

BIENNIAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT
OF
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
OF THE
STATE OF FLORIDA

FOR THE TWO YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1928

W. S. CAWTHON
State Superintendent of Public Instruction



T. J. APPLEYARD, INC., TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA



BIENNIAL REPORT

SUPERINTENDENT
OF
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

STATE OF FLORIDA

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1902

W. A. RYAN,
SUPERINTENDENT.



STATE OF FLORIDA
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
W. S. CAWTHON, STATE SUPERINTENDENT

OFFICE PERSONNEL

John C. Compton, Chief Clerk
Miss Sara Burwell, Secretary and Bookkeeper
Miss Lois Stuckey, Certificate Clerk
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, Assistant Certificate Clerk
Mrs. J. W. Sealey, Chief Stenographer and Filing Clerk
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, Statistical Clerk
Mrs. P. B. Goode, Smith-Hughes Clerk
Mrs. M. R. Hinson, Stenographer
Miss Phebe Quarterman, Stenographer
Miss Nona Burns, Stenographer
Miss Priscilla Platfoot, Stenographer
Harold Ireland, Shipping Clerk

SUPERVISORY STAFF

High Schools.....	M. R. Hinson
Teacher-Training in High Schools.....	Miss Mary Sheppard
Elementary Schools.....	R. M. Evans
Rural School Inspector.....	
Rural School Inspector.....	
Physical and Health Education.....	C. M. Miles
Civilian Rehabilitation.....	H. C. Corpening
Agricultural Education.....	J. F. Williams, Jr.
Trade and Industrial Education.....	C. O. Holley
Home Economics Education.....	Miss Boletha Frojen
Negro Education.....	D. E. Williams

REGISTER OF STATE SUPERINTENDENTS

	Term Began
C. Thurston Chase.....	August, 1868
Rev. Charles Beecher.....	March 18, 1871
Jonathan C. Gibbs (colored).....	January 23, 1873
Samuel B. McLin, Secretary of State and Acting State Superintendent	August 17, 1874
Rev. William Watkin Hicks.....	March 1, 1875
William P. Haisley.....	January 6, 1877
Eleazer K. Foster.....	January 31, 1881
Albert J. Russell.....	February 21, 1884
William N. Sheats.....	January 3, 1893
William M. Holloway.....	January 3, 1905
William N. Sheats.....	January 7, 1913
W. S. Cawthon.....	July 24, 1922

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, EX OFFICIO

Hon. Doyle E. Carlton, Governor, Chairman
 Hon. H. Clay Crawford, Secretary of State
 Hon. Fred H. Davis, Attorney-General
 Hon. W. V. Knott, State Treasurer
 Hon. W. S. Cawthon, State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
 Secretary

STATE BOARD OF CONTROL

	Terms Expire
Hon. P. K. Yonge, Chairman, Pensacola.....	July 1, 1929
Hon. Frank J. Wideman, West Palm Beach.....	July 1, 1931
Gen. A. H. Blanding, Bartow.....	July 1, 1931
Hon. Edward W. Lane, Jacksonville.....	July 1, 1929
Hon. W. B. Davis, Perry.....	July 1, 1929
J. T. Diamond, Secretary, Tallahassee	

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

County	Superintendent	Postoffice
Alachua.....	E. R. Simmons.....	Gainesville
Baker	W. H. Milton.....	Macclenny
Bay.....	C. C. Mathis.....	Panama City
Bradford.....	A. J. Griffis.....	Starke
Brevard.....	Mrs. Alice Shelbourne.....	Titusville
Broward.....	John M. Gerren.....	Fort Lauderdale
Calhoun.....	J. K. Musgrove.....	Blountstown
Charlotte.....	W. E. Bell.....	Punta Gorda
Citrus.....	Jesse Montague.....	Inverness
Clay.....	T. J. Knight.....	Green Cove Springs
Collier.....	T. Geo. Walker.....	Everglade
Columbia.....	George R. Graham.....	Lake City
Dade.....	Chas. M. Fisher.....	Miami
DeSoto.....	J. G. Johnson.....	Arcadia
Dixie.....	William Hill.....	Cross City
Duval.....	R. B. Rutherford.....	Jacksonville
Escambia.....	Wm. Tyler.....	Pensacola
Flagler.....	Z. E. Booe.....	Bunnell
Franklin.....	A. A. Core.....	Apalachicola
Gadsden.....	C. H. Gray.....	Quincy
Gilchrist.....	Mrs. Murray H. Johnson.....	Trenton
Glades.....	M. S. Hayes.....	Moore Haven
Gulf.....	B. W. Spear.....	Wewahatchka
Hamilton.....	W. W. Bradshaw.....	Jasper
Hardee.....	J. B. Rooney.....	Wauchula
Hendry.....	E. L. Stallings.....	LaBelle
Hernando.....	I. B. Turnley.....	Brooksville
Highlands.....	F. N. K. Bailey.....	Sebring
Hillsborough.....	W. D. F. Snipes.....	Tampa
Holmes.....	H. E. Majors.....	Bonifay
Indian River.....	W. T. James.....	Vero Beach
Jackson.....	J. H. Ayers.....	Marianna
Jefferson.....	B. J. Hamrick.....	Monticello
Lafayette.....	G. N. Trawick.....	Mayo
Lake.....	D. H. Moore.....	Tavares
Lee.....	J. Colin English.....	Fort Myers
Leon.....	F. S. Hartsfield.....	Tallahassee
Levy.....	H. S. Priest.....	Bronson
Liberty.....	J. R. Summers.....	Bristol
Madison.....	W. C. Bailey.....	Madison
Manatee.....	B. D. Gullett.....	Bradenton

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

Marion.....	Mrs. Iva T. Sprinkle.....	Ocala
Martin.....	Edward Mapp.....	Stuart
Monroe.....	Melvin E. Russell.....	Key West
Nassau.....	O. T. Weaver.....	Fernandina
Okaloosa.....	J. T. Carpenter.....	Crestview
Okeechobee.....	F. E. Henderson.....	Okeechobee
Orange.....	A. B. Johnson.....	Orlando
Osceola.....	Sam Brammar.....	Kissimmee
Palm Beach.....	J. A. Youngblood.....	West Palm Beach
Pasco.....	E. B. O'Berry.....	Dade City
Pinellas.....	George M. Lynch.....	Clearwater
Polk.....	T. T. Hatton.....	Bartow
Putnam.....	C. H. Price.....	Palatka
St. Johns.....	C. G. Oldfather.....	St. Augustine
St. Lucie.....	Mrs. Rose A. Lewis.....	Fort Pierce
Santa Rosa.....	J. C. Word.....	Milton
Sarasota.....	T. W. Yarbrough.....	Sarasota
Seminole.....	T. W. Lawton.....	Sanford
Sumter.....	W. T. Eddins.....	Bushnell
Suwannee.....	W. T. Newsome.....	Live Oak
Taylor.....	W. E. Inman.....	Perry
Union.....	T. Sheppard Thomas.....	Lake Butler
Volusia.....	Geo. W. Marks.....	DeLand
Wakulla.....	J. C. Pigott, Jr.....	Arran
Walton.....	J. J. Kennedy.....	DeFuniak Springs
Washington.....	J. L. Kirkland.....	Chipley

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Department of Public Instruction,

Tallahassee, Florida, December 1, 1928.

To His Excellency,
John W. Martin,
Governor of Florida.

Sir :

In compliance with Section 27, Article IV, of the Constitution of Florida, I have the honor to submit herewith the Biennial Report of the Department of Public Instruction for the two years beginning July 1, 1926, and ending June 30, 1928.

Yours respectfully,

W. S. CAWTHON,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Chapter I	
1. Legislative Program	9
2. Principal of State School Fund	9
3. Office Contingent Fund	12
4. Teachers' Examination Fund, 1926-1927	19
5. Teachers' Examination Fund, 1927-1928	29
Chapter II	
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	43
1. Agriculture	51
2. Trades and Industries	60
3. Home Economics	68
Chapter III	
Vocational Rehabilitation	73
Chapter IV	
Elementary Education	79
Chapter V	
Secondary Education	113
Chapter VI	
Teacher-Training in High Schools	175
Chapter VII	
Physical and Health Education	187
Chapter VIII	
Negro Education	215
Chapter IX	
General Statistical Tables for 1926-1927	235
General Statistical Tables for 1927-1928	295

CHAPTER I

THE LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM

For many years it has been customary for this chapter to include some general observations relative to school matters in the State at large, and also some recommendations pertaining to school legislation.

Inasmuch as the legislature of 1927 authorized an educational survey of the State and directed the Survey Commission to report to the legislature of 1929 accompanying its report with bills pursuant to its findings and recommendations, the usual custom of the State Superintendent is not followed this year.

The reader is respectfully referred to the report of the Survey Commission.

PRINCIPAL OF THE STATE SCHOOL FUND

SECURITIES IN FUND JUNE 30, 1928

Alachua County 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ % Bonds	\$ 137,000.00
Baker County 6% Bonds	17,000.00
Bay County 5% Bonds	38,000.00
Bay County 6% Bonds	249,000.00
Bradford County 6% Bonds	31,000.00
Broward County 6% Bonds	62,000.00
Calhoun County 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ % Bonds	22,000.00
Citrus County 6% Bonds	80,000.00
Dade County 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ % Bonds	30,000.00
DeSoto County 5% Bonds	43,000.00
DeSoto County 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ % Bonds	24,000.00
DeSoto County 6% Bonds	30,000.00
Escambia County 6% Bonds	9,700.00
Gadsden County 5% Bonds	15,000.00
Gadsden County 6% Bonds	79,000.00
Gulf County 6% Bonds	46,000.00
Hamilton County 5% Bonds	39,000.00
Hardee County 6% Bonds	44,000.00
Hendry County 6% Bonds	75,000.00
Hernando County 5% Bonds	50,000.00
Hernando County 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ % Bonds	125,000.00

Hernando County 6% Bonds	112,000.00
Hillsborough County 4% Bonds	20,000.00
Holmes County 6% Bonds	70,000.00
Holmes County 6½% School Warrants	19,000.00
Indian River County 6% Bonds	97,000.00
Jackson County 4% Bonds	9,000.00
Jackson County 5½% Bonds	20,000.00
Jackson County 6% Bonds	66,000.00
Lake County 5% Bonds	40,000.00
Lake County 6% School Warrants	30,000.00
Leon County 5% Bonds	20,000.00
Levy County 6% Bonds	40,500.00
Madison County 5% Bonds	28,000.00
Madison County 6% Bonds	3,000.00
Marion County 5% Bonds	30,500.00
Nassau County 6% Bonds	270,000.00
Okaloosa County 6% Bonds	63,000.00
Pasco County 5½% Bonds	5,000.00
Pasco County 6% Bonds	100,000.00
Pinellas County 5½% Bonds	16,000.00
Pinellas County 6% Bonds	14,000.00
Polk County 6% Bonds	45,000.00
Putnam County 5½% Bonds	42,000.00
St. Lucie County 6% Bonds	240,000.00
Sumter County 5% Bonds	12,000.00
Sumter County 6% Bonds	94,000.00
Suwannee County 6% Bonds	15,000.00
Volusia County 6% Bonds	50,000.00
Wakulla County 6% Bonds	31,000.00
Washington County 6% Bonds	35,000.00
Arcadia, Fla. 5% Bonds	30,000.00
Arcadia, Fla. 6% Bonds	56,000.00
Avon Park, Fla. 6% Bonds	52,000.00
Bartow, Fla. 5% Bonds	5,000.00
Bonifay, Fla. 6% Bonds	6,000.00
Bowling Green, Fla. 6% Bonds	13,000.00
Chipley, Fla. 5% Bonds	20,000.00
Chipley, Fla. 6% Bonds	12,500.00
Clermont, Fla. 6% Bonds	40,000.00
DeFuniak Springs, Fla. 6% Bonds	35,000.00
Eustis, Fla. 6% Bonds	20,000.00
Fort Meade, Fla. 5% Bonds	20,000.00
Fort Myers, Fla. 5% Bonds	15,000.00
Fort Pierce, Fla. 6% Bonds	10,000.00

Haines City, Fla. 6% Bonds	62,000.00
Haines City, Fla. 7% Bonds	10,000.00
Havana, Fla. 6% Bonds	40,000.00
Jacksonville, Fla. 6% Bonds	50,000.00
Jasper, Fla. 5% Bonds	30,000.00
Jasper, Fla. 6% Bonds	7,000.00
Kissimmee, Fla. 6% Bonds	3,000.00
LeBelle, Fla. 6% Bonds	18,000.00
Lakeland, Fla. 5% Bonds	32,000.00
Leesburg, Fla. 5% Bonds	3,000.00
Leesburg, Fla. 6% Bonds	35,000.00
Live Oak, Fla. 5% Bonds	21,500.00
Madison, Fla. 6% Bonds	24,000.00
Miami, Fla. 5% Bonds	52,000.00
Monticello, Fla. 6% Bonds	9,000.00
Mulberry, Fla. 6% Bonds	22,000.00
Newberry, Fla. 6% Bonds	10,000.00
Okeechobee City, Fla. 6% Bonds	38,000.00
Palmetto, Fla. 5½% Bonds	79,000.00
Pensacola, Fla. 4½% Bonds	15,000.00
Perry, Fla. 5% Bonds	23,000.00
Perry, Fla. 6% Bonds	61,000.00
Plant City, Fla. 6% Bonds	14,000.00
Port Tampa, Fla. 5% Bonds	5,000.00
Sanford, Fla. 5½% Bonds	50,000.00
Sarasota, Fla. 5% Bonds	55,000.00
Sebring, Fla. 5½% Bonds	5,000.00
Sebring, Fla. 6% Bonds	7,000.00
South Jacksonville, Fla. 6% Bonds	10,000.00
Tallahassee, Fla. 5% Bonds	121,000.00
Tavares, Fla. 6% Bonds	9,500.00
Wauchula, Fla. 6% Bonds	26,000.00
Williston, Fla. 6% Bonds	6,000.00
Total	\$4,170,200.00
Cash uninvested	222,877.67
Total fund	\$4,393,077.67

OFFICE CONTINGENT FUND

JULY:

Balance Brought Forward	\$ 874.58	
Appropriation	5,000.00	
Naz Austin, 4½ days		\$ 11.25
Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Co.		4.25
George D. Barnard Co., Stationery		100.19
Leon Electric Supply Co., 5 fans ..		168.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.		6.00
T. J. Appleyard, printing		591.95
T. J. Appleyard, printing		431.70
Capital Office Supply Co., 3 glasses for desks		143.40

AUGUST:

Artercraft Printers	95.40
Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Co.	6.55
Bass Hardware Co.	4.00
Dupre Brothers, 2 Kleenzwell Brushes	2.10
Western Union Telegraph Co.	1.89
J. H. Brinson, incidentals	5.21
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..	30.00
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage due	10.00
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamped envelopes	150.00
Industries Fund, printing	51.00

SEPTEMBER:

Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Company	4.25
Capital Office Supply Co., supplies	5.90
Artercraft Printers, printing	96.00
D. A. Dixon, supplies	51.50
Western Union	5.86
J. H. Brinson, incidentals	5.21
W. H. May, postage	80.00
Quarterman Electric Company, Supplies	2.90
Pepper Printing Company, letter heads	16.25

OCTOBER:

J. H. Brinson, incidentals	4.18
Artercraft Printers, printing	447.90
Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Company	4.25
Pepper Printing Company, letter heads	36.00
Dameron-Pierson Co., mimeograph parts	2.63
Western Union	11.57
Van Brunt and Yon, supplies	4.94
Capital Office Supply Co., top and base for book case	11.67
Capital Office Supply Co., supplies	15.05
Underwood Typewriter Co., new typewriter in exchange	48.03
American Railway Express Co.	2.59
T. J. Appleyard, Printer, printing	921.32
Capital Office Supply Co., files ...	196.00
D. A. Dixon, supplies	64.72
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., letter heads	186.68
Public School Publishing Company, tests	8.82

NOVEMBER:

Goodyear Key Company, 2 sets rubber keys	3.73
Burroughs Adding Machine Com- pany, labor .....	.75
Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Company	4.25
H. H. Bohler, 1 iron sign	4.00
T. J. Appleyard, Printer, printing	322.85
American Railway Express Co.	1.75
J. H. Brinson, incidentals	4.16
W. H. May, Postmaster, deposit on envelopes	16.84

DECEMBER:

Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Company	4.25
D. A. Dixon, supplies	22.15
Western Union .....	.88

Public School Publishing Company, tests	8.88
Bureau of Publications, Columbia University, tests	3.00
Craig and Company, ribbons and carbon	28.92
J. H. Brinson, incidentals	8.83
Quarterman Electric Company, supplies	1.30
Dameron-Pierson Co., parts for Mimeograph	1.05
Western Union	5.40
Balance	1,384.48

Total	\$ 5,874.58	\$ 5,874.58
-------------	-------------	-------------

Balance January 1, 1927	\$ 1,384.48
-------------------------------	-------------

JANUARY:

J. H. Brinson, incidentals	5.74
Western Union	4.50
Industrial Fund, printing	9.50

FEBRUARY:

The Southern Telephone and Construction Co.	5.15
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..	80.00
T. J. Appleyard, printing and supplies	684.60
Tallahassee Typewriter Exchange ..	1.50
J. H. Brinson, incidentals	6.75
Industries Fund, printing	22.45
W. C. Dixon, freight and drayage ..	3.26

MARCH:

J. H. Brinson, incidentals	6.71
Artercraft Printers, printing	28.50
Southern Telephone and Construction Co.	4.25
Western Union ..	2.82
Industries Fund, printing ..	107.00
Goodyear Key Co.	1.90
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamps ...	30.00
Bankers Box Co., filing boxes	3.60
Public School Publishing Co., tests ..	4.56

APRIL:

Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Co.	4.25
J. H. Brinson, incidentals	5.49
Western Union	4.50
H. and W. B. Drew Co., supplies ..	3.36
T. J. Appleyard, printing	18.50
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamps ...	50.00
D. A. Dixon, supplies	45.00

MAY:

Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Co.	4.25
T. J. Appleyard, supplies	15.00
Artercraft Printers, printing	31.00
J. H. Brinson, incidentals	5.87
Triner Post Office Scales Company	6.64

JUNE:

J. H. Brinson, incidentals	7.22
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..	50.00
Artercraft Printers, printing	38.25
Tallahassee Typewriter Exchange, card attachment and labor	11.50
Western Union	7.35
Bruno Riese, cleaning rugs	13.25
Industries Fund, printing	39.58
W. C. Dixon, drayage .....	.50
Balance	10.18

Totals	\$ 1,384.48	\$ 1,384.48
--------------	-------------	-------------

Balance July 1, 1927	10.18
----------------------------	-------

JULY:

Balance Brought Forward	\$ 10.18
Appropriation	6,000.00
T. J. Appleyard, Printer, printing	680.70
Tallahassee Typewriter Exchange	1.50
Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Co.	4.55
J. H. Brinson, incidentals	10.81
T. J. Appleyard, supplies	7.95
D. A. Dixon, supplies	47.55
Western Union, clock rental	4.50
Western Union	7.64

W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..	30.00
Ivan Allen-Marshall Co., mimeo- graph parts	2.70
Goodyear Key Co.	3.80

AUGUST:

Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Co.	4.90
Guy E. Snively, Proceedings Ass'n Colleges and Secondary Schools .	1.00
T. J. Appleyard, printing	68.90
American Railway Express	2.53
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..	50.00
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., second sheets	14.58
Post Office Department, postal guides	2.00
Western Union	5.94
D. A. Dixon Co., office equipment	217.00
Pepper Printing Company, print- ing	244.42

SEPTEMBER:

H. R. Kaufman, labor	2.00
P. W. Wilson Co., cheesecloth	2.00
Artercraft Printers, printing	265.00
Western Union	8.90
D. A. Dixon Co., chairs and desk glass	55.00

OCTOBER:

Public School Publishing Company, tests	8.88
World Book Company, tests	6.83
Quarterman Electric Company, buzzer	6.48
D. A. Dixon Company, equipment and supplies	154.40
Underwood Typewriter Co., ex- change of machines	43.03
Public School Publishing Company, tests	10.97
Western Union, clock rental	4.50
Chas. Williams Hardware, 2 Yale locks	7.00
Western Union	9.92

Carter's Sporting Goods Store, supplies (Supervisors)	1.75
Southern Telephone and Construction Co.	7.25
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..	50.00
Industries Fund, printing	28.00

NOVEMBER:

The Southern Telephone and Construction Co.	3.75
Typewriter Service Co., ribbons ..	3.00
Goodyear Key Company	3.73
Artercraft Printers, printing	158.50
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..	60.00
Typewriter Service Co., labor	10.50
T. J. Appleyard, Printer, printing and supplies	324.25
D. A. Dixon, supplies	58.15
Western Union	1.67
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., stationery	28.01
Industries Fund, printing	44.00
H. Schultz and Co., library covers ..	4.02
U. File M. Binder Mfg. Co., clips ..	3.99

DECEMBER:

The Southern Telephone and Construction Co.	3.75
D. A. Dixon, supplies	19.50
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..	50.00
Underwood Typewriter Co., repairs ..	15.00
The State U. of Iowa, bulletins ...	1.50
Western Union	7.09
Balance	3,124.89

Total	\$ 6,010.18	\$ 6,010.18
-------------	-------------	-------------

Balance January 1, 1928	\$ 3,124.89
-------------------------------	-------------

JANUARY:

Southern Telephone and Construction Co.	3.75
Western Union	8.88
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., repairs	5.40
W. C. Dixon, drayage and freight ..	2.36

Burk and Co., supervisor's athletic equipment	10.05
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamps ..	50.00
H. and W. B. Drew Co., State Board of Education, seal	10.21
Western Union	8.27

FEBRUARY:

Southern Telephone and Construction Co.	9.75
D. A. Dixon, supplies	57.60
Artercraft Printers, printing	165.00
Quarterman Electric Co., supplies ..	1.63
Tallahassee Typewriter Exchange Co., repairs	1.50
W. C. Dixon, drayage	3.00

MARCH:

Southern Telephone and Construction Co.	8.00
Shaw-Walker Co., filing equipment ..	6.65
T. J. Appleyard, supplies	6.13
Western Union	8.92
Industries Fund, printing	44.50
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..	50.00
Kee Lox Manufacturing Co., carbon ..	24.00
H. Clay Crawford, copies of laws for survey staff	18.50
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., copy sheets	20.55

APRIL:

The Southern Telephone and Construction Co.	8.25
Quarterman Electric Co., supplies ..	.80
Tallahassee Typewriter Exchange, supplies	8.00
D. A. Dixon, supplies	12.50
Western Union	5.37
Industries Fund	41.00
Western Union	4.50
H. and W. B. Drew Co., supplies ..	4.20
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage and envelopes	230.72
T. J. Appleyard, supplies	16.25

MAY:

Industries Fund	27.00
Artercraft Printers, printing	15.00
Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Co.	3.75
T. J. Appleyard, Printer, printing	121.20
American Railway Express Co. ...	1.55
W. C. Dixon, drayage	1.25
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., letter heads	168.08
Western Union	4.90
B. Riese, cleaning rugs	15.00

JUNE:

T. J. Appleyard, Printer, supplies	11.10
Southern Telephone and Construc- tion Co.	8.35
Tallahassee Typewriter Exchange .	1.50
Artercraft Printers, supplies	33.75
D. A. Dixon Co., supplies	95.75
Western Union	4.03
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage and stamped envelopes	275.90
DuPree Brothers, stencils	3.38
Balance	1,480.16

Total	\$ 3,124.89	\$ 3,124.89
Balance July 1, 1928	\$ 1,480.16	

TEACHERS EXAMINATION FUND—1926-27

JULY:

Balance brought forward	\$ 8,050.35	
Receipts, Graduate State Certificates	1,569.00	
Receipts, Duplicate Certificates ...	35.00	
Receipts, Teacher Training Certifi- cates	140.00	
Receipts, June examination	50.50	
Jeanne Compton, clerical		10.00
Margarita Cawthon, clerical		15.00
D. A. Dixon Co., supplies		86.05
Mary Bond Marshall, clerical		45.00
Capital Office and Supply Co., sup- plies		5.40

Sundstrand Adding Machine Company	341.75
W. H. May, Postmaster, deposit on stamped envelopes	19.86
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical	135.00
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, clerical	80.00
Dan Lewis, clerical	75.00
AUGUST:	
The Artercraft Printers, printing ...	83.50
Miss Myra Burr, examination questions	2.00
Mrs. Alice K. Smith, examination questions	4.00
D. A. Dixon Company, supplies ...	8.35
T. J. Appleyard, printing	76.60
Mrs. A. H. Williams, examination questions	2.00
Arch Jerger, destroying examination questions	2.50
W. H. May, Postmaster, deposit on stamped envelopes	21.58
Miss Goldie Moman, clerical	112.00
Van Brunt and Yon, wrapping paper	4.75
Monroe Calculating Machine Co., Inc.	343.00
Industries Funds, printing	22.50
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..	10.00
Industries Fund, printing	38.00
W. H. May, Postmaster, balance on stamped envelopes	160.00
Mrs. Alma J. Etheridge, clerical ..	85.50
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, clerical	125.00
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical	135.00
Dan Lewis, clerical	75.00
SEPTEMBER:	
Receipts	1,926.00
Receipts, examination	2,285.00
T. J. Appleyard, printing	73.50
D. A. Dixon Company, supplies ..	34.00
Capital Office Supply Co., Inc., supplies	18.25
Mrs. Willie A. Metcalf, grading examination papers	121.20

Mr. R. W. Van Brunt, grading examination papers	106.70
Miss Posey Taylor, grading examination papers	121.40
Miss Maude Saunders, grading examination papers	121.70
Artercraft Printers, printing	351.90
H. P. Woodbery, grading examination papers	121.70
Mrs. Frank D. Moor, grading examination papers	122.00
Miss Buda Day, grading examination papers	122.00
Miss Kate Sullivan, grading examination papers	121.80
Miss Carrie Benie Boyd, grading examination papers	74.90
Mrs. D. F. Baggs, grading examination papers	121.80
Mrs. H. E. Graham, grading examination papers	121.70
Mrs. Alice K. Smith, grading examination papers	121.90
Miss Annie R. Morgan, grading examination papers	121.70
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Leake, grading examination papers	121.80
Mrs. Mary Love Walker, grading examination papers	121.80
Miss Mary Woodbery, grading examination papers	122.20
Mr. W. A. Little, grading examination papers	121.90
Miss Edna Fisher, grading examination papers	91.90
Miss Myra Burr, grading examination papers	3.34
Harry T. Graham, clerical	7.50
Billy Chittenden, clerical	15.00
Mrs. Lucy W. Burwell, clerical	116.00
Miss Sara Cawthon, clerical	51.00
American Railway Express Co.	67.44
Mrs. D. F. Baggs, grading examination papers	2.80

Miss Margarita Cawthon, clerical ..	10.50
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, clerical	130.00
Mrs. Alma J. Etheridge, clerical ..	117.00
Miss Goldie Moman, clerical	100.00
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical	135.00

OCTOBER:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	828.00	
Receipts, Duplicate certificates	19.00	
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	2.00	
Receipts, examination	38.00	
Dan Lewis, clerical		33.80
Miss Ella Creary Thompson, clerical		11.54
Alvah Bushnell Co., filing cases ..		20.30
Miss Isabel Gwynn, clerical		52.00
Artercraft Printers, printing		18.25
Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriters		91.06
D. A. Dixon Co., desk and supplies ..		70.75
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..		50.00
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical		135.00
Miss Helen Langslow, clerical		100.00
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, clerical		104.00
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..		28.00
Dan Lewis, clerical		22.20

NOVEMBER:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	459.00	
Receipts, Duplicate certificates	12.00	
Artercraft Printers, printing		169.00
Miss Luella Richey, grading papers ..		1.00
Miss Helen Langslow, clerical		20.00
Miss Luella Richey, examination questions		5.00
T. J. Appleyard, supplies		131.00
D. A. Dixon Company, supplies		54.25
Western Union		2.51
Leon Electric Supply Co., supplies ..		2.10
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage ..		30.00
Dr. P. F. Finner, examination questions		4.00
Dr. Raymond Bellamy, examination questions		6.00

W. C. Dixon, drayage .....	.75
Dan Lewis, clerical	19.20
Miss Helen Langslow, clerical	100.00
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical	135.00

DECEMBER:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	393.00	
Receipts, Duplicate certificates	8.00	
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamped envelopes		140.00
Artaft Printers, printing		214.00
Capital Office Supply Co., supplies		58.70
Tallahassee Typewriter Exchange Co., labor		2.50
Craig and Company, ribbons and carbons		61.04
Mrs. A. H. Williams, examination questions		9.00
Mr. W. A. Little, examination questions		6.00
Miss Posey Taylor, examination questions		6.00
Mr. R. G. Sawyer, examination questions		6.00
Miss Katharine Montgomery, examination questions		6.00
Miss Helen Langslow, clerical		100.00
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical		135.00
Mr. W. H. May, Postmaster, postage		30.00
Dan Lewis, clerical		32.80
Balance		8,133.45

Totals	\$15,814.85	\$15,814.85
--------------	-------------	-------------

Balance, January 1, 1927	\$ 8,133.45	
Receipts, Graduate State certificates	714.00	
Receipts, Duplicate certificates	7.00	
Southern Telephone and Construction Co.		5.10
F. W. Buchholz, examination questions		3.00
Western Union		1.41
Artaft Printers, printing		14.50
Capital Office Supply Company, supplies		9.95

D. A. Dixon Co., supplies	33.35
Tallahassee Typewriter Exchange, labor	9.00
T. J. Appleyard, supplies	5.70
Bankers Box Co., filing boxes	10.80
W. L. Marshall, shelving and cabi- nets	71.75
Prof. Walter Peterson, examination questions	1.00
Dan Lewis, clerical	21.20
Arch Jerger, destroying papers	3.00
Randolph Whitfield, clerical	4.60
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamped envelopes	135.54
Geo. D. Barnard Stationery Co., stationery	34.41
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical	135.00
Mrs. J. W. Sealey, clerical	135.00
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, clerical	55.00
Mrs. W. C. Lockey, clerical	77.50
FEBRUARY:	
Receipts, Graduate State certifi- cates	392.00
Receipts, examination	2,796.00
Receipts, Duplicate certificates	4.00
D. A. Dixon Company	24.65
Collins Furniture Co., telephone table and chair	10.00
Artercraft Printers, printing	403.65
T. J. Appleyard, Printer, printing ..	60.00
Western Union	1.75
American Railway Express Co. ...	23.74
Mrs. J. D. McCoy, returned fee ...	3.00
Van Brunt and Yon, wrapping paper	5.25
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage due ..	10.00
Mrs. W. C. Lockey, grading papers ..	141.00
Dr. L. S. Barber, grading papers ..	23.80
Mrs. E. R. Smith, grading papers ..	168.00
Mr. E. R. Smith, grading papers ..	118.40
Dr. W. H. Rogers, grading papers ..	158.90
Mrs. W. M. Hodgson, grading papers	115.20
Miss Kate Sullivan, grading papers ..	113.60

Mrs. Jeffery Alfriend, grading papers	132.00
Mrs. Amelia A. Heidt, grading papers	151.60
Mrs. Mary Robertson Baker, grading papers	103.30
Mr. S. D. Pitman, clerical	95 00
Mrs. J. W. Sealey, clerical	135.00
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, clerical	120.00
Dan Lewis, clerical ..	75.00
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical	135.00
Mrs. H. E. Carter, grading papers	117.40
Mrs. Lucy W. Burwell, clerical ...	144.00
Miss Leonora Smith, grading papers	50.20
Mr. H. P. Woodbery, grading papers	160.00
Miss Katharine Montgomery, grading papers	14.00
Dr. P. F. Finner, grading papers ..	2.00
Miss Posey Taylor, grading papers ..	170.00

MARCH:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	321.00
Receipts, Duplicate certificates	10.00
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	4.00
Receipts, examination	49.50
Miss Edna Fisher, grading papers	5.00
D. A. Dixon Co., supplies	46.35
R. G. Sawyer, grading papers	14.66
Mrs. Frank Moor, grading papers..	114.20
Miss Luella Riehey, grading papers	21.00
Mrs. Frank Harrison, grading papers	166.00
Artercraft Printers, printing	95.75
F. W. Buchholz, grading papers	1.00
Miss Emily P. Wilburn, grading papers	9.00
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamped envelopes	156.84
Miss Posey Taylor, clerical	60.00
W. L. Marshall, labor on lock, and lock	11.00
Alvah Bushnell Co., file pockets ..	19.51
W. H. May, Postmaster, postage due ..	10.00

Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical	135.00
Mr. S. D. Pitman, clerical	135.00
Mrs. W. C. Lockey, clerical	135.00
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, clerical	130.00
Dan Lewis, clerical	75.00
Mrs. J. W. Sealey, clerical	135.00

APRIL:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	393.00	
Receipts, duplicate certificates	20.00	
Receipts, examination	6.00	
Artercraft Printers, printing		45.05
Western Union		3.79
Mrs. W. C. Lockey, clerical		40.00
Mr. S. D. Pitman, clerical		15.00
American Railway Express Co.		45.58
W. H. May, Postmaster, deposit on stamped envelopes		25.90
Luella M. Richey, examination questions		10.00
A. B. Dick Co., mimeograph spring		.50
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, clerical		70.00
S. D. Pitman, clerical		95.00
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical		150.00
Mrs. J. W. Sealey, clerical		150.00
Dan Lewis, clerical		75.00
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamps ...		50.00

MAY:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	372.00	
Receipts, Duplicate certificates	16.00	
Receipts, examination	5.00	
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	36.00	
H. and W. B. Drew Co., filing cases and table, etc.		1,042.13
U. File M. Binder Co., clips		2.40
W. C. Dixon, drayage		2.00
Artercraft Printers, printing		85.50
Western Union		6.20
D. A. Dixon Company, supplies ...		20.50
Mrs. E. R. Smith, examination questions		2.00
W. H. May, Postmaster, balance on stamped envelopes		200.00

Van Brunt and Yon, wrapping paper	3.50
H. and W. B. Drew Co., filing cards	61.35
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical	150.00
Mrs. J. W. Sealey, clerical	150.00
Mr. S. D. Pitman, clerical	130.00
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, clerical	70.00
Dan Lewis, clerical	75.00

JUNE:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	636.00
Receipts, Duplicate certificates	26.00
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	204.00
Receipts, examination	3,162.00
Southern Telephone and Construction Co.	4.25
D. A. Dixon Co., supplies	24.95
Artercraft Printers, printing	412.20
T. J. Appleyard, supplies	16.50
American Railway Express Co.	26.97
Tallahassee Transfer and Baggage Co., destroying papers	2.50
Miss Margarita Cawthon, clerical ..	17.50
Mrs. H. E. Carter, grading papers ..	60.00
G. Ballard Simmons, grading papers	57.50
Miss Marion Davis, clerical	50.00
Miss Audrey Garrett, certificate fee refund	2.00
Miss Myrtle Lewis, certificate fee refund	2.00
Miss Buda Day, grading papers ..	138.50
Miss Edna M. Fisher, grading papers	134.50
Miss Grace Burwell, grading papers ..	6.66
Mrs. E. R. Smith, grading papers ..	7.00
Mr. S. S. Dowling, grading papers ..	130.50
Miss Kate M. Sullivan, grading papers	139.50
Miss Annie Morgan, grading papers ..	89.50
Miss Posey Taylor, grading papers ..	135.40
Mr. H. P. Woodbery, grading papers	139.50

Miss Grace Hemming, grading papers	138.90	
Mrs. Mabel Hodgson, grading papers	139.60	
Mrs. D. F. Baggs, grading papers..	139.60	
Mrs. L. D. Appleyard, grading papers	135.70	
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Leake, grading papers	139.00	
Miss Sue Yent, grading papers	139.40	
Mrs. May Walker, grading papers	139.40	
Miss Maude Saunders, grading papers	139.20	
Miss Mary Woodbery, grading papers	134.90	
Mrs. Lucy W. Burwell, clerical	123.00	
Miss Luella M. Richey, grading papers	16.66	
Mr. R. G. Sawyer, grading papers	8.67	
Miss Emily P. Wilburn, grading papers	2.66	
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., copy sheets	32.93	
Dr. Raymond Bellamy, grading papers	1.34	
Mr. S. D. Pitman, clerical	130.00	
Mrs. J. W. Sealey, clerical	150.00	
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, clerical	115.00	
Miss Nona Burns, clerical	95.00	
Miss Lillian Henry, clerical	56.00	
Mrs. A. W. Cawthon, clerical	150.00	
Dan Lewis, clerical	75.00	
Balance	5,503.58	
Totals	\$17,306.93	\$17,306.93
Balance, July 1, 1927	\$ 5,503.58	

TEACHERS EXAMINATION FUND—1927-28

JULY:

Balance brought forward	\$ 5,503.58	
Receipts, Graduate State certificates	579.00	
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	48.00	
Receipts, duplicate certificates	25.00	
Receipts, examination	10.00	
Elma R. Hazelwood, grading 16 papers		5.34
Bass Hardware Co., water cooler and bucket		6.75
Quarterman Electric Co., labor and socket		1.75
Artercraft Printers, printing		35.00
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamped envelopes		156.84
Bankers Box Co., liberty filing boxes		10.80
Miss Lillian Henry, 8 days at \$3.50		28.00
W. C. Dixon, drayage and freight		2.64
American Railway Express Co.		36.43
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, 20 days		100.00
S. D. Pitman, 17 days		85.00
Miss Priscilla Platfoot, 27 days ...		135.00
Miss Nona Burns, one month's work		125.00
Dan Lewis, one month's work		75.00

AUGUST:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	639.00	
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	16.00	
Receipts, duplicate certificates	8.00	
Receipts, examination	2.00	
Geo. D. Barnard Stationery Co., record book		30.79
H. and W. B. Drew Co., 7 filing cases		493.50
H. and W. B. Drew Co., 2 stamps		4.03
H. and W. B. Drew Co., 15 m filing cards		97.50
Artercraft Printers, printing		87.50
D. A. Dixon, supplies		32.10
Mrs. M. R. Baker, grading scholarship papers		37.00

Miss Buda Day, grading scholarship papers	37.00
Miss Mary Woodbery, grading scholarship papers	37.00
Miss Posey Taylor, grading scholarship papers	37.00
Mr. G. B. Simmons, grading scholarship papers	37.00
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamped envelopes	159.42
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamps ..	50.00
D. A. Dixon, typewriter desk and chair	60.00
Printing Dept. Industrial School, printing	15.25
Tallahassee Transfer and Baggage Co., hauling papers	3.00
Dan Lewis, one month's work	75.00
Miss Nona Burns, one month's work	135.00

SEPTEMBER:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	870.00	
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	16.00	
Receipts, duplicate certificates	19.00	
Receipts, examination	3,708.50	
T. J. Appleyard, printing		370.85
Royal Typewriter Co.		83.03
D. A. Dixon Co., supplies		82.75
Artercraft Printers, printing		413.70
American Railway Express Co.		37.62
Dan Lewis, one-half month's work .		37.50
D. A. Dixon Co., desk glass		25.00
Dan Lewis, 12½ hours @ 50c		6.25
Chas. Winstead Mayo, examiner, Lafayette County		15.00
Mrs. Pearl Brooker, examiner Clay County		15.00
C. E. Pledger, examiner, Jackson County		15.00
H. A. Pledger, examiner Bay County		15.00
E. L. Rogers, examiner Union County		15.00
Mrs. Julia Green, examiner Holmes County		7.50

Mrs. J. H. Bullock, examiner Holmes County	7.50
C. A. Draa, examiner Brevard County	15.00
Mrs. Virginia Sweat, examiner Suwannee County	15.00
Mrs. Helen Revell, examiner Liberty County	15.00
W. H. Mathis, examiner Dixie County	15.00
A. M. Smith, examiner Wakulla County	9.00
Mrs. Sarah M. Lawton, examiner Seminole County	15.00
Miss Nelda Schwabel, examiner Pinellas County	15.00
W. L. Mott, examiner Hillsborough County	15.00
Mrs. Maude H. Patch, examiner Lee County	15.00
Mrs. Hazel Stevens, examiner Columbia County	15.00
Miss Mayme Freeman, examiner Escambia County	9.00
Miss Kate Hall, examiner Escambia County	6.00
W. H. May, postmaster, stamps ...	30.00
Miss Blanche Griffin, examiner Osceola County	15.00
Mrs. W. T. Eddins, examiner Sumter County	15.00
Mrs. J. H. Moore, examiner Taylor County	15.00
Mrs. D. H. Moore, examiner Lake County	15.00
Mrs. Grace Peek, examiner Pasco County	15.00
Mrs. Evelyn S. Munroe, examiner Gadsden County	15.00
Mrs. T. R. Martin, Jr., examiner Sarasota County	15.00
A. P. Hardee, examiner Levy County	9.00
F. S. Wetzel, examiner Duval County	15.00

S. D. Pitman, seven days	35.00
Mrs. A. L. Boyer, examiner Martin County	15.00
Mrs. W. R. Terrell, examiner Okeechobee County	12.50
B. J. Baker, examiner Charlotte County	6.00
Asa A. Gullett, examiner Manatee County	15.00
Doris Causey, examiner Putnam County	12.00
Mrs. Rosabelle Core, examiner Franklin County	15.00
Mrs. G. M. Sims, examiner Madison County	6.00
Carleen Dickinson, examiner Madison County	4.00
Wesley C. Richards, examiner Hendry County	15.00
Mrs. Eva Ward, examiner Baker County	15.00
W. H. May, postmaster, stamped envelopes	156.84
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, 13½ days	67.50
S. E. Kent, seven days	31.50
Nona Burns, one month's work	135.00
Miss Minnie L. Davis, examiner Okaloosa County	15.00
J. W. Connell, examiner Jefferson County	6.00
Anabelle Folsom, examiner Jefferson County	9.00
Miss Annie R. Morgan, grading 993 papers	99.30
Mr. Reeves Stingley, examiner Volusia County	15.00
Mr. I. T. Pearson, examiner Dade County	15.00
Mrs. Myrtie B. Burges, examiner Nassau County	15.00
Oscar Harold, examiner St. Johns County	15.00
J. M. Johns, examiner Washington County	15.00

OCTOBER

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	492.00	
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	4.00	
Receipts, duplicate certificates	10.00	
Receipts, examination	103.50	
Miss Mary C. Morgan, grading 1,200 papers		120.00
American Railway Express Company		64.23
Miss Grace G. Smith, examiner DeSoto County		15.00
H. R. Kaufman, cleaning and overhauling machines		13.00
Mrs. Ida Wiggins, examiner Bradford County		7.50
L. W. Kickliter, examiner Bradford County		7.50
Artercraft Printers, printing		68.65
Underwood Typewriter Company, exchange of typewriters		90.33
T. J. Appleyard, supplies		25.75
W. H. May, postmaster, postage ...		50.00
Mrs. Myrtle Huff, examiner Broward County		15.00
Miss Flora Douglass McLean, examiner Walton County		7.50
Miss Alma Jefferies, examiner Walton County		7.50
W. F. Markette, examiner Hardee County		15.00
M. B. Gross, examiner Santa Rosa County		15.00
Mrs. Bessie Simmons, examiner Alachua County		15.00
Mrs. W. C. Lockey, grading examination papers		171.20
Mrs. Julia Fordham, grading examination papers		155.40
Dr. P. F. Finner, grading examination papers		162.80
Mrs. E. R. Smith, grading examination papers		169.80

Mr. H. P. Woodbery, grading examination papers	168.60
Mrs. Lula D. Appleyard, grading examination papers	118.00
Miss Lillian Carlson, grading examination papers	121.00
Mrs. D. J. Baggs, grading examination papers	122.20
Mrs. H. E. Carter, grading examination papers	122.20
Mrs. Mabel Hodgson, grading examination papers	121.70
Mrs. Mary R. Baker, grading examination papers	122.20
Miss Kate Sullivan, grading examination papers	120.80
Miss Zoe Manning, grading examination papers	168.70
Mr. G. B. Simmons, grading examination papers	122.10
Miss Posey Taylor, grading examination papers	148.40
Dr. W. H. Rogers, grading examination papers	166.00
Cecil Etta Washington, examiner Citrus County	12.00
L. C. Smith and Corona Typewriters Company, Inc. exchange of machines	59.50
Miss Katherine Montgomery, grading examination papers	9.34
Miss Emily P. Wilburn, grading examination papers	17.90
Mrs. Elizabeth Connor, examiner Polk County	15.00
Miss Maude Saunders, grading examination papers	4.00
Mrs. Lucy W. Burwell, 18½ days ..	148.00
Miss Linnie Hopkins, examiner Gulf County	15.00
Mrs. Charles H. Whitecar, examiner Madison County	5.00
H. P. Woodbery, examiner Leon County	15.00

Miss Luella Richey, grading examination papers	13.67
C. H. Coffery, speed fastener and staples	10.78
H. T. Higgins, grading examination papers	8.67
Miss Posey Taylor, one-half month's work	67.50
Miss Nona Burns, one month's work	140.00
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, 26 days	130.00
S. E. Kent, 26 days	117.00
Mrs. Dorothy C. Sauls, 26 days ...	130.00
D. A. Dixon Company, supplies ...	66.80

NOVEMBER

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	363.00
Receipts, duplicate certificates	16.00
Miss Ethel A. King, examiner Palm Beach County	15.00
Mrs. Rose A. Lewis, examiner St. Lucie County	15.00
Artercraft Printers, printing	88.75
American Railway Express Co. ....	.36
D. B. Brown, examiner Flagler County	15.00
Mrs. J. C. Newton, eight days	41.52
S. E. Kent, 11 days	49.50
W. H. May, postmaster, stamped envelopes	225.90
T. M. Johns, examiner Highland County	15.00
Miss Rolina Curry, examiner Monroe County	15.00
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, 17 days	85.00
Mrs. Dorothy Sauls, 26 days	130.00
Miss Nona Burns, one month's work	140.00
Miss Posey Taylor, one month's work	135.00

DECEMBER:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	300.00
Receipts, duplicate certificates	4.00
Receipts, examination	5.50
Harold Ireland, 43 hours @ 40c ...	17.20
T. J. Appleyard, printing	77.75

Artercraft Printers, printing	26.25
American Railway Express Co.	1.28
Dr. Raymond Bellamy, preparing examination questions	6.00
Miss Luella Richey, preparing examination questions	15.00
Miss Virginia Anderson, 2½ hours .	1.87
Miss Marie Dixon, three hours	2.25
Miss Mary Woodbery, preparing examination questions	3.00
Mr. R. G. Sawyer, preparing examination questions	6.00
Miss Emily P. Wilburn, preparing examination questions	12.00
Shaw-Walker, filing material	37.00
Sarah Cawthon, two days	6.00
Miss Boletha Frojen, preparing examination questions	6.00
Dan Lewis, 4 2/3 days	14.00
Mrs. Dorothy Sauls, one month's work	140.00
Miss Nona Burns, one month's work	140.00
Balance	3,014.25

Totals	\$12,742.08	\$12,742.08
--------------	-------------	-------------

JANUARY:

Balance January 1, 1928	\$ 3,014.25	
Receipts, Graduate State Certificates	258.00	
Receipts, duplicate certificates	22.00	
Receipts, examination	2.50	
Artercraft Printer, printing		163.00
American Railway Express Co.		3.63
F. W. Buchholz, examination questions		3.00
D. A. Dixon Company, supplies ..		39.47
Tallahassee Transfer and Baggage Company		3.00
Hubbard & Hancock Co., printing..		360.85
Mrs. Dorothy C. Sauls, one-half month's work		75.00
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, nine days work..		45.00
Miss Nona Burns, one month's work		150.00
Shaw-Walker, filing supplies		45.85

FEBRUARY:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	201.00	
Receipts, duplicate certificates	3.00	
Receipts, examination	3,116.00	
T. J. Appleyard, supplies		29.10
Artercraft Printers, printing		9.50
American Railway Express Co. ...		33.02
Miss Osa Christensen, 24½ hours..		18.38
Miss Annie Hathaway, examiner Hernando County		15.00
Burroughs Adding Machine Com- pany, Burroughs Duplex	602.70	
Miss Margaret White, grading ex- amination papers		65.00
Mrs. Lula D. Appleyard, grading ex- amination papers		67.30
Mrs. D. F. Baggs, grading examina- tion papers		61.40
Mrs. Mary R. Baker, grading exami- nation papers		65.00
Mrs. L. S. Barber, grading exami- nation papers		68.00
Mrs. H. E. Carter, grading exami- nation papers		68.00
Miss Lillian Carlson, grading exami- nation papers		68.00
Dr. P. F. Finner, grading examina- tion papers		65.00
Mrs. Mabel Hodgson, grading exami- nation papers		68.00
Mrs. Marguerite K. Holley, grading examination papers		63.00
Miss Anna B. Larsen, grading ex- amination papers		68.00
Dr. W. H. Rogers, grading examina- tion papers		65.00
Mr. Arthur Williams, grading exami- nation papers		63.60
Mr. G. B. Simmons, grading exami- nation papers		66.50
Miss Kate Sullivan, grading exami- nation papers		68.00

Mrs. Xuripha Lockey, grading examination papers	127.00
Mrs. Katharine L. Harrison, grading examination papers	126.80
Mrs. Kenneth MacGowan, grading examination papers	126.90
Mrs. Frank D. Moor, grading examination papers	126.90
Mrs. Harriet Schornherst, grading examination papers	126.20
Miss Marie Swicord, grading examination papers	125.70
Mr. H. P. Woodbery, grading examination papers	125.50
Mrs. Lucy W. Burwell, 15 days....	120.00
Mrs. Mary B. Alfriend, grading examination papers	103.60
Miss Nona Burns, one month's work	150.00
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, 21 days	105.00
Miss Ruth Meadows, one-third month's work	41.66
Mrs. Mary M. West, 20 days	100.00

MARCH:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	222.00
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	2.00
Receipts, duplicate certificates	10.00
Receipts, examination	44.50
W. H. May, Postmaster, stamped envelopes	135.54
Mrs. E. R. Smith, grading examination papers	73.50
Artercraft Printers, printing	53.75
D. A. Dixon Co., supplies	18.00
Miss Emily P. Wilburn, grading examination papers	16.00
Miss Katherine Montgomery, grading examination papers	11.34
American Railway Express Co. ..	37.05
Miss Luella Richey, grading examination papers	13.34
Mrs. Mary M. West, 20 days	100.00
Miss Nona Burns, one month's work	150.00

Miss Ruth Meadows, one-half month's work	62.50
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, 27 days	135.00

APRIL:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	207.00	
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	10.50	
Receipts, duplicate certificates	14.00	
Receipts, examination	11.00	
Chas. Scribner's Sons, book		2.15
Artercraft Printers, printing		104.50
Artercraft Printers, printing		15.25
Mrs. R. M. Sealey, 13 days		65.00
Miss Ruth Meadows, one-half month's work		75.00
Miss Nona Burns, one month's work		150.00

MAY:

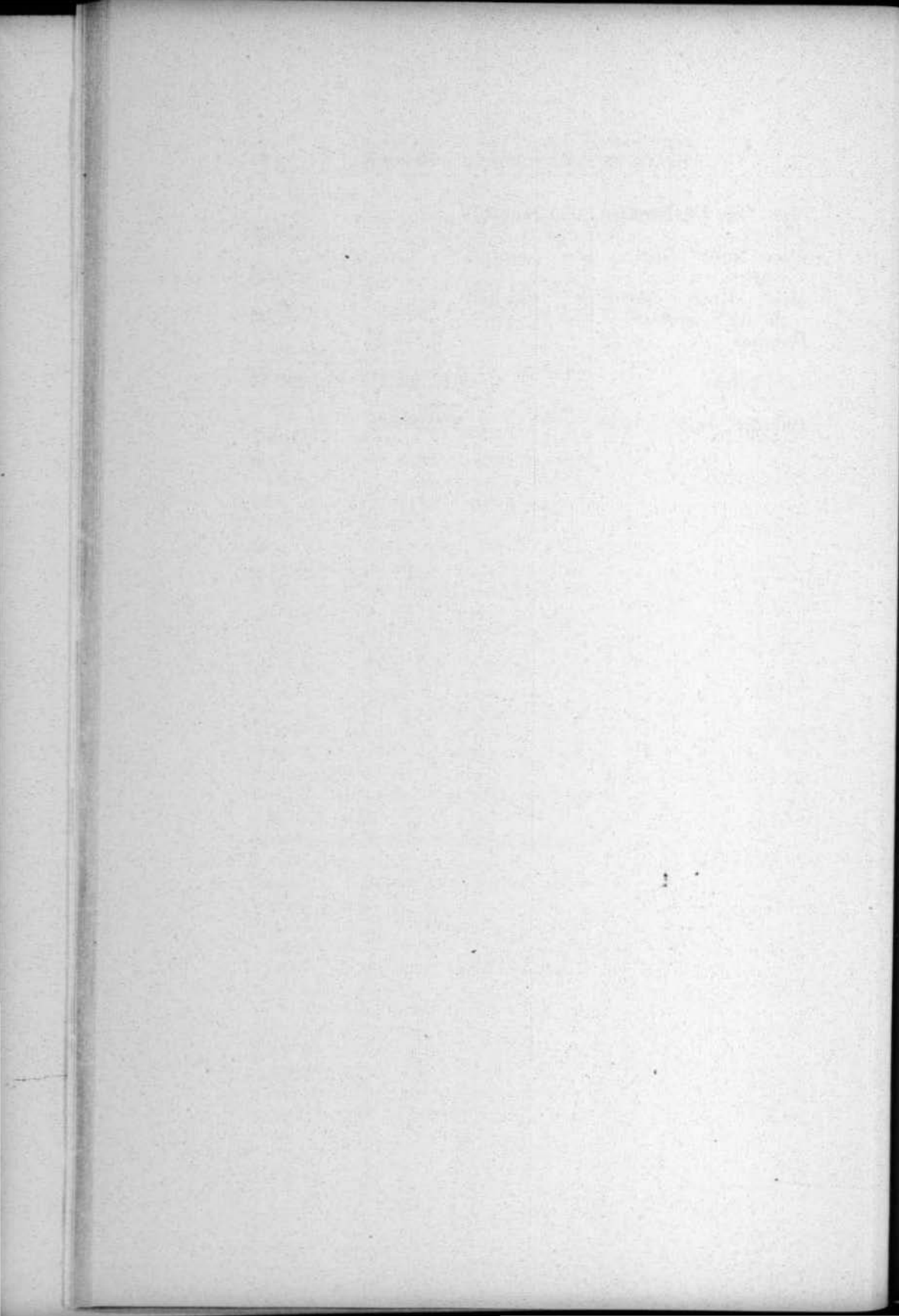
Receipts, Graduate State certificates	330.00	
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	94.50	
Receipts, duplicate certificates	18.00	
Mrs. Alice K. Smith, examination questions		2.00
Artercraft Printers, printing		66.00
Southern Telephone and Construction Co.		4.25
D. A. Dixon Co., supplies		21.90
Tallahassee Transfer Co., hauling papers		3.00
Miss Katherine Montgomery, examination questions		4.00
Hubbard and Hancock Co., printing		364.25
Mrs. Mary M. West, 10 days		50.00
Miss Osa Christensen, 4 days		17.76
Miss Ruth Meadows, one-half month's work		75.00
Miss Nona Burns, one month's work		150.00

JUNE:

Receipts, Graduate State certificates	459.00
Receipts, Teacher Training certificates	160.50

Receipts, duplicate certificates	13.00	
Receipts, examination	4,080.00	
American Railway Express Co.		6.95
Artercraft Printers, Printing		62.50
Miss Margaret F. Evans, grading examination papers		53.50
Mrs. Xuripha Lockey, grading examination papers	152.30	
W. M. Williams, grading examination papers	149.80	
J. B. Berry, grading examination papers	153.30	
G. P. Gordon, grading examination papers	150.30	
Miss Posey Taylor, grading examination papers	143.70	
Miss Grace Hemming, grading examination papers	149.90	
Mrs. Frank D. Moor, grading examination papers	123.80	
Mrs. Mary Alfrend, grading examination papers	144.30	
Miss Mary Woodbery, grading examination papers	149.10	
Mr. H. P. Woodbery, grading examination papers	151.60	
Miss Edna Fisher, grading examination papers	149.10	
Mrs. J. M. Leake, grading examination papers	151.20	
Miss Luella Rouse, grading examination papers	153.10	
Mrs. J. R. Walker, grading examination papers	150.30	
Mrs. Lillie Mae Simpson, grading examination papers	113.80	
Miss Buda Day, grading examination papers	152.30	
Miss Maude Saunders, grading examination papers	138.70	
Miss Annie Morgan, grading examination papers	151.20	
Miss Winifred Metcalf, 18 days	72.00	
Mrs. Mary M. West, 20 days	100.00	

Miss Osa Christensen, one month's work	120.00	
Miss Nona Burns, one month's work	150.00	
Miss Ruth Meadows, one-half month's work	56.00	
Balance	2,976.36	
Totals	<u>\$12,292.75</u>	<u>\$12,292.75</u>
Balance, July 1, 1928	\$ 2,976.36	



CHAPTER II

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The National Vocational, or Smith-Hughes, Act was passed in 1917. Since this time Florida has accepted its full share of the appropriation made available to the several states for the promotion of vocational training. Florida has matched each year the Federal appropriation, and has maintained, through its state board for vocational education, an organization for the administration and supervision of the work. These facts have made possible a greater development of educational service in this special field.

Three supervisors, one each for agricultural education, home economics education, and trade and industrial education are employed. These supervisors are under the direction of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, who is executive secretary of the State Board for Vocational education.

The purpose of this special type of work is to train those who desire to enter vocational agricultural, home making, and industrial pursuits for advantageous entrance upon the same, and to advance those already engaged in these fields to positions of greater service and earning.

The enrollment figures following this statement bear evidence of the interest manifest in the practical training given in the courses organized under the supervision of this department.

Funds appropriated by the Federal government and allotted to the State on the basis of the Federal census are shown in the following table:

AVAILABLE FEDERAL FUNDS FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
SINCE 1917

DIVISION	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
Agriculture	5,405.79	8,108.68	10,811.57	13,514.47	17,877.53	
Trade and Industries	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,144.11	5,180.14	7,926.37	
Home Economics	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,036.03	1,295.04	1,981.59	
Teacher Training	5,000.00	5,748.87	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Total	15,405.79	18,857.55	25,991.71	29,989.65	37,785.49	

DIVISION	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Agriculture	20,857.12	23,836.71	29,795.88	35,755.06	35,755.06	35,755.06
Trades and Industries	9,247.44	10,568.50	13,210.62	15,892.74	15,892.74	15,892.74
Home Economics	2,311.85	2,642.12	3,302.65	3,923.18	3,923.18	3,923.18
Teacher Training	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Total	42,416.41	47,047.33	56,309.15	65,570.98	65,570.98	65,570.98

The number of people enrolled by years since 1917 is given in the table below:

ENROLLMENT IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
SINCE 1917

Year	Enrollment
1917-18	232
1918-19	166
1919-20	1,163
1920-21	1,723
1921-22	2,613
1922-23	3,042
1923-24	4,085
1924-25	5,549
1925-26	5,096
1926-27	6,431
1927-28	6,781

GENERAL STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS YEAR 1926-27

The following table gives a general summary of all disbursements made by the State Board from Federal and State Funds, with their unexpended balances in the State Treasury, June 30, 1927:

EXPENDED FOR VOCATIONAL COURSES AND VOCATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING FOR THE YEAR 1926-27

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
Agriculture:			
Salary of Teachers	\$31,981.25	\$31,981.25	\$63,962.50
Salary of Supervisor	1,750.00	1,750.00	3,500.00
Total	\$33,731.25	\$33,731.25	\$67,462.50
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1927	\$ 2,023.81	\$ 2,023.81	\$ 4,047.62
Trade-Industry (Including Home Economics):			
Salaries of Teachers:			
1. Evening Schools	\$ 2,279.96	\$ 2,279.96	\$ 4,559.92
2. Part-time Schools:			
a. Trade extension and trade preparatory	221.58	221.58	443.16
b. General Continuation	\$ 9,762.30	\$ 9,762.30	\$19,524.60
3. All-day Schools	3,263.48	3,263.48	6,526.96
4. Home Economics Evening Schools	1,336.25	1,336.25	2,672.50
5. Home Economics all-day Schools	2,550.01	2,550.01	5,100.02
Total	\$19,413.58	\$19,413.58	\$38,827.16
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money June 30, 1927	\$ 402.34	\$ 402.34	\$ 804.68
Teacher-Training:			
1. In Agriculture	\$ 3,493.56	\$ 3,493.56	\$ 6,987.12
2. In Trades and Industries	3,098.36	3,098.36	6,196.72
3. In Home Economics	3,325.79	3,325.79	6,651.58
Total	\$ 9,917.71	\$ 9,917.71	\$19,835.42
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1927	\$ 82.29	\$ 82.29	\$ 164.58

In addition to the above, the local and county boards expended for salaries of teachers:

1. In Agricultural All-day Schools	\$43,945.00
2. In Trade and Industrial Evening Schools	3,214.43
3. In General Continuation Schools	17,090.32
4. In Trade and Industrial All-day Schools	7,883.78
5. In Home Economics Evening Schools	103.00
6. In Home Economics All-day Schools	9,808.99
Total	\$82,045.52

GENERAL STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS YEAR 1927-28

The following table gives a general summary of all disbursements made by the State Board from Federal and State Funds, with their unexpended balances in the State Treasury, June 30, 1928:

EXPENDED FOR VOCATIONAL COURSES AND VOCATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING FOR THE YEAR 1927-28

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
Agriculture:			
Salary of Teachers	\$27,193.80	\$33,982.05	\$61,175.85
Salary of Supervisor	1,758.34	1,758.34	3,516.68
Total	\$28,952.14	\$35,740.39	\$64,692.53
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1928	\$ 6,802.92	\$ 14.67	\$ 6,817.59
Trade-Industry (Including Home Economics):			
Salaries of Teachers:			
1. Evening Schools	2,279.32	2,279.31	4,558.63
2. Part-time Schools:			
a. Trade extension and trade preparatory	715.52	1,015.52	1,731.04
b. General Continuation	7,034.43	7,034.44	14,068.87
3. All-day Schools	4,439.91	5,001.70	9,441.61
4. Home Economics Evening Schools	1,152.50	1,152.50	2,305.00
5. Home Economics All-day Schools	2,674.99	2,674.99	5,349.98
Total	\$18,296.67	\$19,158.46	\$37,455.13
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1928	\$ 1,519.25	\$ 657.46	\$ 2,176.71
Teacher-Training:			
1. In Agriculture	\$ 3,317.45	\$ 3,317.45	\$ 6,634.90
2. In Trades and Industries	2,998.30	2,998.29	5,996.59
3. In Home Economics	3,315.89	3,315.89	6,631.78
Total	\$ 9,631.64	\$ 9,631.63	\$37,455.12
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1928	\$ 368.36	\$ 368.37	\$ 736.73

In addition to the above, the local and county boards expended for salaries of teachers:

1. In Agricultural All-day Schools	\$61,063.34
2. In Trade and Industrial Evening Schools	964.38
3. In General Continuation Schools	16,318.47
4. In Trade and Industrial All-day Schools	9,665.22
5. In Home Economics Evening Schools	1,033.00
6. In Home Economics All-day Schools	9,074.15
Total	\$98,118.56

EXPENDITURES FROM TEACHER-TRAINING FUND YEAR 1926-1927

	Teacher Training		Supervision		Both Funds
	State Fund	Federal Fund	State Fund	Federal Fund	
Agriculture:					
Salary of Teacher-Trainer or Supervisor	\$1,850.00	\$1,850.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	\$3,800.00
Clerical Service	150.00	150.00	272.50	272.50	845.00
Travel	309.50	309.50	747.06	746.08	2,111.12
Communication	2.00	2.00	50.00	50.00	104.00
Supplies	13.50	13.50	50.00	50.00	127.00
Total	\$2,325.00	\$2,325.00	\$1,168.56	\$1,168.56	\$6,987.12
Trades and Industries:					
Salary of Teacher-Trainer or Supervisor	\$1,060.54	\$1,060.55	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00	\$3,921.09
Clerical Service			250.00	250.00	500.00
Travel	538.07	538.07	299.75	299.75	1,675.64
Communication			25.00	25.17	50.17
Supplies			25.00	24.83	49.83
Total	\$1,598.61	\$1,598.62	\$1,499.75	\$1,499.75	\$6,196.73
Home Economics:					
Salary of Teacher-Trainer or Supervisor	\$1,612.50	\$1,612.50	\$ 618.75	\$ 618.75	\$4,462.50
Clerical Service	65.00	65.00	125.00	125.00	380.00
Travel	126.62	126.62	579.25	579.26	1,411.75
Communication			50.00	50.00	100.00
Supplies	64.17	64.16	84.50	84.49	297.32
Total	\$1,868.29	\$1,868.28	\$1,457.50	\$1,457.50	\$6,651.57

Unexpended balance in teacher-training funds:

State Funds	\$ 82.29
Federal Funds	82.29
Total	\$164.58

EXPENDITURES FROM TEACHER-TRAINING FUND YEAR 1927-1928

	Teacher Training		Supervision		Both Funds
	State Fund	Federal Fund	State Fund	Federal Fund	
Agriculture:					
Salary of Teacher-Trainer or Supervisor	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00			\$3,600.00
Clerical Service	150.00	150.00	\$ 139.75	\$ 139.75	579.50
Travel	124.04	124.03	850.28	850.28	1,948.63
Communication	10.52	10.52	60.25	60.25	141.54
Supplies and Printing	182.61	182.62			365.23
Totals	\$2,267.17	\$2,267.17	\$1,050.28	\$1,050.28	\$6,634.90
Trades and Industries:					
Salary of Teacher-Trainer or Supervisor	\$1,053.00	\$1,053.00	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00	\$3,908.00
Clerical Service			130.00	130.00	260.00
Travel	445.30	445.29	400.00	400.00	1,690.59
Communication			70.00	70.00	140.00
Totals	\$1,498.30	\$1,498.29	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$5,996.59
Home Economics:					
Salary of Teacher-Trainer or Supervisor	\$1,787.50	\$1,787.50	\$ 625.00	\$ 625.00	\$4,825.00
Clerical Service			93.33	93.33	186.66
Travel	165.09	165.09	597.47	597.47	1,525.12
Communication	5.00	5.00	42.50	42.50	95.00
Totals	\$1,957.59	\$1,957.59	\$1,358.30	\$1,358.30	\$6,631.78
Unexpended balance in teacher-training funds:					
State Funds					\$368.36
Federal Funds					368.37
Total					\$736.73

TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES GIVEN UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE STATE BOARD FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, YEAR 1926-27

Conducted by University of Florida:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Trade and Industrial Education, at the Institution.

Florida State College for Women:

1. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.

Florida A. and M. College for Negroes:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.

REIMBURSEMENTS TO THE INSTITUTIONS FROM THE TEACHER- TRAINING FUNDS, EXCLUSIVE OF SUPERVISION, YEAR 1926-27

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
University of Florida:			
1. In Agricultural Education	2,175.00	\$2,175.00	\$4,350.00
2. In Industrial Education	45.83	45.83	91.66
Florida State College for Women:			
1. In Home Economics Education	1,075.00	1,075.00	2,150.00
Florida A. and M. College for Negroes:			
1. In Agricultural Education	150.00	150.00	300.00
2. In Home Economics Education	200.00	200.00	400.00
Totals	\$3,645.83	\$3,645.83	\$7,291.66

Expenditures of State Board for Itinerant Teacher-Training:

1. In Trade and Industrial Education ..	\$1,552.78	\$1,552.78	\$3,105.56
2. In Home Economics Education	593.29	593.29	1,186.58
Totals	\$2,146.07	\$2,146.07	\$4,292.14

Expenditures from the Administration Fund—Years 1926-27:

Clerical Service	\$180.00
Communication .....	.54
Supplies	87.49
Printing	248.58
Miscellaneous	37.50
Total	\$554.11

TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES GIVEN UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE STATE BOARD FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, YEAR 1927-28

Conducted by University of Florida:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Trade and Industrial Education, at the Institution.

Florida State College for Women:

1. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.

Trade and Industrial Education:

1. By Orange County Board of Public Instruction, at Orlando.
2. By Hillsborough County Board of Public Instruction, at Tampa.

Florida A. and M. College for Negroes:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.

REIMBURSEMENTS TO THE INSTITUTIONS FROM THE TEACHER- TRAINING FUNDS, EXCLUSIVE OF SUPERVISION, YEAR 1927-28

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
University of Florida:			
1. In Agricultural Education	\$2,267.17	\$2,267.17	\$4,534.34
Florida State College for Women:			
1. In Home Economics Education	1,065.09	1,065.09	2,130.18
Trade and Industrial Education:			
1. Orange County Board of Public In- struction, at Orlando	33.00	33.00	66.00
2. Hillsborough County Board of Public Instruction, at Tampa	45.00	45.00	90.00
Florida A. and M. College for Negroes:			
1. In Agricultural Education			
2. In Home Economics Education	300.00	300.00	600.00
Totals	\$3,636.26	\$3,636.26	\$7,272.52

Expenditures of State Board for Itinerant Teacher-Training:

1. In Trade and Industrial Education	\$1,498.30	\$1,498.29	\$2,996.59
2. In Home Economics Education	592.50	592.50	1,185.00
Totals	\$2,090.80	\$2,090.79	\$4,181.59

Expenditures from the Administration Fund—Years 1927-28:

Travel	\$ 190.00
Clerical Service	5.00
Communication	36.77
Supplies	1,082.55
Printing	708.50
Miscellaneous	200.00
Total	\$2,222.82

I. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION—1926-1928

The Federal funds from the National Vocational Education Act have reached their maximum. Any increase in the amount available for the reimbursement of the salaries of teachers must come from the State. The Federal funds now available for the reimbursement of agricultural teachers' salaries are \$35,755.06. This amount is matched by State funds, making a total of \$71,510.12. The money reimbursed for the salaries of teachers of vocational agriculture will be for one-half of each teacher's salary, not to exceed a total reimbursement of \$1,500.00 per teacher. The practice departments at the University of Florida, and at the Florida A. & M. College, may be allowed a larger reimbursement. Whenever the regular all-day teacher organizes day-unit, part-time, or evening work he may be allowed a reimbursement of \$75.00 per class, not to exceed two such classes per year.

The demand for establishing new departments is increasing. Many counties have asked for several departments in addition to the ones already established. The consolidation of more rural schools should make the demand still greater.

The teachers of agriculture are employed for twelve months in the year. Besides the classroom teaching the agricultural teacher helps supervise the practice work of each pupil and helps in trying to solve the agricultural problems of the community. He is required to be a graduate from a standard agricultural college. This places the service of a well trained man in each rural community where agriculture is taught.

The training of agricultural teachers is done at the University of Florida under Dr. E. W. Garriss for whites, and at the Florida A. & M. College under Prof. L. A. Marshall for negroes. The prospective teachers are given special help in methods of teaching suitable for vocational agriculture. The observation and supervised practice teaching for the prospective teachers being trained at the University of Florida is done at the department of vocational agriculture located in the Alachua High School under the supervision of Mr. H. E. Wood, and the same training for the prospective negro teachers is carried on in the vocational agricultural department established in

the Florida A. & M. College, High School Department, under the direction of Prof. R. L. Reynolds. We feel that this is a great improvement in the teacher training departments as it gives the prospective teachers training on the job in an approved department of vocational agriculture.

The time of one state supervisor of agricultural education is devoted to the promotion, inspection and supervision of the work. This is accomplished by personal visits to each teacher, by sectional and state conferences, and by correspondence. At present there are fifty teachers of vocational agriculture. It is impossible for one man to do the office work necessary and then have time for effective supervision. The addition of an assistant state supervisor would be well worth the cost in increased service to the men in the work.

The program as now being carried out in the State is as follows:

1. Teaching all-day pupils in the high school. The boys have to be fourteen years old or over and they have to take agriculture for 90 minutes per day in addition to their home supervised practice work.

2. Day unit courses given by the agricultural teacher in some nearby elementary school. The pupils have to be fourteen years of age and the class must meet for at least one 90-minute period per week. Supervised practice work is required.

3. Part-time courses given to a group of boys who have dropped out of school; usually given to boys from 14 to 21 years of age. This work may be given at any place suitable for a meeting place for the boys. In addition to agriculture, English, arithmetic, reading and civics may be given to this group if desirable.

4. Evening courses organized for helping a group of adult farmers on some specific problems in agriculture.

5. Supervising the practice work of all pupils who are taking any organized instruction in agriculture.

The following tables give the enrollment and amount of money reimbursed to the different agricultural departments during the two-year period and a statement of the results of the supervised practice work completed:

STATEMENT OF SUPERVISED PRACTICE WORK AGRICULTURAL
DEPARTMENTS 1925-1926
WHITE SCHOOLS—ALL-DAY

KIND OF PROJECT	Number of Pupils		Scope	Yield	Project Income
	Enrolled	Completed			
Bees	6	5	82 hives	4,850 lbs. honey	\$ 722.41
Beans, string	35	31	32½ acres	1,616 hampers	1,460.39
Beans, Lima	4	4	3½ acres	152 hampers	300.15
Beets	1	0		Incomplete	
Blackberries	1	1	¾ acre	755 quarts	184.38
Blueberries	1	1	1 acre	175 quarts	51.00
Cabbage	9	5	3¼ acres	100,000 lbs.	653.52
Cantaloupes	2	5	4½ acres	382 crates	90.15
Carrots	1	1	½ acre	425 doz. bn.	35.00
Cauliflower	1	1	¾ acre	638 lbs.	37.51
Cowpeas	2	3	5½ acres	215 bu.	242.35
Celery	1	2	1½ acres	375 crates	402.00
Citrus grove	20	16	42½ acres	468 crates	
				Part young	
				grove	779.94
Corn	26	25	67½ acres	2,023 bu.	1,473.25
Corn and Peanuts	0	12	47 acres	1,410 bu corn	
				1,710 bu p'nuts	465.45
Corn and Peas	0	2	12 acres	200 bu. corn	80.50
				64 bu peas	
Cotton	77	64	149½ acres	69,982 lbs. seed	3,692.97
				cotton	1,743.83
Cucumbers	20	21	14½ acres	1,949 hampers	4,763.33
Dairy cattle	21	12	27	15,309 g. milk	59.85
Eggplant	4	3	1¼ acres	75 crates	353.47
English Peas	9	8	8½ acres	206 hampers	130.00
Escarole	1	1	1 acre	150 hampers	185.00
Grapes	4	3	10 acres	Young vineyard	314 crates
Ferns	0	8	2½ acres	Incomplete	2,108.19
Gardens	16	21	6 acres	42 tons	1,015.82
Hay	1	1	20 acres	17,070 lbs.	126.00
Hogs, meat	40	31	85	83 pigs	2,196.00
Hogs, breeding	22	6	43	5,713 heads	1,000.19
Lettuce	2	2	7/10 acres		282.79
Nursery	49	48	938,610 plants		4,867.10
Okra	2	2	1½ acres	20 hampers	9.80
Onions	13	9	4½ acres	11,949 lbs.	514.76
Ornamental Plants	28	27	235,875 plants		2,847.41
Peanuts	18	9	29 acres	937 bu.	1,302.98
Peaches	1	1	2 acres	Young orchard	17.50
Pears	1	1	¾ acres	Young orchard	40.05
Pepper	5	6	2½ acres	237 hampers	330.43
Poultry, baby chicks	42	49	8,500	5,715 y. birds	3,655.59
Poultry, egg prod.	100	82	7,570	97,872 dz. eggs	16,707.77
Potatoes, Irish	44	43	28¾ acres	2,096 bu.	3,069.39
Potatoes, Sweet	47	42	48¾ acres	3,311 bu.	2,791.08
Radish	5	2	½ acre	887 bunches	56.12
Satsuma	4	2	3 acres	Young grove	90.00
Spinach	1	1	¼ acre	716 crates	215.07
Squash	0	1	¼ acre	11 hampers	9.47
Strawberries	11	10	4¾ acres	88,701 qts.	2,007.13
Sweet Corn	3	2	1 acre	1,250 ears	37.50
Sugar Cane	6	6	4 5/6 acres	1,490 gal.	519.00
Tobacco	3	6	5½ acres	4,714 lbs.	664.98
Tomatoes	30	21	25¾ acres	1,843 crates	1,719.55
Turnips	2	1	¼ acre	120 bunches	12.65
Watermelons	21	17	144 acres	64 cars	4,614.46
General Farm jobs	50	42			3,752.74
Total	811	725			
Duplicates	16	10			
Different Indiv.	795	715			\$74,488.07

STATEMENT OF SUPERVISED PRACTICE WORK AGRICULTURAL
DEPARTMENTS 1925-1926

PART-TIME SCHOOLS

KIND OF PROJECT	Number of Pupils		Scope	Yield	Project Income
	Enrolled	Completed			
Cotton	14	11	26 acres	24,876 lbs. seed cotton	\$ 716.66
Cucumbers	1	1	1 acre	25 crates	30.15
Poultry, baby chicks	2	1	300 baby ch.	450 lbs.	76.25
Total	17	13			\$ 823.06

UNIT DAY SCHOOLS

Beans, string	1	1	1 acre	15 crates	\$ 17.50
Celery	2	1	1/2 acre	78 crates	35.00
Cotton	4	2	3 1/2 acres	4,200 lbs. seed	87.00
Gardening, Home	4	2	1 1/2 acres	Incomplete	45.00
Irish Potatoes	1	1	1/2 acre	25 bu.	28.00
Nursery	2	1	10,000 plants		63.00
Onions	2	1	1/2 acre	10 bu.	16.87
Ornamental Plants	4	2	2,000 plants		123.75
Poultry, egg prod.	8	5	187	1,258 doz. eggs	48.38
Sweet Potatoes	5	3	3 acres	147 bu.	123.78
Tomatoes	1	1	1 acre	43 crates	57.00
Total	34	20			
Duplicates	2	0			\$ 645.28
Different Indiv.	32	20			

EVENING SCHOOL

Corn	1	1	18 acres	415 bu.	\$ 183.00
Cotton	4	3	45 acres	30,000 lbs. seed cotton	1,273.58
Eggplant	10	8	32 acres	3,742 crates	7,004.55
Hogs	5	2	4	25 pigs	79.65
Poultry	2	1	350	4,375 doz. eggs	563.85
Sweet Potatoes	14	14	34 acres	2,500 bu.	2,380.00
Total	36	29			\$11,484.63
Grand Total	880	777			\$87,441.04

STATEMENT OF SUPERVISED PRACTICE WORK AGRICULTURAL
DEPARTMENTS 1925-1926
NEGRO SCHOOLS—ALL-DAY

KIND OF PROJECT	Number of Pupils		Scope	Yield	Project Income
	Enrolled	Completed			
Beans	16	12	8 acres	209 hampers	\$ 703.50
Corn	38	30	173 acres	3,404 bu.	2,295.78
Cotton	10	6	24 acres	11,576 lbs. seed cotton	520.60
Cucumbers	3	2	3 acres	87 crates	60.00
Gardening	13	11	4% acres	Incomplete	189.75
Peanuts	29	17	123 acres	4,920 bu.	1,287.00
Peppers	2	1	1/2 acre	16 hampers	13.75
Poultry	7	10	385 hens	Incomplete	827.75
Sweet Potatoes	11	11	12 acres	563 bu.	487.73
Totals	129	100			\$ 6,386.86
Duplicates	33	15			
Total Indiv.	96	85			

EVENING SCHOOLS

Beans	20	16	17 1/2 acres	876 crates	\$ 1,507.65
Corn	9	15	162 acres	3,791 bu.	1,810.39
Cotton	1	1	23 acres	11,400 lbs. seed cotton	76.60
Cucumbers	3	4	8 acres	534 hampers	320.79
Peanuts	1	4	8 acres	182 bu.	115.50
Peppers	2	6		Incomplete	
Sweet Potatoes	2	6	9 acres	395 bu.	162.25
Totals	50	46			\$ 3,994.18
Duplicates	19	17			
Total Indiv.	31	29			
Grand Total	127	114			\$10,381.04

APPROVED AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENTS SHOWING ENROLLMENT AND
AMOUNT OF REIMBURSEMENT—1926-27

WHITE SCHOOLS

COUNTY	SCHOOL	ENROLLMENT					REIMBURSEMENT		
		All-Day	Part Time	Day Unit	Even-ing	Total	State	Federal	Total
Alachua	Alachua	16		9		24	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00	\$ 1,500.00
	Hawthorne	20				20	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Calhoun	Altha	30			6	36	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Columbia	Ft. White	13			9	22	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
	Mason	37	3			40	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Dade	Homestead	26				26	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
	Lemon City	59				59	1,500.00	1,500.00	3,000.00
Escambia	Gonzalez	21				21	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Gadsden	Greensboro	16				16	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
	Mt. Pleasant	12				12	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Gilchrist	Trenton	20			15	35	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Glades	Moore Haven	20				20	187.50	187.50	375.00
Hardee	Wauchula	28		12		40	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Highlands	Sebring	27				27	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Hillsborough	Plant City	36				36	1,500.00	1,500.00	3,000.00
Jackson	Graceville	10	11			21	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
	Malone	18				18	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
	Sneads	29			9	38	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Jefferson	Aucilla	25				25	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Lake	Eustis	20				20	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
	Montverde	19			5	24	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Levy	Chiefland	28				28	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Lee	Alva	12				12	375.00	375.00	750.00
Madison	Madison	16		9	27	52	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Marion	Summerfield	18	5			23	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Okaloosa	Baker	18			10	28	718.75	718.75	1,437.50
	Laurel Hill	13				13	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Orange	Apopka	24				24	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Osceola	St. Cloud	21				21	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Palm Beach	Canal Point	15				15	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Polk	Winter Haven	21			7	28	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Putnam	Crescent City	10				10	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
St. Lucie	Ft. Pierce	11				11	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Santa Rosa	Allentown	8		10		18	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Seminole	Sanford	40				40	1,350.00	1,350.00	2,700.00
Suwannee	Lake Oak	18		22		40	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Volusia	Barberville	23				23	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Washington	Chipley	37				37	750.00	750.00	1,500.00

NEGRO SCHOOLS

Alachua	Alachua	19			16	35	\$ 450.00	\$ 450.00	\$ 900.00
Columbia	King's Wel.	21			29	50	450.00	450.00	900.00
Jackson	Marianna	22		25		47	450.00	450.00	900.00
Leon	A. & M. Col.	6				6	100.00	100.00	200.00
Lake	Leesburg	23		6		29	450.00	450.00	900.00
Palm Beach	Delray	26			29	55	450.00	450.00	900.00
	Total	952	19	92	162	1225	\$31,981.25	\$31,981.25	\$63,962.50

STATEMENT OF SUPERVISED PRACTICE WORK AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENTS 1926-1927

WHITE SCHOOLS—ALL-DAY

KIND OF PROJECT	Number of Pupils		Scope	Yield	Project Income
	Enrolled	Completed			
Beans, string	31	17	14 acres	828 crates	\$ 6,625.02
Bees	8	7	96 hives	1,945 lbs. hon.	206.25
Cabbage	11	10	6 acres	609 crates	690.12
Carrots	1	1	$\frac{1}{4}$ acre		105.20
Celery	5	3	$\frac{5}{8}$ acre	3,216 stalks	498.75
Citrus Grove	24	10	$44\frac{1}{4}$ acres	645 boxes	3,033.47
Corn, grain	60	45	592 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres	4,820 bu.	4,097.64
Corn, sweet	4	3	5 acres	164 crates	228.81
Cotton	19	12	26 acres	14 $\frac{1}{2}$ bales	803.74
Cow, beef	2			Incomplete	
Cow, dairy	19	19	35 cows	69,192 lbs milk	4,078.85
Cucumbers	10	7	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres	850 crates	693.54
Eggplant	5	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres	2,700 lbs.	42.95
Gardens, home	25	8	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres		229.68
Lettuce	2	1	1 $\frac{1}{3}$ acre	119 heads	14.65
Okra	2	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres	1,802 lbs	65.97
Onions	10	8	5 $\frac{5}{8}$ acres	725 crates	203.05
Orchard, home plum	2	1	48 trees	\$50.00 increase	61.00
Peanuts	31	30	124 acres	3,449 bu.	3,571.46
Peppers	8	5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres	242 crates	410.46
Plant propagation, Ornamentals	36	27	9650 plants		2,841.86
Pecan, nursery	8	3	3775 buds		1,003.96
Potato, Irish	36	32	97 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres	1,972 bu.	3,927.61
Potato, Sweet	72	52	58 acres	5,623 $\frac{1}{2}$ bu.	4,083.26
Poultry, egg prod.	83	48	2409	5,697 doz.	3,024.88
Poultry, baby chicks	84	97	14,242	46,173 lbs.	8,280.97
Satsuma, grove	8	9	36 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres	Increased valuation	1,796.25
Squash	3	4	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres	94 crates	50.10
Strawberries	13	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres	249 $\frac{1}{4}$ crates	1,068.98
Sugar Cane	3	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ acre	300 gal.	212.00
Swine, brood sows	55	35	93	162 pigs	1,031.46
Swine, meat prod.	15	28	67	30,151 lbs.	2,162.90
Tobacco	16	14	34 acres	35,073 lbs.	4,869.72
Tomato	35	19	8 7/12 acres	32,648 lbs.	812.77
Truck, general	60	55	81 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres	3,467 crates	4,306.85
Turnips	1	1	$\frac{1}{8}$ acre		29.75
Vineyards	1			Incomplete	
Watermelons	24	16	97 acres	939,420 lbs.	2,628.65
Pecan, grove		1	1 acre		25.30
Hay, peavine		3	3 acres	5,650 lbs.	69.88
Fern	15	12	4 acres	410 $\frac{1}{2}$ crates	1,920.44
Other supervised p.	39	130			8,751.41

PART TIME SCHOOLS

Corn	3	2	2 acres	40 bu.	\$ 20.40
Cotton	3	4	13 acres	10,820 lbs.	664.50
Hogs, meat	1	3	44 hgs., 19 pgs.	7,515 lbs.	615.35
Poultry, egg prod.	1	1	210 pullets	2,100 doz. eggs	435.00
Tomatoes	1	1	4 acres	320 crates	325.00
Watermelon	3	2	9 acres	13,500	271.50

STATEMENT OF SUPERVISED PRACTICE WORK AGRICULTURAL
DEPARTMENTS 1926-1927
DAY UNIT SCHOOLS

KIND OF PROJECT	Number of Pupils		Scope	Yield	Project Income
	Enrolled	Completed			
Corn	7	3	6 acres	103 bu.	\$ 87.28
Cotton	10	8	27½ acres	24½ bales	1,353.80
Cow, dairy	1	1	1 cow		25.00
Crotalaria	3	3	3 acres		42.90
Grapes	2	1	1 acre	275 lbs.	126.50
Hay, pea	1	1	1 acre	½ ton	17.80
Hogs, meat	2	3	16 hogs	2,330 lbs.	285.45
Peanuts	10	4	16 acres	535 bu.	386.80
Potatoes, sweet	7	4	4½ acres	362 bu.	220.08
Poultry, baby chicks	25	4	475 chicks	169 pullets	159.55
Tobacco	2	3	4 acres	3,879 lbs.	630.72

EVENING SCHOOLS

Bees	5	5	12 hives	720 lbs. hon.	\$ 108.00
Corn, sweet	6	6	15 acres	492 crates	492.00
Hogs, breeding	4	4	4 sows	20 pigs	100.00
Peanuts	4	4	18 acres	540 bu.	648.00
Potatoes, sweet	53	41	155½ acres	15,304 bu.	19,403.97
Poultry, baby chicks	8	8	3200 chicks	4,400 lbs.	1,540.00
Poultry, egg prod.	10	10	6584 hens	82,565 dz. eggs	32,337.00
Watermelon	6	4	77 acres	519,000 lbs.	252.60
Total	1082	918			\$139,156.81

NEGRO SCHOOLS—ALL-DAY

Beans	20	13¼	acres	503 crates	\$ 666.65
Beans, velvet	4	30	acres	390 bu.	682.40
Cane, syrup	3	11	12½ acres	1,058 gals.	1,234.70
Cabbage	1	4	acres	8,000 heads	470.00
Corn	23	32	327 acres	5,609 bu.	4,424.04
Cotton	3	12	acres	7,750 lbs.	775.00
Cows, dairy	3	2	20 cows	59,360 lbs. milk	1,012.00
Hogs, meat	2	75	hogs	1,500 lbs.	225.00
Peas, hay	1	5	acres	3 tons	119.00
Peas, field	1	½	acre	25 bu.	25.00
Peanut	14	21	107 acres	1,330 bu.	1,605.90
Peppers	6	5	1½ acres	144 bu.	241.10
Potato, sweet	36	34	21 acres	1,220 bu.	1,306.12
Poultry, egg prod.	26	23	785 hens	26,642 doz.	1,253.33
Poultry, baby chicks	19	10	1433	1,239 lbs.	454.70
Tobacco	2	3	22 acres	11,025 lbs.	1,553.00
Tomato	14	6	2 acres	4,650 lbs.	336.00
Totals	146	179			\$16,383.94
Duplicates		33			
Total Diff. Ind.	146	146			

DAY UNIT SCHOOLS

Potato, sweet	31	2	4 acres	320 bu.	\$ 259.00
Poultry, egg prod.	31	6	89 hens	6,970 doz.	102.40
Totals	62	8			\$ 361.40

EVENING SCHOOLS

Beans, string	4	1	2 acres	66 crates	\$ 155.00
Beans, velvet	4	30	acres	390 bu.	682.40
Cane, sugar	9	8	10½ acres	1,031 gals.	964.70
Hay, Pea	1	5	acres	5 tons	109.00
Peanut	10	15	55 acres	1,115 bu.	1,043.90
Potato, sweet	21	15	20½ acres	1,401 bu.	1,562.58
Totals	44	44			\$ 4,517.58
Grand Total	252	198			\$21,262.92

**APPROVED AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENTS SHOWING ENROLLMENT AND
AMOUNT OF REIMBURSEMENT—1927-28
WHITE SCHOOLS**

COUNTY	SCHOOL	ENROLLMENT					REIMBURSEMENT		
		All- Day	Part Time	Day Unit	Even- ing	Total	State	Federal	Total
Alachua	Alachua	33		13	11	57	\$ 525.00	\$ 975.00	\$ 1,500.00
	Hawthorne	15			12	27	325.00	1,025.00	1,350.00
Broward	Ft. Lauderdale	19			10	29	775.00	300.00	1,075.00
Brevard	Melbourne	19		17		36	602.08	602.08	1,204.16
Calhoun	Altha	34				34	850.00	250.00	1,100.00
Clay	Penney Farms	12		5		17	400.00	700.00	1,100.00
Columbia	Ft. White	12		8	20	40	468.75	731.25	1,200.00
	Mason	19				19	450.00	750.00	1,200.00
Dade	Homestead	30				30	558.75	933.75	1,492.50
	Lemon City	82			66	148	1,192.50	1,942.50	3,135.00
Escambia	Gonzalez	14		12		26	691.31	391.31	1,082.62
Gadsden	Greensboro	17				17	450.00	750.00	1,200.00
	Mt. Pleasant	10				10	437.50	737.50	1,175.00
Gilchrist	Trenton	9		13		22	487.50	787.50	1,275.00
Glades	Moore Haven	8	7	11		26	468.75	731.25	1,200.00
Gulf	Wewahitchka	12				12	750.00	450.00	1,200.00
Highlands	Sebring	21		11		32	600.00	975.00	1,575.00
Hillsborough	Plant City	62				62	750.00	2,043.75	2,793.75
Indian River	Vero Beach	7		11		18	300.00	700.00	1,000.00
Jackson	Malone	28				28	367.50	630.00	997.50
	Sneads	20		34		54	262.50	450.00	712.50
	Graceville	9		12		21	393.75	731.25	1,125.00
Jefferson	Aucilla	24		6	8	38	878.13	540.63	1,418.76
Lake	Eustis	18		15		33	787.50	427.50	1,215.00
	Montverde	14		16		30	816.67	441.67	1,258.34
Lee	Alva	8		25	28	61	525.00	825.00	1,350.00
Levy	Chiefland	26		15		41	826.24	480.74	1,306.98
Madison	Madison	27		10		37	512.50	850.00	1,362.50
Marion	Summerfield	18	6	16		40	75.00	1,275.00	1,350.00
Okaloosa	Baker	17		16		33	693.75	218.75	912.50
	Laurel Hill	16			19	35	918.75	281.25	1,200.00
Orange	Apopka	16		9		25	750.00	450.00	1,200.00
Osceola	St. Cloud	33		11		44	600.00	975.00	1,575.00
Palm Beach	Canal Point	16				16	562.50	437.50	1,000.00
Polk	Winter Haven	21			13	34	581.25	956.25	1,537.50
Putnam	Crescent City	15		6		21	412.50	712.50	1,125.00
St. Lucie	Ft. Pierce	19				19	450.00	750.00	1,200.00
Santa Rosa	Allentown	14				14	600.00	600.00	1,200.00
Seminole	Sanford	28				28	800.00	800.00	1,600.00
Volusia	Barberville	15		9	20	44	525.00	825.00	1,350.00
Wakulla	Sopchoppy	33				33	262.50	525.00	787.50

NEGRO SCHOOLS

Alachua	Alachua	27	10		15	52	187.50	712.50	900.00
Columbia	King's Wel.	35		15	20	70	217.50	217.50	435.00
Dade	Coconut Grove	26		30		56	127.50	352.50	480.00
Jackson	Marianna	17		8	12	37	262.50	450.00	712.50
Lake	Leesburg	25		16		41	434.37	171.87	606.24
Leon	Tallahassee	9	10			19	1,050.00	450.00	1,500.00
Palm Beach	Delray	15				28	431.25	693.75	1,125.00
Sumter	Webster	20			21	41	556.25	231.25	787.50
	Total	1044	33	370	303	1750	\$26,950.05	\$33,738.30	\$60,688.35

II. TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

Trade and Industrial Education is organized for the purpose of preparing young people who want to enter trade and industrial occupations to do so; to prepare those engaged in a trade to do better the jobs they are now doing in the trade; and to prepare individuals in the ranks of the trades for promotion to positions of greater responsibility and service in their chosen fields.

DEPARTMENT SERVICE—

The division of trade and industrial education has devoted itself to these objectives throughout the biennium. As a means of service to these ends, classes have been organized and conducted with the trades people in Florida.

PURPOSE AND ORGANIZATION OF TYPE CLASSES—

Evening Trade Extension classes are for the purpose of extending the trade knowledge of adult workers (16 years of age or over), and to further develop the skill of the worker in his trade.

Part-time General Continuation classes are for the purpose of enlarging the civic or vocational experience of employed boys and girls now employed in juvenile occupations. The instruction in these classes is intended to meet the actual needs of these young workers. These needs may be along social, economic, general educational, or special occupational lines.

Part-time Trade Preparatory classes are for the purpose of teaching employed boys and girls a new trade. It is assumed when training of this type is given that desire and fitness for a specific trade are known.

Part-time Trade Extension classes are organized for young employes in trade and industrial pursuits so that during the working day they may have instruction planned to supplement the job training received on the regular daily job. Industry is organized for production not instruction; therefore, both industry and the worker need this form of training so that the former may be assured of a well trained mechanic, and the latter may have the satisfaction that comes with ability to do the job, and an increased earning capacity.

Day-unit Trade classes are organized to provide special and full-time training to those who want to prepare for the trades.

PUBLIC RECOGNITION—

The public generally has continued its support of this phase of our educational work. The extent and nature of this support is shown by the expenditure of public funds equal to the State and Federal appropriation in the face of a general industrial and financial depression; by encouragement from school and industry for expansion of the program, and by the loyal and enthusiastic participation in actual training by the trades people. Industry has been awakened more than ever to its opportunities through educational service to its employees. In the larger organizations the state department has extended its service by assisting with foremanship training. By this co-operation the leaders of industry's mechanical forces have been led to a better understanding of the purposes of trade instruction. Four conferences for the training of foremen in industry were held during the biennium. In addition to actual work done, promotion has taken place in several of the larger industrial concerns of the State. This should result in a further expansion of this division's work.

STATE SUPERVISION—

One supervisor is employed in the field of Trade and Industrial Education. His duties involve co-operative effort in the promotion of trade training, the inspection of classes organized, and training of instructors in the various sections and industries of the State.

LOCAL SUPERVISION—

Seven of the larger cities have provided local supervision of vocational training. Since the larger part of the State's industry which can be served by this division is located in these centers, the maintenance of these positions enables all parties concerned to secure greater returns from this type of educational endeavor.

FINANCIAL PLAN—

The State matches equally the Federal appropriation for trade and industrial education which amounts to \$15,852.74, or a total from both State and Federal sources of \$31,705.48. This amount is in turn matched by the local school districts of the State. The State plan for vocational education under which this division operates states that per cent of the instructors' salaries for approved courses shall be paid from State vocational funds.

NEEDS—

A survey of the State shows a great need for industrial training, particularly in the following fields: building trades, power and lighting industries, railway transportation, motor transportation, automobile transportation, cigar industries, boat building and repairs, metal working trades, painting and sign service, commercial education, garment manufacture, including tailoring, printing industries, nurse's training, beauty culture, building maintenance and operation (janitorial service). In a majority of cases careful promotion has been necessary to awaken the interest of industry in training its employes. Interest comes as a result of recognized needs; therefore, the outstanding need is an educational work for the employing and working public designed to bring about this recognition. Where definite wants are stated, it is comparatively easy to establish the needed training. The improvement of instruction, and increase in local supervision are also outstanding needs in the field at this time.

DETAIL OF WORK AND EXPENDITURES OF THE DIVISION—

In summary, the work of this division of the department of vocational education for the biennium is shown in the following tabulations:

EVENING TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—1926-27

CITY	SUBJECT	Number Pupils	Number Teachers	Reimbursement State and Federal
Jacksonville	Cabinet Making, Mechanical Drawing, Steel Square, Blue Print Reading, Architectural Drafting, Car Lighting, Electric Shop, Sheetmetal, No. 1, Sheetmetal No. 2, Sheetmetal No. 3, Plumbing No. 1, Plumbing No. 2, Plumbing No. 3	303	13	\$ 961.80
Pensacola	Shop Mathematics No. 1, Shop Mathematics No. 2, Shop Mathematics No. 3, Builders' Drawing, Blue Print Reading, Practical Electricity, Carpentry No. 1, Carpentry No. 2, American Railway Association Rules, Plumbing and Heating	235	9	1,332.00
Lakeland	Air Brake Mechanics	19	1	68.00
Tampa	Plumbing, Architectural Drafting, Auto Mechanics, Steel Square, Machine Shop, Electric Shop, Show Card Writing, Plumbing (Jyn), Printing, Shop Mathematics, Sheetmetal, Mill Work, Mechanical Drawing	433	13	594.90
W. Palm Beach	Architectural Drafting, Sheetmetal, Show Card Writing, Steel Square, Electricity (House), Wiring, Telegraphy	135	6	571.00
Orlando	Architectural Drafting, Steel Square, Estimating, Chemistry, Plumbing, Electric Shop	138	7	247.28
Tallahassee	Roof-framing, Plan Reading	58	3	168.00
St. Petersburg	Practical Electricity, Builders' Drawing, Steel Square	62	3	137.60
Clearwater	Practical Electricity	30	1	33.60
Miami	Estimating, Architectural Drafting, Blue Print Reading, Carpentry	152	4	301.00
Total		1565	569	\$ 4,405.18

PART-TIME GENERAL CONTINUATION SCHOOLS—1926-27

CITY	SUBJECT	Number Pupils	Number Teachers	Reimbursement State and Federal
Tampa	Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typing, Business Arithmetic, English, Spelling, Auto Mechanics, Machine Shop, Sheetmetal, Electricity, Cabinet making, Printing, Civics, Arithmetic	569	8	\$ 3,558.36
Jacksonville	English, Civics, Hygiene, Arithmetic, Geography, History, Science, Algebra, Typing, Shorthand, Business English, Bookkeeping, Office Practice, Retail Selling, Drawing, Electrical Practice, Woodwork, Sheetmetal, Plumbing, Automobile Mechanics, Filing	416	10	5,214.38
Sanford	Typewriting, Telegraphy, Spelling, Arithmetic, English, Civics	31	1	320.00
Pensacola	Civics, Arithmetic, Spelling, English	46	2	868.00
Miami	Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typing, English, Spelling, Filing	86	2	1,880.16
Quincy	Shorthand, Spelling, English, Typing	23	1	136.66
Havana	Shorthand, Spelling, English, Typing	8	1	77.68
St. Petersburg	Shorthand, Typing, English, Filing, Spelling, Civics, Machine Shop, Boat Building, Drawing, Electrical Practice, English, Algebra, Arithmetic, Reading	160	5	3,795.22
Ocala	Shorthand, Typing, English, Spelling, Office Practice	54	1	466.00
Orlando	Arithmetic, English, Spelling, Civics, Reading, Shorthand, Typing, Filing, Hygiene, Machine shop, Woodwork, Drawing, Radio	119	3	3,031.26
Leesburg	Shorthand, Office Practice, Typing	16	1	120.00
St. Cloud	Shorthand, Office Practice, Typing	26	2	56.88
Total		1554	37	\$19,524.60

PART-TIME TRADE EXTENSION AND TRADE PREPARATORY SCHOOLS—1926-27

Tampa	Carpentry, Machine Shop, Automobile Mechanics, Printing, Electrical Practice, Sheetmetal	263	6	\$ 443.16
Total		263	6	\$ 443.16

ALL-DAY TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—1926-27

CITY	SUBJECT	Number Pupils	Number Teachers	Reimbursement State and Federal
Miami	Carpentry	22	1	1,312.50
Tavares	Automobile Mechanics	14	1	1,200.00
Tampa	Carpentry, Machine Shop, Automobile Mechanics, Printing, Dress-Making, Electrical Practice, Sheet Metal	157	9	2,799.46
	Total	193	11	\$ 5,311.96

ALL-DAY TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—(NEGRO)—1926-27

St. Augustine ..	Carpentry	22	1	\$ 405.00
Tallahassee ..	Brick-Laying	28	1	810.00
	Total	50	2	\$ 1,215.00

EVENING TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—(NEGRO)—1926-27

Jacksonville ..	Blue Print and Plan Reading	17	1	\$ 87.80
Tampa	Carpentry	25	1	56.94
	Total	42	2	\$ 144.74

EVENING TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—1927-28

CITY	SUBJECT	Number Pupils	Number Teachers	Reimbursement State and Federal
Jacksonville	Plumbing Theory, Plumbing Practice, Drafting for Carpenters, Blue Print Reading	53	4	\$ 208.00
Pensacola	Carpentry, Shop Mathematics I, Sheet Metal Drafting, Heating and Plumbing, American Railway Association Rules, Blue Print Reading, Shop Mathematics II, Shop Mathematics III	183	9	1,092.00
Lakeland	U. S. Safety Appliances	23	1	108.00
Tampa	Automobile Mechanics, Shop Mathematics, Electrical Theory and Practice, Sheet Metal Layout, Plumbing Practice, Carpentry and Millwork, Drafting for Carpenters, Show Card Writing, Plumbing Theory, Machine Shop, Mechanical Drafting, Mathematics for Boiler Makers, Mathematics for Machinists, Electrical Practice, Air Brake Mechanics, Blue Print Reading	359	16	1,191.62
W. Palm Beach	Drafting and Blue Prints for Carpenters, Automobile Repair, Electrical Theory and Practice, Steel square uses, Interior Decorating, Sheet Metal Layout, Ornamental Plastering	68	3	1,095.00
Orlando	Electric Practice, Steel Square I, Lettering (Signs), Blue Print Reading, Steel Square II, Poster Design and Construction	64	7	630.00
Tallahassee	Carpentry, Air Brake Mechanics	34	2	184.00
Total		748	42	\$ 4,508.62
EVENING TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—(NEGRO)—1927-28				
Miami	Tailoring	14	1	\$ 50.00
Total		14	1	\$ 50.00

PART-TIME GENERAL CONTINUATION SCHOOLS—1927-28

CITY	SUBJECT	Number Pupils	Number Teachers	Reimbursement State and Federal
Tampa	Spelling, Arithmetic, English, Civics, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typewriting, Business Arithmetic, Commercial English, Filing	224	3	\$ 714.58
Jacksonville	Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Office Practice, Filing, Business English, Typing, Arithmetic, Civics, English, Spelling, History, Algebra, Shop, Woodwork, Drawing, Metal Work, Electrical Automobile Mechanics	517	10	5,214.16
Sanford	English, Civics, Geography, Arithmetic	42	1	400.00
Pensacola	Spelling, English, Arithmetic, Civics, Shop	65	1	944.40
Miami	Bookkeeping, Typewriting, Filing, English, Mathematics—applied, Shorthand, Spelling	141	2	1,575.00
St. Petersburg	Bookkeeping, Typing, Shorthand, Filing, Business English, Spelling, Arithmetic, English, History, Geography	359	2	2,369.98
Ocala	Typing, Shorthand	28	1	356.00
Orlando	Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typing, Business English, Spelling, Shop, Arithmetic, English, Civics, Home Making	121	2	2,494.76
	Total	1497	22	\$14,068.88

PART-TIME TRADE EXTENSION & TRADE PREPARATORY SCHOOLS
1927-28

Tampa	Carpentry and Millwork, Automobile Mechanics, Printing, Electrical Practice, Related Subjects, Machine Shop, Sheet Metal	179	9	\$ 1,551.04
St. Petersburg	Boat Building, Wood Work, and Machine Shop Practice	86	2	180.00
	Total	265	11	\$ 1,731.04

ALL-DAY TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—1927-28

Miami	Carpentry and Millwork	25	2	\$ 1,187.50
Tavares	Automobile Mechanics	17	1	1,196.66
Tampa	Related Subjects, Carpentry and Millwork, Automobile Mechanics, Printing, Electrical Practice, Machine Shop, Sheet Metal	272	9	5,046.45
	Total	314	12	\$ 7,430.61

ALL-DAY TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—(NEGRO)—1927-28

Tavares	Carpentry	21	1	\$ 500.00
Florence Villa	Carpentry	15	1	450.00
St. Augustine	Carpentry	14	1	431.00
Tallahassee	Bricklaying	19	1	630.00
	Total	69	4	\$ 2,011.00

III. HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION 1926-28

Home economics in Florida is steadily improving, new departments are being added to the public school systems each year, and more people are being reached through evening classes. Much more interest is shown in vocational home economics, and there have been many requests for the establishing of vocational home economics departments and classes in the state. Financial depression has made it difficult for the work to develop in some places as we had hoped it would, but conditions are gradually becoming more stabilized. There has been an increased interest, also, in raising the standards of home economics through better planned and equipped departments, and the employment of better trained teachers.

The State Board for Vocational Education employs a supervisor of home economics, who, in addition to supervising the schools and classes that receive State and Federal aid, promotes home economics in all of the public schools of the State. The State supervisor in her work in developing a Statewide program has met with excellent co-operation from county superintendents, school principals and home economics teachers.

Twenty additional departments were reported during the year 1926-27, making a total of 98 departments for the year. There were thirty new departments added during the year 1927-28, making a total of 128 departments in the State.

During the year 1926-27 there were 11 schools in the State receiving State and Federal aid. The enrollment in the home economics classes in these schools was 745, which was an increase of 179 over the enrollment of the past year. There were 12 schools in the State receiving State and Federal aid during 1927-28. The enrollment in home economics classes in these schools was 745.

There has been an increased interest in evening classes for homemakers. During the year 1926-27 these classes were held in seven cities of Florida with an enrollment of 729. This showed a decrease of 119 in the enrollment of the past year. During the year 1927-28 these

classes were held in six cities in the State with an enrollment of 1,171, an increase of 442 over the enrollment of the past year. The work offered in these classes in short unit courses of from 12 to 16 lessons, was that in Foods, Clothing, Dressmaking, Millinery, Applied Art, Fabric Decoration, Home Decoration and Child Care and Training. Those enrolled in these classes must be at least 16 years of age and should be homemakers. The local supervisors of trade and industrial education have been of great assistance in organizing and supervising these classes.

The teacher training work at the Florida State College for Women is given in a four-year course. The supervised practice teaching, which consists of, from 60 to 80 lessons, was done at the Leon County High School and at the Florida Demonstration School, which is run in connection with the Florida State College for Women. Each teacher did half of her teaching in one school and half in the other, thus gaining experience in the two types of schools. A new practice home, entirely equipped, was completed during the year 1927-28. The girls lived in this home during a period of nine weeks each. They assumed the entire responsibility for the management of the home, thus gaining practical experience in home management.

The teacher training work at the Florida A. and M. College is given in a two-year course. The supervised practice teaching consists of 32 lessons taught in the College Model School. Twenty-five lessons of observation are required of the students in the Methods class.

The following tabulations show a summary of the work of the Department of Vocational Home Economics for this biennium:

APPROVED HOME ECONOMICS ALL DAY SCHOOLS—1926-27

COUNTY	SCHOOL	Enrollment	Reimbursement from State and Federal Funds
Alachua	Alachua (col.)	35	\$ 400.00
Dade	Lemon City	14	500.00
Escambia	Gonzalez	22	500.00
Jackson	Graceville	33	500.00
Jackson	Marianna	89	500.02
Hillsborough	Plant City	143	500.00
Lake	Eustis	29	500.00
Leon	Florida A. & M. High (col.)	248	200.00
Levy	Williston	36	500.00
Seminole	Sanford	51	500.00
Washington	Chipley	45	500.00
Total		745	\$ 5,100.02

APPROVED HOME ECONOMICS ALL-DAY SCHOOLS—1927-28

COUNTY	SCHOOL	Enrollment	Reimbursement from State and Federal Funds
Alachua	Alachua (col.)	52	\$ 400.00
Dade	Lemon City	16	500.00
Escambia	Gonzalez	30	500.00
Jackson	Graceville	19	500.00
Jackson	Marianna	108	500.00
Hillsborough	Plant City	116	500.00
Hillsborough	Tampa (Brewster Voc.)	42	250.00
Lake	Eustis	68	500.00
Leon	A. & M. High School (col.)	187	200.00
Levy	Williston	43	500.00
Seminole	Sanford	18	500.00
Washington	Chipley	46	500.00
Total		745	\$ 5,350.00

HOME ECONOMICS EVENING CLASSES—1926-27

CITY	SUBJECT	Enrollment	Reimbursement from State and Federal Funds
Jacksonville	Millinery	19	\$ 168.00
	Dressmaking	18	162.00
	Dressmaking	16	135.00
(c)	Sewing	23	135.00
Pensacola	Sewing	17	42.00
	Cooking	16	38.00
	Sewing	14	40.00
	Cooking	10	31.00
(c)	Sewing	15	33.00
(c)	Cooking	13	33.00
(c)	Child Care	19	33.00
Orlando	Millinery I	15	40.00
	Millinery II	14	40.00
	Millinery III	9	40.00
	Applied Art	14	40.00
	Fabric Dec.	17	84.00
	Dressmaking I	10	40.00
	Dressmaking II	7	40.00
	Dressmaking III	8	40.00
Miami	Child Care	162	200.00
	Clothing	9	156.50
	Millinery	7	72.00
Tampa	Millinery I	13	64.00
	Millinery II	15	60.00
	Millinery III	7	32.00
	Millinery IV	10	20.00
	Millinery V	16	84.00
	Sewing	35	208.00
	Food Prep.	21	60.00
	Cooking	8	72.00
W. Palm B.	Sewing I	27	76.00
	Sewing II	31	84.00
	Millinery I	20	40.00
	Millinery II	17	50.00
St. Peters- burg	Art I	10	30.00
	Art II	9	30.00
	Art III	10	30.00
	Millinery I	8	30.00
	Millinery II	10	30.00
	Clothing	10	30.00
	Total	729	\$2,672.50

HOME ECONOMICS EVENING CLASSES—1927-28

CITY	SUBJECT	Enrollment	Reimbursement from State and Federal Funds
Miami	Child Care and Training	519	\$ 400.00
	Homemaking (c)	12	25.00
	Homemaking (c)	17	25.00
	Foods (c)	15	25.00
	Clothing (c)	14	25.00
Tampa			\$500.00
	Clothing I	26	\$ 70.00
	Clothing II	26	70.00
	Clothing III	25	70.00
	Clothing IV	19	100.00
	Foods I	16	50.00
	Foods	10	40.00
	Clothing I (col.)	16	50.00
	Clothing II (col.)	17	50.00
	Foods I (col.)	18	50.00
	Foods II (col.)	16	50.00
Pensacola	Homemaking	13	\$ 48.00
	Clothing	31	42.00
	Foods	19	25.00
	Clothing	26	44.00
	Foods	9	20.00
	Clothing (col.)	22	42.00
	Foods (col.)	17	42.00
	Child Care and Training (c)	10	42.00
	Child Care and Training	80	350.00
Orlando			\$655.00
	Clothing	11	\$ 60.00
	Clothing	20	60.00
W. Palm B.	Applied Art	18	80.00
			\$200.00
	Clothing I	19	\$ 90.00
St. Augustine	Clothing II	23	80.00
	Foods I	17	80.00
St. Augustine	Child Care and Training	48	\$ 100.00
	Total	1149	\$2,305.00
(c) Classes for Negroes.			

CHAPTER III

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

The Florida Legislature of 1925 passed a resolution accepting the provisions of the Federal rehabilitation act, and approving the program of co-operation on the part of the State, but no appropriation with which to put such a program into effect.

During the 1927 session, however, the Legislature provided an appropriation of \$9,000.00 annually for the following biennial to match the Federal allotment to the State of \$9,199.60 annually, and the rehabilitation service was actually begun on September 1, 1927. No related legislation was enacted or previously enforced to supplement the regular Federal-State co-operative program of rehabilitation.

The Florida State plan for vocational rehabilitation provides for one full-time supervisor who entered upon his duties September 1, 1927, and for one clerical assistant who served on half-time basis from August 1 to December 31, 1927, and on full-time basis from January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1928. The supervisor is charged with organization, administration and supervision of the State program, and is directly responsible to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, and through him to the State Board for Vocational Education.

With a limited staff and limited funds on the one hand, and an extensive territory and scattered population to serve on the other hand, probably the chief difficulty in Florida has been to make prompt and sufficient contacts in the field alike with new cases, trainees and co-operating agencies. Without a fund for paying living maintenance, it has been another problem to provide training for cases with dependents, especially those in rural sections where training cannot be had at or near home. There have been a few exceptions where such cases have been able to move and live with relatives located in the desired training centers, or to provide in some way to take care of this item. In one instance a board of county commissioners have agreed to pay the room and board cost for case in training, and in another instance the Salvation Army has offered to de-

fray living expenses of a trainee. In quite a number of cases, county welfare boards have supplied living necessities for those taking training under the rehabilitation department.

Another disadvantage encountered in Florida is the lack of well organized and active Statewide social service. Only in the last month of the fiscal year has the State Welfare Department been organized. Just a few of the larger cities and counties have such local departments. There is a State health organization but it does not function effectively in any but the larger localities. The same thing might be said of other social service agencies.

Still another disadvantage is that Florida is not an industrial State, which condition limits employment opportunities for the disabled and makes competition keener among all classes of workers.

Finally, the collapse of the boom brought extra hardships on the disabled element as well as on the rest of the population, from which they have not yet fully recovered.

Some of these last mentioned conditions have tended to react favorably upon the rehabilitation program in that they have tended to bring to the attention of the rehabilitation department cases of dire need which, under more favorable circumstances, might have been longer delayed in coming under observation and care.

It has been quite an advantage in developing the new program that Florida was late in beginning its rehabilitation service as it has been possible to profit by the experience in the forty other states which had rehabilitation before Florida, and which have developed the service well through its experimental stages onto a sound and scientific basis. In organizing the Florida program, the early mistakes of the other states have been avoided and their best practices have been adopted as far as local conditions would permit.

It has been the desire and practice of the rehabilitation department to co-operate as far as mutual interest would allow with other departments and agencies. Other state rehabilitation departments, especially those of Georgia and Alabama, have rendered valuable service in following up Florida cases who have moved to these other states for training or residence. This service has been reciprocated at every opportunity.

The best of co-operation has been rendered within the

State by county school superintendents and their boards, by home and farm demonstration agents, welfare departments and boards, health departments, other city and county officials, civic clubs, women's clubs, schools, hospitals, employers and various other organizations, agencies and individuals. These have all been instrumental especially in reporting to the rehabilitation department disabled persons, and in many instances rendering other services necessary and supplementary to the rehabilitation program.

Through the co-operation of the orthopedic surgeon of the State Board of Health, two clinics for the examination of cripples were held during the year. The American Legion has adopted a program to continue these clinic services for the benefit of cripples found in the recent State-wide survey of cripples. This survey on the part of the American Legion, which was nearing completion at the end of the fiscal year, deserves special mention in this report because of the knowledge already obtained as to the number and needs of disabled persons in Florida. This was a project independently undertaken by the Legion as a part of its child welfare program. It had the support of the National Legion Child Welfare Committee and the co-operation, practically, of every agency in the State, including, of course, the rehabilitation department.

As a result of this Statewide survey, the names of about 2,000 cripples have been reported at headquarters to date, and in numbers without names around 3,000 have been reported. It seems these cases run about 50 per cent adults and 50 per cent children under 16 years of age.

Prior to and aside from the Legion survey, over 500 additional disabled adults have been recorded in the rehabilitation office, making in round numbers 2,000 known disabled adults, and 1,500 disabled children in the State. The results, or returns, from the Legion survey are not yet complete. Of the 500 adults reported by the rehabilitation department, about 300 have been personally interviewed by the rehabilitation supervisor, and 204 of those interviewed have been found to be good rehabilitation prospects. Sixty-one of these eligibles are undergoing, prior to rehabilitation proper, some form of preliminary service, such as physical restoration, fitting of artificial appliances, etc. Seventy-two others are ready now for training but are being held up on account of unfinished schooling, lack of

living maintenance provisions, unavailability of training opportunities, or some other circumstance. Seventy-one have been placed in training for definite occupations. The occupational objectives include the following: auto mechanics, architecture, artificial limb making, complete business course, dressmaking, law, lens grinding, linotype operating, ministry, motion picture projecting, poultry husbandry, radio expert, secretary for office, shoe repairing, stenography, tailoring, teaching, typewriter mechanics and watch and clock repairing. At the end of the fiscal year, only five had completed their course of training, three have been placed on jobs following training and the fourth has a job to be entered upon September 1.

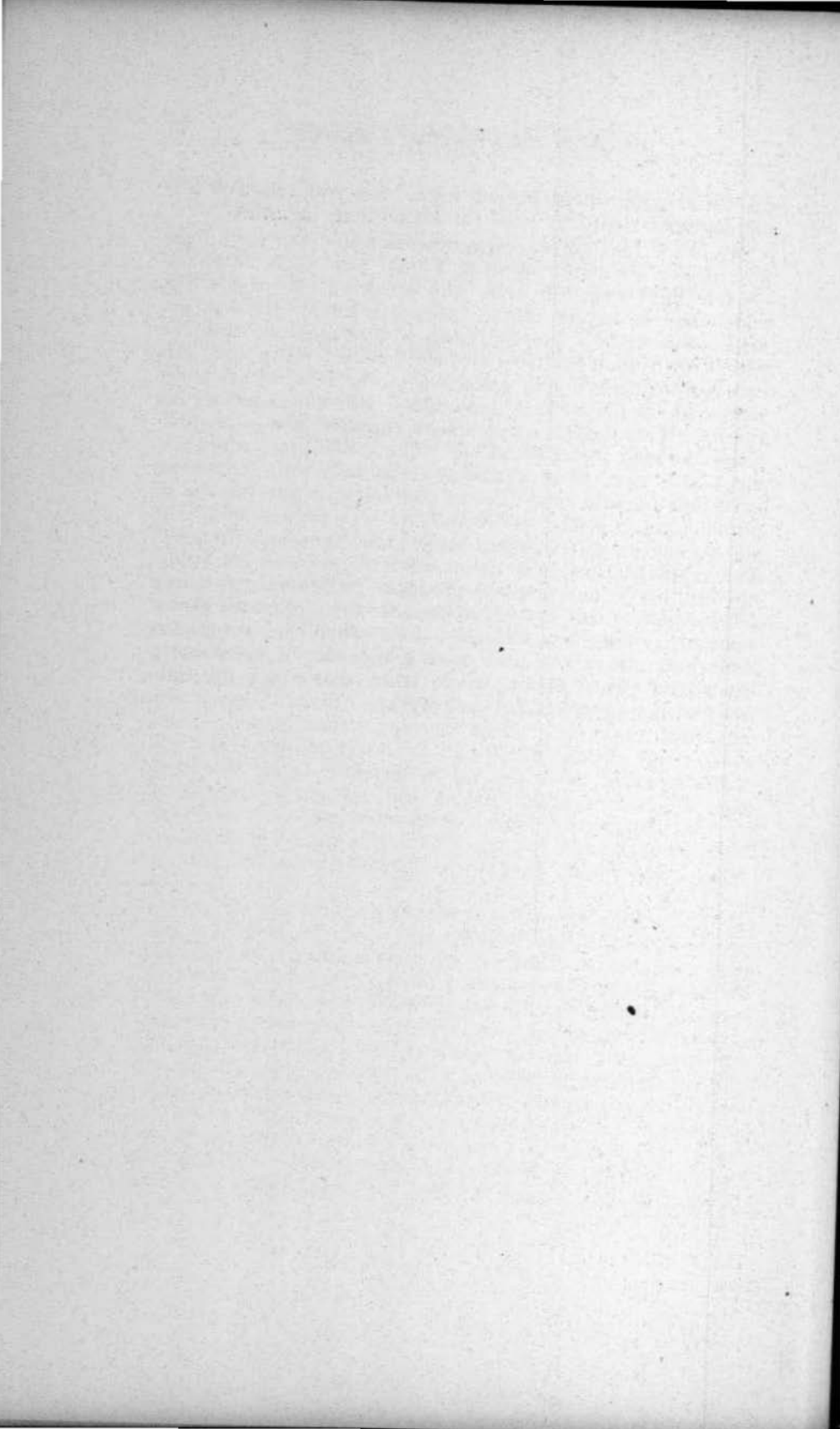
The following is a brief account of the three cases now in employment and being followed up on the job:

N. D., a young man 21 years of age with his left leg off below the knee as a result of an industrial accident, was being supported by a county welfare department. Prior to disability, he had completed the eighth grade in public school, and had worked regularly as a common laborer. After receiving disability five years ago, he had been able to pick up only a few odd jobs for short periods. His case was brought to the attention of the rehabilitation department by the welfare agency which was supporting him. He was immediately placed in a barber college for training in barbering, and completed his course in three months at an expense of slightly less than \$65.00 to the rehabilitation department. He immediately secured employment in a barber shop in the city where trained where the prospect is more than good for his earning an independent livelihood.

Mrs. E. S., 28 years of age, lost her left leg when she was only a small girl. She dropped out of public school with but fifth grade education, and was married to a man 20 years her senior when she was only 15 or 16 years of age. She had never learned any skilled occupation, save that of housekeeping, and recently when the burden of supporting her small family devolved upon her, she was forced to appeal to the county welfare department for aid, and was brought to the attention of the rehabilitation department. She was placed in a beauty parlor for training in beauty culture at an expense of less than \$75.00 to the department. After completing about two-thirds of her course, she secured employment in beauty culture work at

an initial wage of \$20.00 per week. She has followed this employment regularly now for about three months.

Mr. W. T., age 26, was employed as a lineman for a light and power company, earning \$40.00 per week, when an electric light pole fell upon him crushing one of his legs which had to be amputated below the knee. He was immediately out of a job, and with a wife and two children was thrown upon relatives and the public for support. His case was brought to the attention of the rehabilitation department by the welfare department which was aiding his family. This welfare department supplied money to purchase the man an artificial leg. The rehabilitation department gave him a short period of training in auto mechanics sufficient for him to get acquainted with the mechanism of automobiles. At the same time, he was preparing to sue for damages the employer under whom he was injured. The rehabilitation department advised him and his attorney and his former employer to make settlement providing for his permanent employment with the light and power company. This was amicably done outside of court, the light and power company giving the man a satisfactory lump sum award and a job as truck driver for the company at a wage of \$27.50 per week.



CHAPTER IV

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

INSPECTION VS. SUPERVISION

Supervision of schools in the city, the county, or the State had its origin in the idea of inspection. A study of the early duties and activities of city, county, and State school officials shows that inspection of schools rather than improvement of instruction was for a long time uppermost in the minds of those whose function it was to define such duties and activities. In our own State the idea of inspection of schools as a function of the State Superintendent and of the State Department of Public Instruction has found its way into our laws¹, but there is a growing tendency to think of the duties of state department representatives not as inspectorial but as co-operative and helpful. In 1913 the Legislature provided for two Rural School Inspectors, but one of the first persons appointed to one of these positions² in his first report said, "Since the day of my appointment to the position of State Rural School Inspector to the present time I have not thought or tried to impress others with the idea that the position carried with it detective duties or police powers." This aversion to being considered detectives, or inspectors—in the wrong sense of the word—has persisted in the minds of state department representatives to the present time, and during the biennium just closed the two Rural School Inspectors and the Supervisor of Elementary Schools, even though some of their duties have been those of inspection, have at all times endeavored to maintain an attitude of helpfulness and co-operation toward teachers and school officials.

¹ Chap. 5384, Acts 1905, Sec. 39, Laws of Florida. Also Chap. 6539, Acts 1913, Sec. 1, Laws of Florida.

² Report of Shelton Phillips, State Rural School Inspector, State Superintendent's Biennial Report, June 30, 1916.

PERSONNEL OF THE DIVISION

During the biennium for which this report is made Mrs. W. Austin Smith (formerly Miss Elise W. Partridge) and Miss Frances H. Clark have held the positions of State Rural School Inspectors and R. M. Evans that of State Supervisor of Elementary Schools. The three have worked together under what has been known as the Division of Elementary Supervision, and a brief summary of their activities is here given.

ACTIVITIES OF THE DIVISION

The three representatives of the division have during the two-year period engaged in numerous activities, but for the sake of brevity of statement these activities have been tabulated under a few general heads, such as (a) visits of supervisors, (b) conferences, (c) meetings attended, (d) contributions to programs, (e) testing demonstrations, (f) surveys, (g) preparation of publications, (h) demonstration lessons, and (i) miscellaneous activities.

VISITS OF SUPERVISORS

Much of the time of the Rural School Inspectors and the Elementary School Supervisor has been spent in visiting the schools, accompanied in the various counties by county superintendents. By means of such visits the needs of the schools have been studied and suggestions made for their improvement. The county superintendents, board members, principals, and teachers have everywhere shown a most commendable spirit of co-operation and have thus contributed both to the success of the work and to the happiness of the supervisors. The aims of the supervisory visits, as has been well stated by one of the State Rural School Inspectors, are "(1) to demonstrate to the county superintendent, the local school boards, the patrons of the schools, and to the civic organizations in each county visited the value of supervision in its relation to the function of the elementary school, (2) to co-operate wholeheartedly with all other agents involved in the education of boys and girls, and (3) to put forth especial effort to concur with the Department of Physical and Health Education in raising physical and health standards throughout the state."

During the two-year period the three representatives of the division have made visits as follows:

	1926-27	1927-28	Both
Counties Visited	67	67	134 ¹
Schools Visited	545	617	1,162 ²

CONFERENCES

It is pretty generally conceded that the conference is one of the most effective agencies for improvement of instruction and the accomplishment of worthwhile school objectives. The representatives of the elementary division have for that reason spent much time in that form of supervisory activity. In addition to participation on programs of supervisory conferences noted elsewhere in this report, the three representatives have held conferences as follows:

	1926-27	1927-28	Both
With County Superintendents	75	77	152
With County Supervisors	24	19	43
With Principals	409	462	871
With Teachers	404	410	814
With Board Members	13	17	30

MEETINGS ATTENDED

Attendance upon educational meetings, local, county, district, Statewide, regional and nationwide is most helpful to educators, giving them a broad outlook upon the advancement being made by the profession, and making them better prepared for the work they are doing in their own local spheres of activity. On account of the benefits to be derived from attendance upon educational meetings, representatives of the elementary division have, whenever possible, attended such gatherings and have taken part on the programs when asked to do so. The following table gives the extent of attendance upon such meetings by the members of the elementary staff:

	1926-27	1927-28	Both ³
County meetings attended	23	25	48
District meetings attended	12	15	27
State meetings attended	9	9	18
National meetings attended	3	3	6
Regional meetings attended (out of state)	2	0	2

¹ Each county visited twice during the two year period.

² Some schools visited a second time during the two year period.

³ Aggregate meetings for the three representatives of the Division.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO PROGRAMS

	1926-27	1927-28	Both
National Education Association	0	1	1
Florida Education Association	1	2	3
District Education Associations	9	13	22
County or Group Meetings	25	28	53
Parent-Teacher Associations	5	7	12
State Conferences of County and City Elementary Supervisors	5	5	10
Summer Schools	4	4	8
Stereopticon Lectures	8	3	11
Commencement Addresses	1	0	1
Arbor Day	1	0	1
Woman's Clubs	1	1	2
Luncheon Clubs	8	10	18
Chamber of Commerce	0	1	1
Armistice Day	1	0	1
Dedication of School Building	0	1	1
Negro Meetings	2	2	4

INSPECTION FOR STANDARDIZATION

The movement for standardization of elementary schools has made great progress during the biennium, and inasmuch as no school is considered for standardization by the State Board of Education until it has been inspected by a representative of the state department, many schools were inspected. In a report to the State Superintendent, one of the Rural School inspectors¹ stressed the importance of the movement for standardization of elementary schools when she said: "The requirements for standardizing schools have to do only indirectly with organization of subject matter and methods of instruction. However, they provide a school situation without which good teaching would be impossible. For this reason the importance of bringing the school up to standard was stressed in every school visited. For example, it was urged that teachers in schools with no chance of reaching even the lowest standard because of an improperly constructed building, lack of equipment, and a majority of poorly certificated teachers put forth intelligent effort to reach every standard possible and thereby, through the resulting improvement in the

¹ Miss Frances H. Clark.

children, to arouse interest in the community in co-operating with school authorities in further improving their schools."

The following are the numbers of elementary schools inspected and the numbers standardized¹:

	1926-27	1927-28	Both
Schools inspected for standardization	182	277	459
Schools standardized	58	181	239

TESTING DEMONSTRATIONS

For several years the Division of Elementary Supervision has had some part in Statewide programs for improvement of the teaching of certain common school subjects, and the members of the staff have assisted in these movements in every possible way. As they have gone about the State the supervisors have carried with them supplies of standard tests which they have used for giving demonstrations to one or two classes in each school where tests had not already been given, and in a few cases to groups of teachers. The purposes in giving these tests were (a) to demonstrate the results to be secured from giving standard tests and (b) to familiarize teachers and others with the procedure of giving and scoring the tests. The following is a statement of the extent of this activity:

	1926-27	1927-28	Both
Schools given reading tests	139	203	342
Schools given spelling tests	41	9	50
Schools given arithmetic tests	6	3	9
Schools given English tests	0	42	42

SCHOOL SURVEYS

During the two years quite a number of requests came to the state department for surveys of entire schools, and as far as possible all such requests were complied with. The surveys made were of two kinds, viz. (a) those measuring pupil achievement in school subjects, and (b) building surveys².

¹ For requirements for standardization, see Standards for Florida Elementary Schools, published by the State Department of Public Instruction, July 1, 1928.

² In the building surveys the State Supervisor of Elementary Schools assisted the State Supervisor of High Schools and others.

The numbers of schools surveyed follows:

	1926-27	1927-28	Both
Achievement in school subjects (schools)	12	15	27
Building surveys (schools)	6	3	9

PREPARATION OF PUBLICATIONS

During the biennium the Division of Elementary Supervision has sent out from the State Department of Public Instruction quite a number of bulletins and other publications having to do with elementary school work, and there is herewith given a list of these publications with the date of issue of each:

1. The Teaching of Reading, September, 1926.
2. The Teaching of Reading, December, 1926.
3. The Teaching of Reading, April, 1927.
4. A Statewide Program for the Improvement of the Teaching of Reading, July, 1927.
5. Improvement of the Teaching of Reading, September, 1927.
6. Improvement of Oral and Written English, September, 1927.
7. Standards for Florida Elementary Schools, August, 1927.
8. Summaries of Conferences of Supervisors (2), 1927.
9. A Suggested List of Books for the Elementary School Library, January, 1927.
10. Bibliography of Professional Reading, 1927.
11. Remedial Measures in the Improvement of the Teaching of Reading, January, 1928.
12. Report on the State Program for the Improvement of the Teaching of Reading, July, 1928.
13. Report of the State Program for the Improvement of Oral and Written English, July, 1928.
14. Summary of Conference of Supervisors, 1928.
15. A Suggested List of Books for the Elementary School Library. (Now ready for publication), 1928.
16. Standards for Florida Elementary Schools, July 1, 1928.

DEMONSTRATION LESSONS

The demonstration lesson has come to be an important means of improvement of instruction, and it is pretty generally conceded that the supervisor can sometimes profitably demonstrate the teaching of a given lesson; but it is

also probably true that in most cases a group of teachers react more favorably to a demonstration lesson taught by one of their own number. The members of the elementary staff have, when occasion seemed to demand, taught demonstration lessons, and the numbers taught are given as follows:

	1926-27	1927-28	Both
Demonstration lessons taught	68	22	90

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES

In addition to the activities already noted the members of the elementary supervisory staff performed the following duties during the two-year period:

1. One member of the staff attended six meetings of the executive committee of the Florida Education Association.
2. One taught *Methods of Teaching Reading* for one week in a county Summer Normal School.
3. One taught for two summer sessions in a State University.
4. Two attended summer school out of the State.
5. Two served on district education program committees.
6. Two accompanied members of the State Educational Survey Staff on extensive field trips.
7. One conducted an annual countywide spelling contest.
8. One judged two educational exhibits at county fairs.
9. One observed work in the Horace Mann and Lincoln Schools in New York City.
10. Two observed nine teacher-training classes.
11. Two presided over sessions of the Regional Educational Conference held at Raleigh, N. C.
12. One presided over four state conferences of county and city supervisors.
13. Much time of members of the staff was spent in the office in preparation of materials for publications noted elsewhere in this report.
14. The members of the elementary staff have attended practically all the monthly meetings of the general staff of supervisors and have made verbal reports when called upon by the State Superintendent.

STATE-WIDE PROGRAMS

READING 1926-27

For a number of years prior to 1926 principals in several Florida schools gave standard tests in reading and other common school subjects, and made some effort to diagnose results and apply remedial measures in the teaching of those subjects. During the school year ending June 30, 1926 silent reading tests were given by members of the elementary staff of the State Department of Public Instruction in as many as six counties, besides a large number of towns and individual schools, and the scores made by pupils indicated that Florida boys and girls ranked far below accepted standards in reading. A definite attempt to improve the reading situation in one school¹ was productive of such excellent results that the principal was asked to explain his method of procedure to the principals of the State at their annual conference at Gainesville in April, 1926. As a result of the report made by the above mentioned principal the conference went on record as favoring a state-wide program for the improvement of the teaching of reading for the school year 1926-27 and asked that certain persons on the supervisory staff of the State Department of Public Instruction be requested to serve on the committee charged with the formulation of a program and the direction of the same.

The committee from the state department was authorized to call to its assistance as many persons as were thought to be necessary, and early in the summer the committee was enlarged to include five persons.

A program² for 1926-27 was adopted and put into operation, and met with a most hearty and generous response from the whole State. Three silent reading tests were given during the year, and 51,558 pupils in grades III-VIII were reached. Remedial teaching measures were suggested in bulletins sent out from the state department, speakers in fourteen district educational meetings told how reading might be improved, the Extension Division of the University of Florida gave a special course in The Teaching

¹ Lake City School, H. C. Johnson, Principal.

² See State Department Mimeographed Bulletin, The Teaching of Reading, September, 1926, or Harris-Donovan-Alexander's Supervision and Teaching of Reading, Chap. II, pages 30-43. Johnson Publishing Company.

of Reading and sent packages of library books to many schools, county superintendents, principals, supervisors, and teachers were tireless in their efforts for better reading, and the press of the State was most generous in its notices given to the movement.

Reports were sent to the State Supervisor of Elementary Schools on results of the three periods of testing³, and he directed the publication of a bulletin⁴ giving in detail the results of the state-wide program for the year.

Quoting from the above mentioned bulletin, "The state-wide program for the improvement of the teaching of reading has brought about good results of two rather distinct kinds, viz. (1) actual gain in comprehension and rate of reading on the part of thousands of Florida school children with the accompanying increase in skill on the part of many teachers; and (2) results of an indirect nature, but nevertheless very important."

The indefinite results were listed first and are as follows:

1. It has given the school people of Florida a common problem.
2. It has aroused the enthusiasm of pupils and teachers for definite achievement.
3. Teachers have been led to see that they can definitely measure achievement in a given school subject.
4. An intensive study of methods of teaching reading has been begun.
5. The importance of *silent reading* has been emphasized.
6. The importance of *rate* or *speed* of reading as compared with *comprehension* has been stressed.
7. Pupils have been led to read extensively, and the importance of libraries, reading circles, etc., has received much attention.
8. Drills for correct habits and skills have been given.
9. A beginning has been made in grouping children according to ability for purposes of instruction.
10. Teachers and pupils have been led to use graphs in portraying results in reading as well as in other school subjects.

³ Monroe's Silent Reading Test, Revised, Public School Publishing Company, Bloomington, Illinois, was used.

⁴ A Statewide Program for the Improvement of the Teaching of Reading, Florida School Bulletin, Vol. IV, No. 1, July, 1927.

The actual gain in comprehension and rate of reading for the year for the 51,558 pupils tested is given in median scores by grades, and is reckoned in years and months.

	<i>Comprehension</i>	<i>Rate</i>
Grade IV ¹	9 months	8 months
Grade V	1 year, 5 months	1 year, 2 months
Grade VI	8 months	9 months
Grade VII	1 year, 6 months	1 year, 1 month
Grade VIII	1 year, 8 months	1 year, 3 months

Inasmuch as a majority of the schools in which testing was done are eight months schools, we assume that each grade should have made eight months of "normal improvement" without the stimulus of the statewide program. Subtracting eight months from the above noted gains in each case we would have the net gain made by each grade as follows:

	<i>Comprehension</i>	<i>Rate</i>
Grade IV	1 month	0 month
Grade V	7 months	4 months
Grade VI	0 month	1 month
Grade VII	8 months	3 months
Grade VIII	10 months	5 months

READING AND ENGLISH

1927-28

The state-wide program for improvement of the teaching of reading met with general approval throughout the State, and in April 1927 both the High School Principals' Conference and the Conference of City and County Elementary Supervisors, which met during the same week at Gainesville, went on record as favoring the continuation of the reading program for another year and the addition to the program of improvement of oral and written English.

The state-wide program committee was enlarged to include ten persons instead of five, as during the first year of the work. Mimeographed directions for carrying on the

¹ Grade III could not be considered because the tables used did not give data for gains in that grade.

programs in reading and English¹, followed by materials suggesting remedial measures to be followed, were sent out from the state department during the year.²

Two reports on the reading and English programs were made to the State Supervisor of Elementary Schools, one in the fall of 1927 and one near the close of school in the spring of 1928, and the following is a brief statement of results given in certain reports³ made by the Division of Elementary Supervision:

- (1) The reading program (a) was given in full and two reports made in twenty counties, (b) three counties gave and reported upon one test, (c) thirty-five counties (other than a and b) made two reports in full, and (e) 71,409 children were reported to have been tested during the year.

Improvement in reading was not so marked in 1927-28 as in 1926-27, and the results in *rate* show a slight falling backward in grades VI, VII, and VIII. The actual gains or losses for the year are shown in the tabulation which follows:

	<i>Comprehension</i>	<i>Rate</i>
Grade IV	8 months	4 months
Grade V	9 months	6 months
Grade VI	5 months	-1 month
Grade VII	7 months	-2 months
Grade VIII	6 months	-2 months

Some reasons for the poorer showing for the second year may be given:

1. As the median scores of a grade approach the norm for that grade it is hard to make marked improvement. In other words, more marked improvement was made the first year because there was more room for improvement.

¹ See mimeographed bulletins, Improvement of the Teaching of Reading, State Department Public Instruction, September, 1927, and Improvement of Oral and Written English, State Department Public Instruction, September, 1927. Also for latter see Journal of Florida Education Association, October, 1927, pages 4, 5 and 15.

² See Remedial Measures in the Improvement of the Teaching of Reading, State Department of Public Instruction, January 1, 1928.

³ Report on the State Program for the Improvement of the Teaching of Reading, State Department Public Instruction, July, 1928, and Report on the State Program for the Improvement of Oral and Written English, State Department of Public Instruction, July, 1928.

2. Great numbers of pupils not tested the first year entered upon the program for the second year, and their scores had a tendency to lower rather than raise the median scores.
3. There was a slowing up of effort due to (a) a waning of enthusiasm after the "newness" of the plan had worn off, and (b) this being election year, political activities deflected attention away from the state-wide programs.

It is interesting at this point to show the standing of the various grades tested at the end of the year as compared with national standards.

	<i>Comprehension</i> <i>Below Standard</i>	<i>Rate</i> <i>Below Standard</i>
Grade III	3 months	7 months
Grade IV	4 months	9 months
Grade V	1 month	8 months
Grade VI	7 months	1 year, 4 months
Grade VII	7 months	2 years, 0 month
Grade VIII	5 months	2 years, 3 months

In *comprehension* this showing is very good when we consider that national grade norms are based on a ten months' school, whereas, the average Florida school tested does not have a term longer than eight months. The standing in *rate* indicates that we have an enormous task ahead of us in teaching children to get rapidly the-thought from the printed page.

- (2) The English program¹ (a) was given in full and two reports made in fourteen counties, (b) three counties gave and reported only one test, (c) twenty counties (other than reported under *a* and *b*) did some testing, (d) ten cities not included in *a* and *b* made two reports in full, and (e) 46,761 children were reported to have been tested in language during the year.

Marked improvement was made in the correction of language errors between the giving of the first test, near

¹ The Wilson Language Error Test, World Book Company, was used.

the beginning of the school year, in the fall of 1927, and the last near the close of school in the spring of 1928. The tabular arrangement of gains in years and months by grades, and the standing as compared with standard norms for this test are herewith given:

<i>Gain for Year</i>			<i>Standing End of Year</i>		
Grade	III	2 years, 2 months	Grade	III	1 year, 3 months*
Grade	IV	2 years, 6 months	Grade	IV	2 years, 1 month*
Grade	V	1 year, 9 months	Grade	V	1 year, 6 months*
Grade	VI	1 year, 2 months	Grade	VI	0 year, 9 months*
Grade	VII	1 year, 3 months	Grade	VII	0 year, 6 months*
Grade	VIII	1 year, 5 months	Grade	VIII	0 year, 3 months*
Grade	IX	1 year, 8 months	Grade	IX	0 year, 5 months*
Grade	X	1 year, 1 month	Grade	X	0 year, 1 month*
Grade	XI	0 year, 4 months	Grade	XI	0 year, 9 months†
Grade	XII	0 years, 2 months	Grade	XII	1 year, 2 months†

It will be noted from the above results that—

1. Gains were made by all grades III-XII.
2. The greatest gains were made in the lower grades.
3. The least gains were made in the upper grades.
4. There is a gradual decrease of gains from the lower to the higher grades.
5. Grades XI and XII are the only ones not up to the norms for this test.

CONFERENCES OF SUPERVISORS

The conference is conceded to be one of the best agencies for successful supervision, and inasmuch as an increasing number of county and city elementary supervisors are being employed from year to year in Florida, it has been thought wise to ask all the county and city supervisors of the State to come together from time to time to discuss common problems and to set for themselves specific objectives. Since the functions of the county superintendent and of the school principal are to a great extent supervisory the invitations to the supervisory conferences have included these people as well as those whose whole time is spent in supervision.

* Above normal.

† Below normal.

Four meetings¹ of supervisors have been held in response to invitations from the State Division of Elementary Supervision as follows:

1. At Orlando, September 10-11, 1926.
2. At Gainesville, April 13-14, 1927.
3. At Orlando, September 9-10, 1927.
4. At Gainesville, April 4, 1928.

These meetings were all largely attended, and there was an earnestness and enthusiasm about them that augurs well for better school work in Florida. A summary of each of these meetings was prepared and sent to all parts of the State soon after the meeting had been held, and in order that the nature of one of the meetings may be better understood a summary of the meeting held at Gainesville, April 4, 1928 is here given.

¹ These meetings do not include those held by the County and City Elementary Supervision each year in connection with the annual meeting of the Florida Education Association.

STANDARD ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

There are herewith given the lists of elementary schools that have met requirements for standardization by the State Board of Education during the two years for which this report is made. For the year 1926-27 fifty-eight schools met all requirements for standardization, and for 1927-28 one hundred and eighty-one schools met all requirements and were placed on the list.

STANDARD ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

FOR THE YEAR 1926-27

Group I—A school of ten or more teachers

Group III—A school of three to five teachers

Group II—A school of six to nine teachers

Group IV—A school of one or two teachers

A Standard School meets all Required points and at least 25% of the Flexible points.

A Superior School meets all Required points and at least 75% of the Flexible points.

(For requirements for standardization, see Standards for Florida Elementary Schools, published by the State Department of Public Instruction.)

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	CLASSIFICATION		POSTOFFICE	PRINCIPAL	No. Other Teachers	Grades	Enrollment
		Group	Rank					
Alachua	Hawthorne	II	Standard	Hawthorne	G. B. Tompkins	6	1-8	204
	Micanopy	III	Standard	Micanopy	A. D. Williams	4	1-8	128
	Newberry	II	Standard	Newberry	T. S. Wetherington	9	1-8	268
	Rochelle	IV	Standard	Rochelle	Miss Rosa Pardee	0	1-8	22
Baker	Maccleenny	III	Superior	Maccleenny	Miss Lillian Watkins	5	1-8	166
Brevard	Cocoa	I	Superior	Cocoa	Miss Eleanor Barnett	14	1-6	419
	Eau Gallie	II	Standard	Eau Gallie	Dow G. Beck	6	1-6	170
Calhoun	Altha	I	Standard	Altha	Mrs. C. L. Dunlap	12	1-8	414

STANDARD ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—Continued.

FOR THE YEAR 1926-27

94

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	CLASSIFICATION		POSTOFFICE	PRINCIPAL	No. Other Teachers	Grades	Enrollment
		Group	Rank					
Citrus	Crystal River	II	Superior	Crystal River	A. J. G. Wells	7	1-8	210
Dade	Buena Vista	I	Superior	Miami	Miss Hazel Weatherly	26	1-6	827
	Citrus Grove	I	Superior	Miami	Miss Claribel Cason	21	1-6	610
	Coral Gables	I	Superior	Coral Gables	W. W. Carter	25	1-6	892
	Central	I	Superior	Miami	Mrs. C. H. Franklin	10	1-6	344
	Highland Park	I	Superior	Miami	Miss Margaret Gilday	13	1-6	423
	Riverside	I	Superior	Miami	Miss Elsie Delaney	35	1-6	1156
	Southside	I	Superior	Miami	Miss Laura N. Leenhouts	10	1-6	277
	Comstock	I	Standard	Miami	William F. Baker	10	1-6	343
	Homestead	I	Standard	Homestead	Miss Neva King Cooper	15	1-6	393
	Miramar	I	Standard	Miami	Miss Gertrude Thurman	12	1-6	326
	Miami Beach	I	Standard	Miami Beach	Miss Katie Dean	20	1-6	571
	Orange Glade	I	Standard	Miami	Miss Lorraine Garfunkel	11	1-6	327
	Redland Farmlife	I	Standard	Homestead	Leon A. Gray	11	1-6	439
	Santa Clara	I	Standard	Miami	Miss Olga D. Benson	22	1-6	672
	Shenandoah	I	Standard	Miami	Miss Grace Provin	12	1-6	358
	Silver Bluff	I	Standard	Miami	Miss Verna Merritt	14	1-6	445
	Florida City	IV	Standard	Florida City	Mrs. Green Rives	2	1-8	75
DeSoto	Memorial	II	Standard	Arcadia	Mrs. Wilma Lence	8	1-6	274
Escambia	A. K. Suter	III	Superior	Pensacola	Mrs. J. V. Price	3	1-8	101
	A. V. Clubbs	I	Superior	Pensacola	Miss Pauline Reese	11	1-8	359
	Agnes McReynolds	II	Superior	Pensacola	Miss Mayme Freeman	6	1-8	233
	Annie E. McMillan	III	Superior	Pensacola	Miss Eva Waters	3	1-8	106
	Cottage Hill	IV	Superior	Cottage Hill	Mrs. Christine Mead	1	1-8	54
	J. B. Lockey	I	Superior	Pensacola	Mrs. Ima L. Lee	10	1-8	367
	P. K. Yonge	I	Superior	Pensacola	Mrs. W. H. Crawford	12	1-8	475

	Century	II	Standard	Century	Miss Eva G. Vaughn	7	1-8	247
	N. B. Cook	II	Standard	Pensacola	Miss Ethel Suter	9	1-8	316
	Sabra H. Collins	III	Standard	Pensacola	Miss Kathleen Morrison	4	1-8	172
Flagler	Bunnell	II	Standard	Bunnell	J. Mayes Hudnall	9	1-8	239
Indian River	Vero Beach	I	Superior	Vero Beach	Miss Theo Wells	19	1-6	117
Lake	Eustis	I	Superior	Eustis	W. L. Goette	15	1-8	396
Lee	Alva	II	Superior	Alva	C. A. Nixon	6	1-8	137
	Edgewood	I	Superior	Ft. Myers	Mrs. Leola Searle	17	1-6	495
	Bayshore	III	Standard	Ft. Myers	Mrs. M. H. Bailey	3	1-6	111
Marion	North Ocala	III	Superior	Ocala	Miss Mary Sheppard	4	1-5	143
	Ocala Primary	I	Superior	Ocala	Miss Mary Sheppard	11	1-3	407
	Ocala Elementary	I	Superior	Ocala	Miss Mary Sheppard	18	4-8	699
Monroe	Harris	I	Superior	Key West	J. O. Carraway	19	1-6	641
	Pigeon Key	IV	Standard	Pigeon Key	Miss Edith Carman	0	1-8	10
	Rock Harbor	IV	Standard	Rock Harbor	Harold Russell	1	1-8	32
	White Street	III	Standard	Key West	E. E. Mossman	4	1-8	94
Orange	Concord Park	I	Superior	Orlando	Mrs. M. L. Altstetter	12	1-6	324
	Maitland	III	Superior	Maitland	Miss Mamie Fugate	3	1-6	324
Palm Beach	Lantana-Hypoluxo	III	Standard	Lake Worth	Mrs. Ethel Matson	3	1-8	80
Pinellas	Tarpon Springs	I	Standard	Tarpon Springs	Mrs. C. J. Howell	15	1-6	438
Putnam	East Palatka	IV	Superior	Palatka	Fred A. Marvin	2	1-6	77
	Frances	IV	Superior	Palatka	Mrs. J. B. Seagree	1	1-6	37
	Welaka	IV	Superior	Welaka	Miss Vivian Dobson	1	1-8	41
St. Lucie	Ft. Pierce	I	Superior	Ft. Pierce	Emmett Taylor	14	1-6	475

¹ See Standards for Florida Elementary Schools, State Department of Public Instruction, August 1, 1927. Also new addition of same for July 1, 1928.

STANDARD ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

FOR THE YEAR 1928-29

Group I—A school of ten or more teachers.

Group III—A school of three to five teachers.

Group II—A school of six to nine teachers.

Group IV—A school of one or two teachers.

A Limited Standard School meets all Required points and at least 25% of the Flexible points, but the building need not measure up to all modern specifications.

A Regulation Standard School meets all Required points and 25% of all Flexible points.

A Superior Standard School meets all Required points and 75% of the Flexible points.

An Exceptional Standard School meets all Required points, 75% of the Flexible points, has no teachers with less training than two years beyond a standard high school, the building scores at least 900 on the Strayer-Engelhardt Score Card, has ample playground space, well-kept lawns, trees, flower beds, etc., and the spirit of the school such as to attract the favorable attention of the casual observer.

(For requirements for standardization see Standards for Florida Elementary Schools, published by the State Department of Public Instruction, August 1, 1927).

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	CLASSIFICATION		POSTOFFICE	PRINCIPAL	No. Other Teachers	Grades	Enrollment
		Group	Rank					
Alachua	Micanopy	III	Regulation Standard	Micanopy	J. H. Wyse	4	1-8	128
	Hawthorne	II	Regulation Standard	Hawthorne	G. B. Tompkins	8	1-8	225
	Waldo	II	Regulation Standard	Waldo	A. R. Morrow	8	1-8	225
	Newberry	II	Regulation Standard	Newberry	T. J. Wetherington	9	1-8	312
	Gainesville	I	Limited Standard	Gainesville	Miss Mabel Sanchez	31	1-6	1085
Baker	Island Grove	IV	Limited Standard	Island Grove	E. H. Collier	1	1-8	60
	Maccleenny	III	Regulation Standard	Maccleenny	Miss Lillian Watkins	5	1-8	190
Bay	Lynn Haven	III	Limited Standard	Lynn Haven	H. A. Vann	4	1-8	108
Bradford	Starke	I	Regulation Standard	Starke	S. S. Dowling	11	1-8	373
Brevard	Eau Gallie	III	Superior Standard	Eau Gallie	D. G. Beck	4	1-6	148
	Titusville	I	Superior Standard	Titusville	W. D. Harris	10	1-6	261

Broward	Melbourne	I	Superior Standard	Melbourne	Miss Irene Christen	13	1-6	339
	Cocoa	I	Superior Standard	Cocoa	C. B. Taylor	14	1-6	350
	Mims	III	Limited Standard	Mims	J. D. Pepper	3	1-8	125
	South Side	II	Superior Standard	Ft. Lauderdale	Miss Edna Ward	6	1-6	230
	Central	I	Superior Standard	Ft. Lauderdale	U. J. Bennett	13	1-6	366
	West Side	II	Superior Standard	Ft. Lauderdale	E. F. Bebermeyer	8	1-6	292
	Hallandale	III	Superior Standard	Hallandale	M. W. Oury	5	1-8	110
	Hollywood	I	Superior Standard	Hollywood	W. I. Gooch	10	1-6	360
	Hollywood Hills	III	Superior Standard	Hollywood	Miss Ethel Yates	4	1-6	124
	Deerfield	III	Superior Standard	Deerfield	G. W. Fee	2	1-8	77
	Pompano	II	Superior Standard	Pompano	S. C. Fox	7	1-6	180
	Oakland Park	III	Superior Standard	Floranada	Mrs. Myrtle Huff	4	1-6	126
	North Side	II	Regulation Standard	Ft. Lauderdale	Miss Gertrude Edgar	9	1-7	284
Calhoun	Dania	II	Regulation Standard	Dania	H. H. Denison	8	1-6	208
	Davie	III	Regulation Standard	Ft. Lauderdale	W. Moe	3	1-8	97
	Blountstown	I	Limited Standard	Blountstown	A. M. Singletary	12	1-8	401
Citrus	Crystal River	III	Superior Standard	Crystal River	A. J. G. Wells	5	1-8	130
	Inverness	II	Superior Standard	Inverness	Miss Vida Mathis	7	1-8	180
	Floral City	III	Regulation Standard	Floral City	L. V. Devineaux	3	1-6	51
	Citronelle	IV	Regulation Standard	Citronelle	Miss Fannie Puckette	0	1-8	15
Columbia	Red Level	IV	Limited Standard	Crystal River	Miss Cherry Meeks	0	1-8	18
	Citrus	IV	Limited Standard	Crystal River	Mrs. John B. Winn	0	1-8	17
	Watertown	III	Regulation Standard	Watertown	C. J. Carpenter	3	1-8	140
	Northside	II	Superior Standard	Miami	Miss Nell Avery	8	1-6	320
Dade	Santa Clara	I	Superior Standard	Miami	Miss Olga Benson	15	1-6	600
	Allapattah	I	Superior Standard	Miami	A. C. Alleshouse	18	1-6	737
	Comstock	II	Superior Standard	Miami	Mrs. Elizabeth Hinson	8	1-6	396
	Southside	II	Superior Standard	Miami	Miss Laura Leenhouts	6	1-6	261
	Little River	I	Superior Standard	Miami	L. B. Sommers	12	1-6	500
	Miramar	II	Superior Standard	Miami	Miss Gertrude Thurman	8	1-6	325
	Citrus Grove	I	Superior Standard	Miami	Miss Claribel Cason	14	1-6	600
	Riverside	I	Superior Standard	Miami	Miss Elsie Delaney	29	1-6	1201
	Shadowlawn	II	Superior Standard	Miami	J. A. Wheeler	9	1-6	330
	Buena Vista	I	Superior Standard	Miami	Miss Hazel Weatherly	20	1-6	876
	Shenandoah	I	Superior Standard	Miami	Miss Grace Provin	14	1-6	542
	Silver Bluff	I	Superior Standard	Miami	Miss Verna Merritt	10	1-6	365
	Highland Park	I	Superior Standard	Miami	Miss Margaret Gilday	12	1-6	501
	Larkins	III	Superior Standard	South Miami	B. H. Hayes	4	1-6	214
	Miami Beach	I	Superior Standard	Miami Beach	Miss Katie Dean	21	1-6	740

STANDARD ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	CLASSIFICATION		POSTOFFICE	PRINCIPAL	No. Other Teachers	Grades	Enrollment
		Group	Rank					
Dade (Continued)	Coconut Grove	I	Superior Standard	Coconut Grove	C. S. Bird	12	1-6	455
	Redland Farmlife	I	Superior Standard	Homestead	L. A. Gray	10	1-8	381
	Ojus	III	Superior Standard	Ojus	Mrs. Mildred Mahood	2	1-6	106
	Lemon City	I	Regulation Standard	Miami	J. G. Fisher	17	1-6	700
	Earlington Heights	II	Regulation Standard	Miami	Mrs. Oma C. Wade	8	1-6	281
	Central	III	Regulation Standard	Miami	Mrs. Mary Franklin	5	1-6	232
	Holleman Park	III	Regulation Standard	Miami	Miss Lulu L. Cadle	4	1-6	127
	Orchard Villa	III	Regulation Standard	Miami	Miss Gertrude Shaffner	2	1-6	120
	Orange Glade	II	Regulation Standard	Miami	Miss Lorraine Garfunkel	8	1-6	321
	Kinlock Park	II	Regulation Standard	Miami	Miss Ella Rose Allred	7	1-6	320
	West Little River	III	Regulation Standard	Miami	F. E. Lane	4	1-6	200
	Arch Creek	III	Regulation Standard	Miami Shores	Carl Wagner	5	1-6	171
	Coral Gables	I	Regulation Standard	Coral Gables	Miss Abigail Gilday	18	1-6	750
	Fulford	III	Regulation Standard	Fulford	Miss Bessie McDonald	3	1-8	122
	Homestead	II	Regulation Standard	Homestead	Miss Neva King Cooper	9	1-6	368
	White Belt	III	Regulation Standard	Lemon City	R. H. Terry	4	1-6	140
	Hialeah	I	Regulation Standard	Hialeah	Miss Vera Pearson	14	1-6	530
	Perrine	III	Regulation Standard	Perrine	S. J. Davis	4	1-8	150
	Opa-Locka	IV	Regulation Standard	Opa-Locka	Mrs. Howard Hill	1	1-6	48
	Olympia Heights	IV	Regulation Standard	Coconut Grove	Mrs. Iva C. Veber	1	1-6	38
	Florida City	IV	Regulation Standard	Florida City	Mrs. Green Rives	1	1-6	70
	Country Cl. Est.	IV	Limited Standard	Country Cl. Est.	Mrs. J. L. Mallett	0	1-4	26
	B. T. Washington	I	Regulation Standard	Miami	Miss Lillie C. Evans	26	1-6	1523
	Nocatee	II	Limited Standard	Nocatee	M. H. Johnson	7	1-8	248
DeSoto	Fairfield No. 9	I	Regulation Standard	Jacksonville	Miss Bessie Williams	12	1-6	360
Duval	Grand Park No. 14	II	Limited Standard	Jacksonville	T. C. Prince	9	1-6	265
Escambia	Annie E. McMillan	III	Superior Standard	Pensacola	Miss Eva Waters	3	1-4	124
	A. V. Clubbs	I	Superior Standard	Pensacola	Miss Pauline Reese	12	5-8	418
	P. K. Yonge	I	Superior Standard	Pensacola	Mrs. W. H. Crawford	13	5-8	474
	Cottage Hill	IV	Regulation Standard	Cottage Hill	Miss Lillie Byrom	1	1-8	48

	Agnes McReynolds..	II	Regulation Standard.	Pensacola	Miss Mayme Freeman	6	1-4	238
	Annie K. Suter	III	Regulation Standard.	Pensacola	Mrs. J. V. Price	3	1-6	100
	P. K. Yonge Prim.	III	Regulation Standard.	Pensacola	Miss Annie McMillan	4	1-4	180
	Molino Consol	III	Regulation Standard.	Molino	F. A. Wheeler	4	1-6	170
	Ernest Ward	III	Regulation Standard.	Walnut Hill	A. L. Gillman	3	1-6	115
	Ferry Pass	III	Limited Standard	Pensacola	Mrs. Carney Hicks	3	1-8	128
Flagler	Bunnell	II	Regulation Standard.	Bunnell	G. D. Pinholster	8	1-8	245
Glades	Tasmania	IV	Regulation Standard.	Tasmania	Mrs. R. R. Jackson	0	1-8	16
	Palmdale	IV	Regulation Standard.	Palmdale	Miss Hilda Youmans	0	1-7	18
	Lucky Island	IV	Regulation Standard.	Tasmania	Miss Bertha Howard	0	1-8	19
	Bear Beach	IV	Regulation Standard.	Lake Port	Mrs. O. C. Head	0	1-7	19
Hillsborough	Henry Mitchell	I	Superior Standard	Tampa	Miss Mattie Jordan	14	1-6	448
	Daniels	III	Superior Standard	Tampa	Miss Sarah Chapman	4	1-6	147
	Seminole Heights	I	Superior Standard	Tampa	Mrs. A. M. Hammond	29	1-6	848
	Cleveland	I	Superior Standard	Tampa	Miss Mattie Mason	12	1-6	418
	Roosevelt	I	Superior Standard	Tampa	Miss LaVerne Nelson	12	1-6	430
	B. C. Graham	I	Regulation Standard.	Tampa	Miss Lillian Gwin	13	1-6	472
Indian River	Vero Beach	I	Superior Standard	Vero Beach	Mrs. Theo. W. Hamill	21	1-6	440
	Winter Beach	III	Regulation Standard.	Winter Beach	H. E. Radabaugh	4	1-6	82
	Roseland	IV	Regulation Standard.	Roseland	Edson Beard	0	1-6	16
	Sebastian	III	Limited Standard	Sebastian	Mrs. Maude W. Peck	4	1-6	65
Jackson	Graceville	I	Regulation Standard.	Graceville	F. S. Griffin	14	1-8	485
	Bascom	III	Regulation Standard.	Bascom	E. B. Riddles	3	1-6	100
Lake	Eustis	I	Superior Standard	Eustis	W. L. Goette	13	1-6	360
	Tavares	II	Superior Standard	Tavares	John Miller	6	1-6	117
Lee	Alva	III	Superior Standard	Alva	C. A. Nixon	4	1-6	81
	Edgewood	I	Superior Standard	Ft. Myers	Mrs. L. Searle	12	1-6	300
	Bungalow	II	Superior Standard	Ft. Myers	Miss Pearl Patch	7	1-3	209
	Edison Park	I	Superior Standard	Ft. Myers	Miss Pearl Bulloch	13	1-6	356
	Estero	III	Superior Standard	Estero	R. S. Maddox	3	1-8	78
	Iona	III	Regulation Standard.	Ft. Myers	Mrs. C. Whitehead	2	1-8	60
	Pine Island Grove.	IV	Limited Standard	St. James City	Mrs. F. T. Thompson	0	1-8	12
	New Prospect	IV	Limited Standard	New Prospect	Mrs. D. L. Claville	0	1-2	25
	Pondella	IV	Limited Standard	Ft. Myers	Mrs. K. C. Rosser	0	1-7	7
	Bokeella-Pineland	IV	Limited Standard	Bokeella	Mrs. J. D. Martin	0	1-8	12
	Olga	IV	Limited Standard	Olga	T. D. Gorby	1	1-7	29
	Sanibel	IV	Limited Standard	Sanibel	Miss Ruth Carter	0	1-8	12
Leon	Caroline Brevard	I	Superior Standard	Tallahassee	Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb	24	1-6	839

STANDARD ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	CLASSIFICATION		POSTOFFICE	PRINCIPAL	No. Other Teachers	Grades	Enrollment
		Group	Rank					
Manatee	Palmetto	I	Superior Standard	Palmetto	Oscar Smith	16	1-8	387
	Biltmore	I	Superior Standard	Bradenton	C. A. Norvell	14	1-8	346
	Ballard	I	Superior Standard	Bradenton	L. B. Mellott	21	1-8	666
Marion	Anna Maria	IV	Limited Standard	Anna Maria	Miss Lillian Bell	0	1-8	15
	North Ocala	III	Regulation Standard	Ocala	Miss Carrie Holly	3	1-5	115
	Ocala Primary	I	Regulation Standard	Ocala	Miss Edith Griffin	12	1-3	332
Monroe	Division Street	I	Superior Standard	Key West	W. B. Compton	19	1-6	661
	Harris	I	Superior Standard	Key West	J. O. Carroway	19	1-6	660
	Rock Harbor	IV	Regulation Standard	Rock Harbor	Harold Russell	1	1-8	22
Orange	Pigeon Key	IV	Regulation Standard	Pigeon Key	Miss Anna Monin	0	1-8	13
	Concord Park	I	Superior Standard	Orlando	Mrs. A. H. Stafford	10	1-6	300
	Magnolia	II	Regulation Standard	Orlando	Mrs. Irma Robison	6	1-6	220
	Marks Street	I	Regulation Standard	Orlando	Miss Ethel Cornwright	10	1-6	318
	Pine Castle Int.	III	Regulation Standard	Pine Castle	H. R. Saunders	3	4-6	82
	Pine Castle Pri.	III	Regulation Standard	Pine Castle	H. R. Saunders	3	1-3	84
	Tangerine	IV	Regulation Standard	Tangerine	Mrs. R. F. Chamberlain	0	1-7	23
	Winter Park	I	Regulation Standard	Winter Park	Mrs. E. P. Hill	13	1-8	402
	West Central	I	Limited Standard	Orlando	Miss Mildred Silver	12	1-6	437
Osceola	Conway	IV	Limited Standard	Orlando	C. E. Henderson	1	1-7	51
	Holopaw	III	Regulation Standard	Holopaw	M. G. Donaldson	4	1-6	150
	South Palm Beach	I	Superior Standard	W. Palm Beach	E. E. Wilson	13	1-8	449
Palm Beach	Palm Beach	III	Superior Standard	Palm Beach	Mrs. Jessie Wynn	4	1-8	120
	Boynton	II	Superior Standard	Boynton	R. F. Williamson	6	1-6	130
	Jupiter	III	Superior Standard	Jupiter	S. C. Haddock	4	1-6	118
	Northboro	I	Regulation Standard	W. Palm Beach	Mrs. Margaret Bulerdick	18	1-8	635
	Central Grammar	I	Regulation Standard	West Palm Beach	Mrs. Belle W. Caris	26	5-8	685
	Central Pri.	I	Regulation Standard	W. Palm Beach	Miss Gail Archer	21	1-4	775
	West Gates	II	Regulation Standard	W. Palm Beach	Mrs. Ethel King	6	1-8	179
	Lake Avenue	III	Regulation Standard	W. Palm Beach	Miss Helena Malphurs	3	1-4	109

	Meyer's Park	IV	Regulation Standard	West Palm Beach ..	Miss Louise Daley	0	1-3	33
	West Grade	II	Regulation Standard	Lake Worth	Miss Elvira Mann	6	1-6	254
	North Grade	II	Regulation Standard	Lake Worth	Mrs. Marie Stewart	9	1-6	336
	South Grade	II	Regulation Standard	Lake Worth	Mrs. Etha Crane	6	1-6	260
	Delray	II	Regulation Standard	Delray	C. H. Lander	8	1-6	267
	Lantana-Hypoluxo ..	III	Regulation Standard	Lantana	Mrs. Ethel Matson	2	1-8	60
	Pahokee	II	Regulation Standard	Pahokee	J. R. York	6	1-8	194
	Greenacres	III	Regulation Standard	Greenacres C.	W. E. Froehlich	4	1-8	140
	Canal Point	III	Regulation Standard	Canal Point	H. L. Speer	4	1-6	147
	Kelsey City	III	Regulation Standard	Kelsey City	A. G. Martin	4	1-8	175
	Belle Glade	III	Regulation Standard	Belle Glade	Eunice F. Gay	2	1-8	91
	Boca Raton	III	Regulation Standard	Boca Raton	Miss Irene Platt	2	1-8	53
	Chosen	IV	Regulation Standard	Chosen	Miss Bertha Albin	0	1-8	25
	Riviera	III	Regulation Standard	Riviera	Mrs. Hazel Nordin	4	1-6	171
Pinellas	Roser Park	I	Superior Standard	St. Petersburg	Miss Mabel Kelso	13	1-8	365
	Pasadena	III	Superior Standard	St. Petersburg	Mrs. Elizabeth Thorpe ..	2	1-6	91
	Lealman Avenue	III	Regulation Standard	St. Petersburg	Miss Gladys Walsingham ..	4	1-6	140
	Harris	III	Regulation Standard	St. Petersburg	Miss Maude Walker	4	1-6	150
	Childs Park	I	Regulation Standard	St. Petersburg	Miss Nell Mousley	11	1-6	320
	Rio Vista	IV	Regulation Standard	St. Petersburg	Miss Lillian Walker	1	1-6	45
	Pinellas Park	III	Regulation Standard	Pinellas Park	Miss Mattie Remington ..	3	1-6	95
	Gulfport	III	Regulation Standard	Gulfport	Mrs. Sarah Anderson	5	1-6	155
	Tarpon Springs	I	Regulation Standard	Tarpon Springs	Miss Corinne Howell	15	1-6	430
Polk	Central Grammar ..	I	Regulation Standard	Haines City	J. S. Taylor	12	1-8	370
	Lake Hamilton	III	Regulation Standard	Lake Hamilton	Miss Esteleen Sternberg ..	2	1-8	88
	Pierce	III	Regulation Standard	Pierce	H. B. Mullen	3	1-8	103
Putnam	Crescent City	II	Superior Standard	Crescent City	J. F. Houck, Jr.	7	1-6	210
	Federal Point	IV	Regulation Standard	Federal Point	Miss Gladys Bundick	1	1-8	43
	East Palatka	III	Regulation Standard	East Palatka	F. A. Marvin	2	1-6	86
St. Lucie	Ft. Pierce	I	Superior Standard	Ft. Pierce	Emmett Taylor	25	1-6	700
Suwannee	Live Oak	I	Superior Standard	Live Oak	J. H. Kelly	13	1-6	495
Volusia	Boston Avenue	I	Superior Standard	DeLand	Mrs. Kathleen King	11	1-6	260
	North Seabreeze	II	Superior Standard	Daytona Beach	Miss May Haigh	7	1-6	200
	Lenox Avenue	II	Superior Standard	Daytona Beach	Mrs. Isabelle Darby	7	1-6	190

NEEDS OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Three years in the field have caused the State Supervisor of Elementary Schools to form some rather definite opinions with reference to the needs of Florida schools. There are in the State some schools perhaps as good as can be found anywhere, but there are many that fail to measure up to the very lowest accepted standards. The greatest inequality of educational opportunity exists, not only between different sections of the State, but often between districts in the same county. Frequently the distinct line drawn between urban and rural schools is such that the country child, because he happened to be born in a poor district, is automatically deprived of those school advantages that prepare for higher education or for efficient living. The short terms of school, taught by poorly prepared teachers, in buildings totally unfit for school purposes, cause boys and girls to become discouraged and drop out before reaching high school, and when this is the case the door of opportunity for higher education is forever shut in their faces.

Steady progress has been made by Florida schools within the last twenty-five years, and friends of education who have witnessed that forward movement have been made glad; but we are still far from the realization of ideal conditions. The recent provision for equalization of educational opportunity through State distribution of funds to counties unable to meet minimum educational requirements is a beginning in the right direction, and it is hoped that this movement so auspiciously begun may be allowed to go on without interruption until the urgent needs of every school and every child may be met.

Those who have given much thought to the subject consider the county the ideal unit for educational administration and supervision, and inasmuch as Florida is a county-unit State we now have the opportunity to develop our schools within the county as can not be done in those states whose schools are organized on the town, the township, or the district plan. This being the case, those citizens of Florida who are honestly seeking for the best plan of development of our school system should study the advantages of the county-unit plan before committing themselves to something that has proved less satisfactory when tried out in other states. Below is given a suggested list

of minimum requirements for a good county school system, though in offering this list it is realized that many items of merit may have been omitted.

COUNTY-UNIT REQUIREMENTS

1. A comprehensive plan of consolidation of schools arrived at through a scientific survey of the whole school situation.
2. A county superintendent who is trained for the work and who is capable of administering all of the schools of the county, urban and rural.
3. A school board to consist of five to seven members elected from the county at large, one member to be elected each year for a term of five or seven years (according to the number of members).
4. The county superintendent to be selected by the board and given freedom to originate and carry out plans not in conflict with the regulations of the board or the laws of the State.
5. An efficient staff of assistants to the superintendent selected by the board upon the recommendation of the superintendent.
6. Equal lengths of term for all schools of the county and a minimum length of term of eight months.
7. No new teacher to be employed after June 30, 1935, who has not had at least two years of training beyond graduation from a standard high school.
8. A uniform salary schedule providing for a minimum initial salary of \$800 per annum and an annual increase in salary upon evidence of increased efficiency as a teacher.
9. A well planned program of physical and health education.
10. Countywide 6-3-3 organization.
11. Adequate library facilities on a countywide basis.
12. All school buildings to be well planned and well constructed.
13. School plants to be planned as community centers.
14. A uniform tax rate for schools throughout the county.
15. An approved financial budget system for the entire school system.
16. County and State school funds distributed solely according to the needs of all the children.
17. An adequate system of school records and reports.
18. Strict enforcement of the compulsory attendance law.

URGENT IMMEDIATE NEEDS

If only two of all the things needful to be done for our schools can be done at once the following would be urgently recommended:

1. Provide one or more county supervisors, or helping teachers, for each county to assist the county superintendents in directing the work of young and inefficient teachers.
2. Provide some means for preventing the construction of school buildings not planned by competent school architects and approved by a competent school building expert attached to the office of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

SUMMARY OF PROGRAM
OF
SUPERVISORS' CONFERENCE

APRIL 4, 1928—GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA

The annual conference of elementary supervisors was held in Gainesville on April 4, 1928. This conference marked a high point in the development of elementary supervision in Florida. The far-reaching interest in this phase of school work is indicated by the persons attending and taking part in this conference.

Those registering included four county superintendents, twelve county supervisors, seventy-nine principals, ten class-room teachers, seven visitors, two representatives of book companies, six members of the state department, three faculty members from the Florida State College for Women, two from the University of Florida, one director from the Florida Public Health Association, and thirteen students from the University.

The central theme of the program was, *Improvement of Teaching Through Supervision*. Three aims of supervision were discussed during the morning session. Miss Mary Sheppard, State Supervisor of Teacher Training, spoke on the first aim, *To Improve Teachers in Service*. She referred to the two fundamental aims in supervision—the immediate aim, the improvement of the teaching act—the final aim, teacher growth. She referred to the recent meeting of county superintendents and board members as “one

of the most significant happenings of the year." At this meeting Dr. Strayer, Director of the State Survey, stated that "while pre-service training is important and essential, the conditions, environment, direction, and supervision under which a teacher works during her first four years of teaching have quite as much, or more, to do with the kind of teacher she ultimately becomes."

The responsibility that this doctrine places upon each supervisor demands a thoughtfully worked out program of supervision, based on conditions and needs, and formulated and carried out through the thorough understanding and complete co-operation of teachers and supervisors. The activities of the supervisor will include the selection and organization of materials of instruction, a study of the problems of teaching, the development and maintenance of morale, professional and semi-administrative duties in regard to the community and school, and above all else a very definite plan for the direct improvement of classroom teaching and a general improvement of teachers in service.

Miss Sheppard stressed the organization of groups of teachers for professional study, demonstration teaching, and group conferences based on the demonstration teaching. She said a number of such groups were already organized in the State. In the use of the demonstration lesson she emphasized the importance of preparation both on the part of the teacher and of those observing.

Mr. W. S. Yates, Supervisor of Rural Schools, Hillsborough County, led the discussion that followed this address. He suggested that better supervision might come through better teaching. He urged supervisors to recognize any good work being done by teachers and to bring this work to the attention of other teachers in the system. His point that a supervisor should develop and grow by observing the work of the efficient teachers in the system, gave food for thought. He mentioned and by his own personality, demonstrated the value of enthusiasm on the part of the supervisor. In addition to this, he referred to the benefits derived from the extension courses that are given to teachers while actually engaged in teaching.

Miss Dorothy I. Pratt, Supervisor of Tampa Elementary Schools, spoke on another aim of supervision. *To Lead Principals to do Supervision*. She discussed the amount of time that a principal should spend in supervision. In this connection she raised the question as to what activi-

ties may be included in supervision. Her answer was, that if the spirit of the act contributes towards the improvement of supervision, the act may be considered as supervisory.

She further suggested that a supervisory program for principals should consider as governing factors the following:

- I. An organization under which the principal works.
 1. He should be responsible for the individual teacher.
 2. He should be relieved of clerical work.
- II. Teaching Materials.
- III. A program of supervision originating in the classroom and formulated by teachers, principals, and administrative officials.
- IV. The use of graphs to stimulate the interest of teachers.
- V. Conferences with principals for the purpose of solving individual problems, such as—
 1. The teacher who sees no problems.
 2. Materials and supplies.
 3. The proper use of tests and measurements.
 4. The course of study applied locally.
 5. Definite effort to help teachers find newer and better methods.

Mr. C. L. Durrance, Supervisor of Orange County, led the discussion that followed. He emphasized the need of acquainting principals with the value of supervision, this to be furthered both by study and by experiment. Then he mentioned the importance of special preparation for supervision, particularly since many principals have taken training for administrative supervision rather than for instructional supervision. He urged that principals be relieved of clerical work and given ample time for supervision. Lastly, he suggested that principals should measure the results of their own activities.

The third aim, *To Improve the Written Examination*, was discussed by Miss Mary Holloway, Supervisor of Put-

nam County. She presented in a clear-cut, concise, and forceful manner the following ideas:

I. THE FUNCTION OF THE EXAMINATION.

1. Motivation.
2. Training in Written Expression.
3. Measurement.

II. TYPES OF EXAMINATIONS.

1. Essay.
2. Standard Tests.
3. Objective Tests.

III. OBJECTIONS TO ESSAY TYPE.

1. Unreliability due to subjective scoring.
2. Unreliability due to limited sampling.

IV. LIMITATIONS OF STANDARD TESTS.

1. They are too general.
2. They can be used only at certain times of the year.

V. OBJECTIVE TESTS BEST ANSWER THE PURPOSE.

1. They furnish motivation.
2. They measure accurately.
3. They furnish a wider sampling.
4. They eliminate subjective scoring.
5. They are specific.
6. They may be given at frequent intervals.

VI. Conclusion.

The next step is to train teachers to make and use examinations of this type.

Mr. R. L. Carter, Supervisor of Educational Tests, Volusia County, spoke briefly of the effective use of objective tests in the high schools of Volusia County. He distributed samples of history tests used and very generously offered to furnish on request tests on other subjects.

In the afternoon, Mr. W. E. Riggs, Superintendent of Indian River County, discussed *Supervision by the County Superintendents*. He told of the supervision that he had

done in his county. The guiding principle of his entire program is *Equal Opportunity to all Schools*. In securing this his procedure is as follows:

1. Select teachers carefully.
2. Establish in each teacher a consciousness of the superintendent's confidence and co-operation.
3. Maintain a definite nearness to each teacher.
4. Work with the individual child.
5. Organize study groups.
 - a. A three-day institute in the fall.
 - b. Monthly meeting of all teachers.
 - c. A weekly meeting of all principals.

He told briefly of his opportunity rooms for retarded children. Teachers for this work are chosen because of their personality, unlimited patience, and deep devotion to children. These qualities he placed first in importance.

Miss Frances H. Clark, State Rural School Inspector, spoke on *A County Program of Supervision*. In introducing her subject she stated that "the purpose of the course of study is to develop on the part of the child desirable habits of reaction to his environment." Following this she outlined the following principles:

- I. A superintendent is the administrator of his school system, but he is responsible for the educational objectives in his system and for the supervisory policies employed. Therefore, the superintendent and supervisor should, working together, lay out policies for the year's work.
- II. A supervisor is responsible for the methods by which objectives are attained.
- III. The supervisor and teachers should have the same objectives. In order to insure this, the county superintendent should call an initial conference of the entire teaching staff to meet with the supervisor to determine the needs of the school and the objectives to be set for their respective school communities and for the county as a whole.

- IV. As far as practicable, methods should be determined for attaining objectives. The following are suggested:
1. Teacher participation in community activities.
 2. Organization of subject matter of course of study with special reference to individual school environment.
 3. Classroom management.
 4. Method of class instruction.
 5. Periodic meetings of teachers.
 6. General supervision.
 7. Intensive supervision.
- V. It is advisable to encourage schools to publish any outstanding plan and methods of procedure.
- VI. County-wide play festivals, school fairs, etc., should be included in a county program of supervision.
- VII. A final check should be made to determine the extent to which pupils have formed desirable habits of reacting to their environment.

Mr. J. E. Rogers, Director of National Physical Education Service, New York City, spoke on *Supervised Play*. He showed in a most convincing manner that a school without ample playground is not functioning as completely as it should. He maintained that it is better to have a playground without a school than a school without a playground. He urged a well organized play program and stressed the inadvisability of undirected recreation.

The emphasis that he placed on sport for sportsmanship rather than athletics for the sake of a winning team was well received. He ruled against foot ball for the junior high school and showed in a most interesting manner the natural development of ball games from the simple games played in the lower elementary grades to the more strenuous and difficult games played by older children.

Mr. Rogers is an enthusiast and he received a warm response from the group. This was indicated by the wide range of pertinent questions that followed his address.

Dr. J. W. Norman, Dean of the School of Education, University of Florida, concluded the afternoon's program

with an address on *What Supervision Means to Florida*. Below are given some of his most significant statements:

"Supervision will reduce time consumption at least 50 percent."

"Administration is less difficult than supervision, though more is paid for it."

"The laws of science may be expressed in formulae, but the art of supervision is governed by principles."

"The art of supervision is the most difficult in the world."

"Supervision and teaching are a matter of judgment, not measurement."

The evening session was given to a *Report on State-wide Reading and English Program* by Miss Elise W. Partridge, State Rural School Inspector, and to the Formulation of Objectives for 1928-1929. Miss Partridge's report included a statement of the following points:

I. Results of English Program:

1. Number of counties reporting in whole or in part.
2. Progress made during first semester by each grade in the State.
3. Results in some supervised and some unsupervised counties.
4. Results in one large city system and in two smaller city systems.

II. Reading:

1. Number of counties reporting in whole or in part.
2. Results in a consolidated school 1926-1928.
3. Comparison of results in English and in reading in an unsupervised county.
4. Results in a small school where a certain grade was neglected.

Miss Partridge used slides to show these various situations. This report left no question in the minds of the group as to the advisability of continuing the reading and English programs during the year 1928-1929.

After an interesting discussion on Objectives for 1928-1929, the following were agreed upon by the committee:

OBJECTIVES FOR 1928-29

We recommend:

First:

(a) The continuation of the reading and English programs with especial emphasis upon its continuance in those counties not up to standard.

(b) That the schools of Florida give larger attention to the matter of providing an abundance of reading material for elementary children.

(c) That emphasis be placed on the carrying over of reading skills and habits into geography, history, science, etc.

Second:

As a major objective we recommend the improvement of arithmetic reasoning and fundamental operations.

Third:

We recommend that a definite objective of every elementary school in Florida be character guidance.

(Signed) G. V. FUGUITT,
DOROTHY I. PRATT,
R. L. CARTER,
W. E. RIGGS,
IRMA J. ROBISON.

The following report of the resolutions committee was adopted:

RESOLUTIONS OF THE COUNTY AND CITY
SUPERVISORS OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA

RESOLVED:

1. That we, the members of the County and City Supervisors of Elementary Conference express our hearty approval of, and appreciation for the co-operation of the University of Florida, and the Florida State College for Women, in adding to their curriculum courses in supervision.

2. That the thanks of this body be extended to the members of the State Department of Education, who have prepared the instructive and helpful program for this meeting, and who have contributed to its success.

3. That we express our indebtedness to each and every speaker, in making this a worthwhile occasion.

4. That we tender to the University of Florida thanks for its hospitality in providing the auditorium and hall for this meeting.

5. That we express our deep feeling of loss in the death of our esteemed fellow worker, R. M. Sealey.

(Signed) STELLA P. ARRINGTON,
W. S. YATES,
E. E. McCARTHY, JR.

The above report of the supervisors' conference is respectfully submitted by the committee on summaries:

(Signed) ELISE W. PARTRIDGE,
MARY HOLLOWAY,
A. R. RUSS.

CHAPTER V.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- I. Introduction.
- II. Some Comparative Statistics.
 - 1. Growth of Standard High Schools in Florida.
 - 2. Development of the Reorganized High School in Florida.
 - 3. What Becomes of Florida High School Graduates.
- III. Source of Supply, Experience, Tenure and Salary of Florida High School Principals.
 - 1. From what sources do Florida High School Principals come?
 - 2. Experience and Tenure of Florida High School Principals in Florida and Elsewhere.
 - 3. Principals' Salaries and the Size of the High School.
- IV. Some Standardization Developments.
 - 1. A Definite Date for Accrediting High Schools.
 - 2. Elementary Schools Not to be Neglected.
 - 3. Standardization of Negro High Schools.
- V. Resume of Year's Work.
- VI. Recommendations.
- VII. General Statistics.
 - 1. Statistics of State-Accredited High Schools for 1926-27.
 - a. White Public Schools.
 - b. Negro Public Schools.
 - c. White Private Schools.
 - d. Negro Private Schools.

2. Statistics of Non-Accredited High Schools for 1926-27.
 - a. White Public Schools.
 - b. White Private Schools.
 - c. Negro Private Schools.
3. Statistics of State-Accredited High Schools for 1927-28.
 - a. White Public Schools.
 - b. White Private Schools.
 - c. Negro Public Schools.
 - d. Negro Private Schools.
4. Statistics of Non-Accredited High Schools for 1927-28.
 - a. White Public Schools.
 - b. Negro Public Schools.
 - c. White Private Schools.
 - d. Negro Private Schools.

I. INTRODUCTION

Although statistics for both years 1926-27 and 1927-28 are given in the following report it is principally a report for the year 1927-28, as the present State Supervisor of High Schools assumed the duties of the office July 1, 1927 and is, therefore, not very well acquainted with the work for the year 1926-27. The Statistics for Standard High Schools of 1926-27 were compiled by the predecessor of the present Supervisor, and the same plan has been followed by the latter for presenting the statistics for the year 1927-28.

II. SOME COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

There has been no attempt in the tables presented under this head to cover a given period of years common to all of them. The sources of information made this impossible as all information was not available for the same years. Each table is really a separate study.

GROWTH OF STANDARD HIGH SCHOOLS IN FLORIDA

Table I below gives for each year from 1909-10, the first year Florida had a High School Inspector and began seriously to attempt standardization of high schools, to 1927-28, the number of high schools accredited by the State, the number of high school teachers employed, the total enrollment in these schools, the enrollment in the twelfth grades in these schools, and the last two items as reported by the county superintendents.

These figures show a very rapid development of the high school in Florida. There has been almost a 300 per cent increase in the actual number of accredited high schools since 1909, about 1,200 per cent increase in the number of teachers employed, over 700 per cent increase in the number of pupils enrolled, and over 1,400 per cent increase in the number enrolled in grade twelve. The most rapid growth has occurred within the past seven years. Beginning with the year 1920-21 there were 70 accredited high schools, 14 less than in 1909-10. This number has steadily risen to reach 233 in 1927-28, an increase of over 330 per cent. The enrollment during this period has risen from 6,583 to 21,622, an increase of over 328 per cent. The number in the twelfth grade has risen from 872 to 5,204, an increase of over 596 per cent. This is an encouraging situation. The fact that the per cent of increase of pupils in the twelfth grade is almost twice the per cent of increase in the number of accredited high schools, and the per cent of increase in the number enrolled in these schools, indicates that the holding power of Florida high schools is increasing more rapidly than the number or enrollment of these schools.

TABLE I.

Column 1	2	3	4	5	6	7
DATE	No. Standard High Schools	No. High School Teachers in Standard Schools	No. Pupils in Standard High Schools, (Grades 9-12)	No. High School Pupils Reported by Co. Supts., (Grades 9-12)	No. Pupils in 12th Grade Standard High Schools	No. 12th Grade Pupils Reported by Co. Supts.
1909-10	84	195	3,034		360	
1910-11	73	200	3,235		325	
1911-12	83	226	3,685		390	
1912-13	82	260	4,264		458	666
1913-14	87	306	4,871		552	582
1914-15	97	345	5,149			761
1915-16	103	387	6,339		778	933
1916-17	61	433	5,560	9,823	701	1,198
1917-18	68	497	6,655	10,158	836	1,202
1918-19	81	438	7,767	10,320	1,028	1,215
1919-20	66	289	6,743	12,195	977	1,484
1920-21	70	273	6,583	14,521	872	1,726
1921-22	76	361	9,112	16,926	1,203	2,130
1922-23	91	467	11,752	19,663	1,778	2,613
1923-24	110	695	17,833	22,289	2,636	3,039
1924-25	126	723	17,628	25,708	2,718	3,622
1925-26	153	1,032	25,433	29,075	3,976	4,663
1926-27	185	1,753	20,599	38,333	5,084	5,519
1927-28	233	2,234	21,622	40,970	5,204	5,991

* Four-year high schools only.

It is interesting to note that although the enrollment dropped from 25,433 in 1925-26 to 20,599 in 1926-27, the number in grade twelve actually increased from 3,976 to 5,084 during the same interval. The enormous increase in enrollment between 1924-25 and 1925-26 and the sudden drop in enrollment between 1925-26 and 1926-27 is probably accounted for by the influx and subsequent outflow of population during the rise and fall of the Florida real estate boom.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOL IN FLORIDA

Section 178, Chapter 10291, Acts of 1925, legalizes the junior high school in Florida. The State Board of Education in September, 1926 passed regulations setting up standards for accrediting six types of reorganized high schools as indicated in Table II. In 1926-27, the first year the reorganized junior high schools were accredited by the State Board of Education, 70 of these reorganized public high schools were listed as standard, and 107 of the old four-year senior public high schools were listed. One year later 126 reorganized high schools were accredited and 103 of the 8-4 type. In 1926-27, 18,834 or 57 per cent of all public high school pupils were enrolled in the reorganized high schools. In 1927-28, 34,425, or 70 per cent of all public high school pupils were enrolled in reorganized high schools. These comparisons show a decided tendency away from the older 8-4 organization to the newer 6-3-3 and 6-6 types. The most popular type is the 6-year junior-senior high school, the increase being from 28 to 57 of this type in one year. The six-year high school is probably the best suited type for the middle-sized community and will likely increase in popularity.

TABLE II.

DISTRIBUTION OF STANDARD PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, ACCORDING TO TYPE OF, WITH ENROLLMENT IN EACH TYPE, FOR THE SCHOOL YEARS 1926-27 AND 1927-28

1926-1927				WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS				1927-28			
Number of High Schools	Type of High School	Grades Included	High School Pupils Enrolled	Number of High Schools	Type of High School	Grades Included	High School Pupils Enrolled	Number of High Schools	Type of High School	Grades Included	High School Pupils Enrolled
28	6-Yr. Jr.-Sr.	7-12	9,166	57	6-Yr. Jr.-Sr.	7-12	14,793	105	4-Yr. Sr.	9-12	14,436
7	3-Yr. Sr.	10-12	5,052	8	3-Yr. Sr.	10-12	6,201	4	3-Yr. A-Jr.	7-9	8,218
7	3-Yr. B-Jr.	7-9	485	17	3-Yr. B-Jr.	7-9	1,063	2	4-Yr. A-Jr.	7-10	2,363
18	4-Yr. A-Jr.	7-10	1,836	4	4-Yr. A-Jr.	7-10	2,363	4	4-Yr. B-Jr.	7-10	1,330
4	2-Yr. B-Jr.	9-10	206	25	4-Yr. B-Jr.	7-10	1,330				

NEGRO PUBLIC SCHOOLS											
2	4-Yr. Sr.	9-12	172	2	6-Yr. Jr.-Sr.	7-12	421	3	4-Yr. Sr.	9-12	311
				1	3-Yr. B-Jr.	7-9	36				
Total Enrollment in Reorganized White High Schools				Total Enrollment in Reorganized White High Schools				33,968			
Total Enrollment in Old (8-4) and (8-2) White High Schools				Total Enrollment in Old (8-4) White High Schools				14,436			
Total Public High School Pupils, White and Colored				Total Public High School Pupils, White and Colored				49,172			
Total in Reorganized Schools				Total in Reorganized Schools				34,425			
Total in Old (8-4) Organization				Total in Old (8-4) Organization				14,747			

TABLE III.

WHAT BECOMES OF FLORIDA HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

Graduates Enrolled in Institutions of Higher Learning by Sexes for 1926-27 and for Both Sexes for 1922-23 and 1924-25.

School Year	1922-23	1924-25	1926-27			Per Cent Entering College Enrolled in the Several Colleges		
Name of Higher Institution	Both	Both	Both	Boys	Girls	1922-23	1924-25	1926-27
University of Florida	307	433	406	406	.....	30.4	30.0	23.6
Florida State College for Women	318	368	428	.....	428	31.5	25.5	24.9
Stetson	63	65	56	25	31	6.2	4.5	3.3
Southern	33	57	73	31	42	3.3	4.0	4.4
Rollins	11	26	35	14	21	1.1	1.8	2.0
Other Colleges	279	492	675	328	347	27.6	34.1	39.3
Nurses Training Schools .....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	0.4
High School Post Graduates .....	.....	.....	39	9	30	.....	.....	2.3
Totals	1,011	1,441	1,719	813	906	.....	.....	.....

TABLE IV.

GRADUATES ENGAGED IN OCCUPATIONS AND THOSE UNACCOUNTED FOR BY SEXES FOR 1926-27
AND FOR BOTH SEXES TOGETHER FOR 1922-23 AND 1925-26

Occupations	1922-23	1924-25	1926-27			Per Cent of Graduates Engaged in the Several Occupations		
	Both	Both	Both	Boys	Girls	1922-23	1924-25	1926-27
Farming	39	50	75	72	3	3.8	3.3	3.3
Teaching	140	131	168	14	154	13.5	8.6	7.3
Trades	75	113	110	70	40	7.2	7.4	4.8
Business	191	296	289	159	130	18.4	19.4	12.8
Other Work	466	224	244	156	188	44.9	14.7	10.6
Unemployed		89	301	40	261		5.8	13.1
Unknown	127	620	1,119	372	747	6.2*	20.9*	27.1*
Totals	1,038	1,523	2,306	883	1,523			
Grand Total**	2,049	2,964	4,025	1,636	2,429			

* Per cent of Grand Total of high school graduates.

** The Grand Total is the sum of the totals in Table III and the Totals in Table IV.

There was over 100 per cent increase in the number of pupils graduating from accredited high schools in Florida in the four-year period from 1922-23 to 1926-27. The per cent of graduates entering higher institutions or continuing their schooling as post graduates and in nurses training schools is on the decline, being 49.3 per cent in 1922-23, 48.6 per cent in 1924-25, and 42.7 per cent in 1926-27. The actual number of high school graduates going to college is increasing, however. The actual number reported as entering occupations has fallen off slightly, and the decrease in per cent was from 44.5 in 1922-23 to 22.5 in 1926-27. Those reported as "unemployed" and "unknown" together, increased from 6.2 per cent of the total high school graduates in 1922-23 to 35.3 per cent in 1926-27. The most striking thing shown by these tables is that while in 1922-23 only 6.2 per cent of the graduates were unaccounted for by the last of October when these reports are made, in 1926-27, 27.1 per cent had been lost by this time—approximately five months after graduation. Some of our largest and best equipped schools are able to account only for those pupils who have entered college. This is a regrettable state of affairs. These schools should endeavor as a part of their vocational guidance programs to develop some system of follow-up records.

Another interesting tendency is the increasingly large numbers of graduates who are entering colleges outside of the state. This increase in the four-year period from 1922-23 to 1926-27 was from 27.6 per cent of all graduates entering college to 39.3 per cent. The State-supported colleges at Tallahassee and Gainesville dropped from 61.9 per cent of the total graduates entering college in 1922-23 to 48.5 per cent of all graduates entering college in 1926-27.

Although the ratio of boys to girls graduating from high school is about 2 to 3 and more girls than boys from among the graduates go to college, the percentage of boys among the graduates going to college is appreciably higher than is the case with the girls. Forty-seven and nine-tenths per cent of the total of boys graduating in 1927 went to higher institutions and only 37.3 per cent of the girls. A much larger percentage of girls are reported as "unemployed" or "unknown" than boys also. It is to be expected that a larger proportion of girls would be listed as unemployed but there seems to be no very good reason for losing so many more girls than boys.

III. SOURCES OF SUPPLY, EXPERIENCE, TENURE AND SALARIES OF FLORIDA HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

In the biennial report of the State Supervisor of High Schools for 1924-26 a table is given which shows that 49.7 per cent of the Florida high school principals in 1925-26 had been trained in colleges outside the state. In the fall of 1927 the present Supervisor sent out a questionnaire which was filled out and returned by 258 high school principals which collected information as to: (a) where Florida high school principals got their first experience in school work, (See Table V); (b) how many years they had been in their present positions; (c) how many years they had taught in Florida; (d) how many years they had taught elsewhere; and (e) the total number of years they had taught. The present year was counted in each case. These last four items have been tabulated and the results are shown in Table VI.

WHERE FLORIDA HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS BEGAN THEIR TEACHING CAREERS

TABLE V.

Alabama	17	Mississippi	2
Arkansas	3	Missouri	9
Florida	119	Montana	1
Georgia	19	Nebraska	2
Idaho	1	New Jersey	1
Illinois	2	New York	2
Indiana	18	Ohio	7
Iowa	1	Oklahoma	1
Kansas	2	Pennsylvania	4
Kentucky	11	South Carolina	9
Louisiana	5	Tennessee	7
Maine	1	Texas	1
Maryland	1	Virginia	5
Massachusetts	1	Wisconsin	2
Michigan	2	England	1
Minnesota	1		

It is evident from the above table that Florida is importing her high school principals. They come to us from 29 states and one foreign country. One hundred nineteen or 46.1 per cent of these principals began their teaching careers in Florida, while 139, or 53.9 per cent did their first teaching outside the state. This is another corroboration of the findings in the 1926 report to the effect that Florida is not training an adequate number of high school principals.

TENURE, AND EXPERIENCE OF FLORIDA HIGH SCHOOL
PRINCIPALS IN FLORIDA AND ELSEWHERE

TABLE VI.

Number Years Taught	In Present Position	In Florida	Elsewhere	Total Number Years Taught
0	0	0	105	0
1	98	20	17	4
2	64	36	13	4
3	40	34	12	10
4	15	22	6	10
5	11	19	12	11
6	5	11	12	19
7	7	16	8	16
8	7	13	11	12
9	5	7	4	11
10	1	9	9	15
11	2	2	2	10
12	1	8	9	13
13	0	8	3	13
14	1	6	2	10
15	0	7	7	13
16	1	6	3	11
17	0	7	2	7
18	0	3	3	9
19	0	1	3	4
20	0	3	8	6
21	0	4	0	7
22	0	3	1	6
23	0	1	1	3
24	0	2	3	6
25	0	3	0	6
26	0	1	1	5
27	0	2	1	2
28	0	2	0	6
29	0	0	0	0
30	0	1	0	5
31	0	0	0	1
32	0	0	0	1
33	0	0	0	1
34	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0
37	0	1	0	0
38	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	1
Totals	258	258	258	258

Table VI is read as follows: 105 (40.7%) of these principals have had no teaching or administrative experience outside of Florida; 98 (37.9%) are doing their first year's work in their present positions, or, to put it another way the turnover in high school principals for the school year 1927-28 was 37.9 per cent; 20 (7.7%) are teaching their first year in Florida; 17 (6.6%) have had only one year's experience outside of Florida; 4 (1.6%) are in school work for the first time.

A number of rather significant things can be gotten from this table. As stated above the annual turnover is 37.9 per cent or about 3 out of every 8 high school principals in Florida are in charge of their respective schools for the first time. The fact that in 1924 the Supervisor's report shows a turnover of 33 per cent is an indication that the figures for 1927-28 are not exceptional, but that every year in Florida one-third or more of the high school principals are in new positions. Sixty-two and eight-tenths per cent are beginning their second year in their present positions, 78.3 per cent 3 years or less, and 88.4 per cent 5 years or less. Only 6, or 2.3 per cent, have a tenure of 10 years or more. This condition is a serious one. In the opinion of the present Supervisor, the extremely short tenure of high school principals and teachers is one of the greatest handicaps to progress in secondary education in Florida. To be of the most service to a community and its school a principal must be able to plan his work over a period of several years. The itinerant principal can never feel himself a part of the community and take the same personal interest in its problems as one who has some assurance that he will remain in the community over a period of years. If the real causes underlying the high turnover in principals and teachers can be found and definitely remedied we will have made a very noteworthy forward step in secondary education. Two probable causes are, low salaries, and one-year contracts. Well-trained principals of experience cannot be secured where the pay is small and the tenure so short. With the principals and faculties changing so rapidly it is impossible to have a school that will be a centralizing influence in the community or a community that will have more than an indifferent interest in the school. Transient principals will take only a transient interest in the school and community.

TABLE VII.

SALARIES OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SIZE OF SCHOOLS, 1927-28

Salary	Enrollment in High Schools											Total
	Under 50	50- 99	100- 149	150- 199	200- 249	250- 299	300- 349	350- 399	400- 449	450- 499	Over 500	
\$1,000-1,199	7	3										10
1,200-1,399	6	6			1							13
1,400-1,599	7	4										11
1,600-1,799	9	5										14
1,800-1,999	8	9	4		1		1					23
2,000-2,199	7	8	4	2				1	1	1		24
2,200-2,399	2	5	4	2	4	2				1	2	22
2,400-2,599	3	5	1		2	1						12
2,600-2,799	1	7	6	1	1	1					5	22
2,800-2,999			1	2								3
3,000-3,199	1	8	3	5	5	3	2	1	2	1	4	35
3,200-3,399				1	3		1				2	7
3,400-3,599				2							1	3
3,600-3,799		2			1	1			1		4	9
3,800-3,999												
4,000-4,199			1		1	1	1	1	1		5	11
4,200-4,399												
4,400-4,599												
4,600-Up						1					3	4
Totals	51	62	24	15	19	10	5	3	5	3	26	223

PRINCIPALS' SALARIES AND SIZE OF THE HIGH SCHOOLS

Table VII gives a distribution of high school principals' salaries in Florida for 1927-28 for the various sizes of schools. Schools with enrollments of over 500 are all grouped together and salaries above \$4,600 are grouped together. The number of salaries above 4,600 to \$4,800 are negligible, but there are 26 schools with a high school enrollment of over 500. The range in salaries is from \$1,000 to \$5,000. The median salary figured on this table is \$2,350.00. The arithmetic average is \$2,368+. The range in high school enrollment is from 13 in an isolated community where consolidation is impossible to 1,998, a large city junior high school. The largest senior high school enrollment is 1,332. It is readily seen from the table that there is an appreciable correlation between principal's salary and high school enrollment. This would be much higher but for two factors. Many of the principals are in charge of the elementary schools also, while the elementary school enrollment was not considered in this tabulation. This accounts to a large extent for the high salaries with small high school enrollments. The other factor is the small salaries paid to principals of the large junior high schools. There is still an idea extant that to teach or exercise supervision over senior high school students is worth more than to teach or exercise supervision over a junior high school or an elementary school. We need to come to the single salary schedule. Teachers and principals of junior high schools and of elementary schools should be required to measure up to quite as high standards as those in the senior high school and should be paid the same salary as principals and teachers in senior high schools for the same training, experience, tenure, teaching success, etc.

The median enrollment in Florida high schools is 98.79, while the range as stated above is from 13 to 1998. The 25 percentile—the enrollment below which 25 per cent of the schools fall and above which 75 per cent fall—is 53.8. The 75 percentile—the enrollment above which 25 per cent of the schools fall and below which 75 per cent of the schools fall is 200.3. To put it another way, the average enrollment of Florida high schools is approximately 100 pupils. Twenty-five per cent of them have less than 54 pupils enrolled, and twenty-five per cent have enrollments

exceeding 200. Thus it is seen that the typical Florida high school is small. Over half of them have enrollments under 100. This makes the per capita cost of high school training too great. There is very great need for consolidation of the high school grades in order to reduce this cost, especially with the present financial crisis. Some of our counties could cut the cost of high school education by an appreciable amount by consolidating small struggling high schools and at the same time provide much better school plants and better teachers also.

IV. SOME STANDARDIZATION DEVELOPMENTS

1. A DEFINITE DATE FOR ACCREDITING SCHOOLS

A large part of the time and energy of the State Supervisor of High Schools is necessarily consumed in the routine duties connected with the standardization of high schools. Up to the school year 1927-28 no definite date for making up the list of standard high schools had been set by the State Board of Education. Standardization reports could be sent in almost any time after the first month of the school year and schools were given practically the whole school year in which to meet requirements for standardization. This caused some confusion in the enforcement and interpretation of Article X of the regulations of the Southern Association, since this association gets out its list about December 1 of each year. It also necessitated the State Supervisor's devoting much of his time throughout the year to the routine correspondence and checking and re-checking of reports necessary to straighten out existing irregularities in the certification of teachers, the improvement of libraries and laboratories, sanitary conditions, etc., when his time might have been devoted to more constructive work.

Because of these conditions it was decided to set a definite date for publication of the List of Standard High Schools. December 1, 1927 was set as the date for publishing the list of accredited high schools for the school year 1927-28. County superintendents and principals were notified of this change in policy. The response from these school men was very good and although it placed a tremendous amount of work on the office force to do the checking and correspondence necessary in so short a time,

the work was all done on time and 233 high schools were placed on the State List of Standard High Schools—an increase of 48 over the previous year. This showed beyond all doubt that it was feasible for schools to meet requirements for accreditation early in the school year rather than after most of the year's work had been completed. The State Committee of the Southern Association shows some disposition to use the current year's list of state-accredited high schools instead of the list of the preceding year in enforcing Article X of the Southern Association regulations. I think as soon as it is conclusively shown that schools can meet State requirements by the first of December that this committee will agree to take the current year's list as a basis for enforcing Article X. This will prove much more satisfactory to all concerned.

2. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS NOT TO BE NEGLECTED

A revision of the Bulletin, *Standards and Programs of Studies for Florida High Schools*, was made during the year and submitted to the State Board of Education for its approval. This approval was given August 1, 1928. A number of changes of a minor nature were made in these standards, but probably the most significant were those relating to the elementary schools. The edition of the Standards of date of September, 1926 made provision that, "No high school will be listed as a standard school so long as it appears that this department is being maintained at the expense of the elementary school with which it is connected. Elementary schools should have the same length of term as the high schools with which they are connected." On August 1, 1928 the State Board of Education passed the following additional regulations bearing on this subject: "Beginning with the school year 1930-31, no high school will be accredited by the State Board of Education unless the elementary school with which it is connected has the same length of term as the high school. Beginning with the school year 1931-32, no high school will be accredited by the State Board of Education unless the elementary school with which it is connected is also accredited by said Board." This is a very important step, as it is not the part of justice or wisdom for the great minority of our school population enrolled in our elementary schools to be neglected for the benefit of the minority enrolled in our high schools. These regulations

were made effective in two and three years respectively so as to give school authorities time in which to make the necessary adjustments for meeting these requirements.

3. STANDARDIZATION OF NEGRO HIGH SCHOOLS

With the co-operation of the State Supervisor of Negro Schools an effort has been made to increase the interest of Negro high school principals in the standardization of their high schools. This effort was in some measure rewarded, as a larger number of Negro schools made application than during any previous year and a larger number were accredited. We have every reason to believe that this interest will continue to increase. The first Negro high school to meet standardization requirements was Central Academy at Palatka. This was in 1924-25. In 1925-26 two Negro high schools were listed; in 1926-27 two; while in 1927-28 seven of these schools were listed as standard by the State Board of Education. It is hoped that this interest will continue and many more of these schools will be brought up to standard. The Negro schools are accredited by the same standards as the white schools and are given the same inspection service.

V. RESUME OF THE YEAR'S ACTIVITIES

It is not possible or desirable to give a complete resume of the year's work. Only such items are included as were considered of enough significance at the time to include in the Supervisor's Monthly Reports to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

During the school year 1927-28 the Supervisor of High Schools spent a total of 135 days working in the office, attending to correspondence, checking Standardization Report of principals, planning programs for educational meetings, preparing addresses, conferring with the many visiting school men and women who from time to time drop into the office with their problems, and doing the other routine matters that are incumbent upon him. In addition to these office duties there are other supervisory functions, such as visiting schools, attending educational meetings, making commencement addresses, holding conferences, attending committee meetings, which consume a great deal of the Supervisor's time. He has spent a

total of 151 days of the school year in discharging these duties, and in travel necessary to performing them. To put it another way 52.8 per cent of his working time was spent in the field and 47.2 per cent in the office. Taking the months from September through May when the schools were actually in session, 61.9 per cent of his time was spent in the field and 38.1 per cent in the office.

In the discharge of field duties the Supervisor of High Schools visited 155 schools in 53 counties, held or participated in 27 conferences and committee meetings, attended 17 educational meetings, one of which was outside the State of Florida, made 25 addresses of an educational nature, and delivered 5 commencement addresses.

On the whole the year's work has been profitable and satisfactory. The most discouraging feature is the fact that the task is so large, and the field so great that the Supervisor never feels that he has done anything like as much as the situation demands. "So much to do; so little done" is the feeling with which he looks back upon the year. An assistant to assist in the inspection work as well as the office routine would greatly lighten the load and increase the usefulness of the division to the schools of the State.

VI. RECOMMENDATIONS

The present Supervisor hesitates to make recommendations at this time with the Educational Survey being presented, however, a few matters might be mentioned for emphasis, if nothing more, also some of them may not have been considered by the Survey. No attempt is made to list them in order of importance. Attention is respectfully called to the advisability of providing for the following:

1. A Division of School Buildings and Standards in the State Department of Public Instruction under the direction of a man trained in this field, with power to work out standards and approve architects' plans for Florida school buildings would save the people of Florida many times over the cost of maintaining such a department and would give them at the same time better buildings for their money.

2. A Division of Statistics and Information would be a wise investment. Although the returns from such an investment cannot be measured in terms of monetary values,

its possibilities as a means for study and solution of educational problems would be far-reaching.

3. A good beginning has been made in high school curriculum work by former supervisors working through committees of teachers and principals. In this way some very splendid material for bulletins on the teaching of several of the high school subjects have been prepared and printed. This work has had to stop, however, for lack of funds to publish this material. So great has been the demand for these bulletins that the supply has been exhausted. Hundreds of requests have come to the office for these bulletins and for others on subjects for which none have been prepared. It is strongly recommended that sufficient funds be made available for carrying on this work. The cost will be amply justified by the improvement in instruction that will result. The state department should be able to furnish leadership in this field and unless it does, teachers are going to look elsewhere for guidance. This will result in a group of non-uniform courses of study, some of which for lack of proper direction will be very poor.

4. More clerical assistance is needed by the Supervisor of High Schools if the schools are to get the most for the investment made by the State in paying the salary of the State Supervisor. A full-time secretary and clerk could be kept profitably employed the year round and during certain rush periods, additional clerical help would free the Supervisor for more important duties.

5. The task of high school supervision in Florida has grown to the point where it would seem advisable to provide an assistant to the Supervisor. In 1920-21 there were 70 State-accredited high schools, with a faculty of 273 teachers, and an enrollment of 6,583 pupils, while in 1927-28 there were 233 such schools, with a faculty of 2,234 teachers and an enrollment of 21,622 pupils. It is impossible for one Supervisor to anywhere near meet the demands upon his time in office and field.

6. A budget of the fund allowed for printing and mimeographed material which would permit of each Supervisor's knowing approximately how much he would be allowed to spend would greatly assist the supervisors in planning their year's work. These budgeted funds should still be spent with the approval of the State Superintendent.

GENERAL STATISTICS

STATISTICS OF STATE-ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS FOR 1926-1927—(Part 1)
(White Public Schools)

NAMES OF HIGH SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES	Classification of Schools	No. of Months in School Term	No. of Boys in Grade 12	No. of Girls in Grade 12	Total in Grade 12	No. Boys in Grades 9-12	No. Girls in Grades 9-12	Total in Grades 9-12	No. Boys in Grades 7-9	No. Girls in Grades 7-9	Total in Grades 7-9	No. Boys in Grades 7-10	No. Girls in Grades 7-10	Total in Grades 7-10	No. Boys in Grades 10-12
Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
State			2,109	2,885	5,084	9,155	11,404	20,559	10,287	11,429	21,716	11,979	13,562	25,541	8,106
Alachua—															
Alachua H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	2	10	12	35	45	80	41	43	84	51	52	103	22
Archer H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	4	9	13	18	24	42	21	14	35	24	10	44	12
Gainesville H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	16	32	48	145	164	309	203	184	387	239	230	469	88
Hawthorne H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	5	7	12	28	25	53				31	27	58	20
High Springs H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	5	6	11	26	40	66	40	40	80	46	54	100	14
Micanopy H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	2	7	9	21	13	44	17	12	29	21	21	42	14
Newberry H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	4	8	12	28	41	69	28	38	66	35	51	86	21
Baker—															
Baker H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	2	8	10	10	30	40	15	32	47	18	39	57	6
Bay—															
Bay H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	12	17	29	118	150	268							71
Bradford—															
Bradford Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	6	17	23	31	62	93	44	57	101	54	67	121	20

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Brevard—															
Cocoa H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	12	7	19	60	57	117	73	81	154	89	97	186	43
Eau Gallie H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	4	5	9	17	24	41	28	29	57	35	39	74	14
Melbourne H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	10	19	29	61	93	154	88	98	186	103	114	217	39
Titusville H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	2	5	7	38	66	104	53	70	123	65	93	158	23
Broward—															
Central H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	39	44	83	179	202	381	210	210	420	264	262	526	128
Dania H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	8	18	26	56	72	128	36	53	89	64	80	144	46
Hollywood H. S.	3-Year A-Jr.	9							76	88	164				
Pompano H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	9							42	33	75	44	47	91	
Calhoun—															
Altha H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	3	5	8	22	43	65				51	66	117	13
Calhoun Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	3	15	18	44	64	108	48	40	83	59	54	113	34
Charlotte—															
Charlotte Harbor H. S.	2-Year Junior	9							11	21	32	14	25	39	
Punta Gorda H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	3	12	15	35	63	98	48	66	114	64	80	144	27
Citrus—															
Citrus H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	8	15	23	37	50	87	22	32	54	31	46	77	27
Crystal River H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	3	2	5	32	18	50	24	31	55	31	35	66	18
Clay—															
Clay Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	3	12	15	41	66	107	50	54	104	57	68	125	14
Columbia—															
Columbia H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	11	13	24	74	99	173	100	105	205	121	130	251	53
Fort White H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	2	3	5	24	22	46	25	35	60	33	38	71	13
Mason H. S.	2-Year Junior	8							27	36	63	30	43	73	
Dade—															
Ada Merritt Jr. H. S.	3-Year A-Jr.	9							319	324	643				
Arch Creek H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.	9							31	38	69				
Dade Co. Agri. H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	18	37	55	160	205	365	178	219	397	223	283	506	97
Hialeah H. S.	3-Year A-Jr.	9							82	77	159				
Homestead H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	5	11	16	43	66	109	72	73	145	79	89	168	23
Ida M. Fisher H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	3	3	6	70	73	143	129	119	248	152	141	293	36
Little River Jr. H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.	9							82	119	201				
Miami H. S.	3-Year Senior	9	178	240	418										547
Ponce de Leon H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	21	24	45	150	185	335	185	220	405	229	271	500	87
Redland H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	2	10	12	27	50	77	47	67	114	56	77	133	18
Robert E. Lee H. S.	4-Year A-Jr.	9										446	483	929	
Shenandoah H. S.	4-Year A-Jr.	9							362	386	748	434	473	907	

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
DeSoto—															
DeSoto Co. H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	21	21	42	115	133	248	119	132	251	148	169	317	72
Duval—															
Duval H. S.	3-Year Senior	9	128	191	319										577
Escambia—															
Century H. S.	4-Year Senior	8		5	5	17	31	48	32	36	68	36	38	74	7
Tate Agri. H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	13	18	31	46	59	105	27	31	58	37	46	83	37
Molino H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	8							19	36	55	21	40	61	
Pensacola H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	53	69	122	358	415	773							208
Flagler—															
Bunnell H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	1	2	3	21	37	58	39	37	76	44	51	95	11
Franklin—															
Carrabelle H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	8							21	11	32	29	17	46	21
Chapman H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	4	5	9	29	55	84	36	47	83	41	61	102	15
Gadsden—															
Chattahoochee H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	4	4	8	19	22	41	35	22	57	41	28	69	11
Gadsden Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	10	32	42	63	107	170	101	104	205	114	129	243	37
Greensboro Agri. H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	4	4	8	27	46	73	43	65	108	48	79	127	11
Havana H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	5	7	12	25	37	62	22	37	59	31	51	82	16
Glechrist—															
Trenton H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	10	4	14	31	30	61	37	40	77	43	44	87	19
Gulf—															
Port St. Joe H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	5	3	8	19	13	32	14	16	30	24	21	45	18
Wewahitchka H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	3	6	9	19	23	42	17	20	37	22	25	47	9
Hamilton—															
Jasper H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	10	10	20	43	59	102	64	53	117	69	69	138	18
Hardee—															
Wauchula H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	16	19	35	123	139	262	138	139	277	176	182	358	73
Hendry—															
LaBelle H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	7	6	13	29	50	79	39	48	87	43	64	107	19
Hernando—															
Hernando Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	5	13	18	66	84	150	69	78	147	87	102	189	37
Highlands—															
Avon Park H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	7	6	13	41	50	91	64	74	138	75	84	159	24
Lake Stearns H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	1	2	3	8	10	18	7	10	17	10	14	24	6
Sebring H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	12	10	22	55	57	112	52	59	111	69	76	145	40

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Hillsborough—															
Brandon H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	5	7	12	31	47	78	57	64	121	66	76	142	19
Hillsborough H. S.	3-Year Senior	9	359	343	702										717
Plant City H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	22	39	61	166	196	362	161	193	354	214	251	465	114
Holmes—															
Bonifay H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	4	11	15	44	42	86	55	40	95	64	53	117	23
Indian River—															
Vero Beach H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	10	14	24	46	91	137	78	108	186	89	131	220	29
Jackson—															
Campbellton Jr. H. S.	2-Year Junior	8							18	22	40	19	30	49	
Cottondale Jr. H. S.	2-Year Junior	8							18	22	40	20	25	45	
Graceville H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	7	11	18	41	52	93	55	73	128	65	90	155	25
Greenwood H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	4	9	13	14	36	50				30	39	69	10
Marianna H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	14	18	32	48	83	131	56	75	131	65	113	178	37
Malone H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	3	15	18	30	48	78	23	27	50	31	36	67	21
Sneads H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	8							39	44	83	47	53	100	
Jefferson—															
Aucilla H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	2	7	9	9	25	34	15	22	37	17	27	44	5
Monticello H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	6	8	14	50	62	112	50	63	113	57	88	145	34
Wacissa Jr. H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.	8							8	18	26				
Lafayette—															
Lafayette Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	3	4	7	24	27	51	23	34	57	28	40	68	13
Lake—															
Clermont-Mineola H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	5	8	13	23	24	47	32	27	59	39	33	72	17
Eustis H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	10	11	21	61	63	124	57	61	118	75	79	154	41
Groveland H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	5	6	11	27	27	54	27	32	59	30	37	67	20
Leesburg H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	14	20	34	82	90	172	90	94	184	117	121	238	64
Montverde H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	14	12	26	89	73	162	67	53	120	88	73	161	52
Mount Dora H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	3	5	8	27	43	70	27	38	65	38	47	85	18
Tavares H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	9							28	33	61	32	42	74	
Umatilla H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	11	4	15	42	49	91	36	45	81	45	56	101	26
Lee—															
Alva H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	1	1	2	12	11	23	13	16	29	18	19	37	8
Ft. Myers Jr. H. S.	3-Year A-Jr.	9							159	199	358				
Ft. Myers Sr. H. S.	3-Year Senior	9	33	39	72										104
Leon—															
Leon Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	31	38	69	123	151	274	131	126	257	158	171	329	89

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Levy—															
Cedar Key H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	1	3	4	22	15	37	33	20	53	40	26	66	12
Chiefland H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	1	6	7	17	28	45	24	24	48	33	28	61	10
Williston H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	2	11	13	36	70	106	57	56	113	65	72	137	15
Liberty—															
Bristol Jr. H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	8							23	19	42	24	35	59	
Hosford H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	8							13	19	32	13	27	40	
Madison—															
Greenville H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	2	3	5	23	28	51	55	58	113	61	65	116	9
Lee H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.	8							17	24	41				
Madison H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	10	13	23	47	78	125	53	92	145	61	105	166	26
Manatee—															
Manatee Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	31	57	88	212	269	481							140
Palmetto H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	5	12	17	91	114	205	87	85	172	113	111	224	62
Marion—															
Anthony H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	1	3	4	12	30	42	23	24	47	27	27	54	9
Dunnellon H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	2	3	5	25	37	62	33	41	74	41	52	93	11
Fellowship H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	3		3	12	20	32	20	26	46	21	33	54	7
Ocala H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	17	24	41	102	156	258	106	194	300	141	227	368	74
Riddick H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	2	13	15	22	36	58	26	29	55	35	38	73	14
Summerfield H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	3	3	6	18	34	52	37	44	81	41	52	93	8
Martin—															
Stuart H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	10	7	17	59	65	124	69	78	147	79	91	170	36
Monroe—															
Monroe Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	7	12	19	107	118	225							78
Nassau—															
Fernandina H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	4	2	6	25	25	50	32	48	80	41	51	92	19
Okaloosa—															
Baker H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	2	7	9	22	48	70	37	46	83	46	60	106	16
Laurel Hill H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	2	3	5	10	20	30	15	31	46	18	38	56	6
Niceville H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	8							22	24	46	24	29	53	
Okeechobee—															
Okeechobee H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	7	10	17	53	59	112	67	66	133	92	87	179	39

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Orange—															
Apopka H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	8	8	16	34	27	61	38	30	68	46	38	84	23
Oakland-Win. Gard. H.S.	4-Year Senior	8	6	8	14	43	59	102							24
Ocoee H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	8	8	16	36	42	78	25	36	61	46	59	105	28
Orlando Sr. H. S.	3-Year Senior	9	86	79	165										324
Pine Castle H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	8							19	46	65	23	53	76	
Winter Park H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	7	12	19	75	79	154	89	89	178				48
Osceola—															
Holopaw H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	9							14	21	35	17	25	42	
Osceola H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	20	11	31	109	96	205	133	115	248	149	144	293	53
St. Cloud H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	8	14	22	43	52	95	52	57	109	63	67	130	28
Palm Beach—															
Canal Point H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	1	2	3	21	17	38							14
Delray H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	8	2	10	43	45	88	53	59	112	64	72	136	28
Lake Worth H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	21	24	45	129	166	295							68
Palm Beach H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	52	53	105	326	323	649	315	326	641	384	393	777	174
Pasco—															
Gulf H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	3	4	7	37	43	80	64	57	121	76	75	151	24
Pasco Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	4	12	16	47	70	117	63	71	134	81	85	166	29
Trilby Jr. H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	9							37	42	79	40	45	85	
Zephyrhills H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	4	5	9	28	31	59	42	33	75	45	41	86	14
Pinellas—															
Central H. S.	3-Year Senior	9	26	29	55	96	119	215							98
Dunedin Jr. H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.	9							36	45	81				
Largo H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	8	8	16	56	61	117	74	60	134	93	75	168	35
St. Petersburg Sr. H. S.	3-Year Senior	9	174	185	359	719	873	1,592							504
Tarpon Springs H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	10	12	22	72	68	140	96	95	191	117	110	227	52
Polk—															
Auburndale H. S.	4-Year Senior	9		9	9	27	57	84	36	54	90	49	63	112	19
Brewster H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	9							27	20	47	29	24	53	
Ft. Meade H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	15	18	33	58	80	138	78	90	168	96	112	208	38
Frostproof H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	2	6	8	21	35	56	31	42	73	34	51	85	12
Haines City H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	7	9	16	48	61	109	67	67	134	83	86	169	29
Lake Alfred H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	9							14	22	36	20	24	44	
Lakeland H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	62	86	148	478	551	1,029	707	722	1,429	837	877	1,714	294
Lake Wales H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	19	8	27	77	75	152	80	109	189	102	129	231	58
Mulberry H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	10	10	20	67	48	115	68	62	130	84	76	160	35
Summerlin Inst. H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	8	36	44	95	142	237	113	111	224	134	142	276	60
Winter Haven H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	17	35	52	136	169	305	138	164	302	174	208	382	88

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Putnam—															
Crescent City H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	2	4	6	27	38	65	27	31	58	39	39	78	20
Putnam H. S.	5-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	12	27	39	94	115	209	114	148	262	134	167	301	56
St. Johns—															
Hastings H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	7	16	23	96	112	208	166	157	323	48	46	94	50
St. Augustine H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	6	2	8	33	29	62	40	37	77	187	190	377	26
St. Lucie—															
Fort Pierce H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	11	23	34	102	140	242	111	117	228	147	163	310	72
Santa Rosa—															
Santa Rosa Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	4	16	20	45	67	112	68	74	142	79	86	165	25
Sarasota—															
Sarasota H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	19	31	50	152	207	359	206	216	422	252	277	529	93
Seminole—															
Sanford H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	28	33	61	181	222	403							112
Sumter—															
Bushnell H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	9	22	31	44	66	110	46	61	107	57	75	132	28
Suwannee—															
Suwannee H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	12	15	27	57	103	160	61	93	154	82	117	199	43
Wellborn Jr. H. S.	4-Year B.-Jr.	8							26	34	60	27	41	68	
Taylor—															
Carbur H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	4	1	5	15	20	35	10	32	42	14	38	52	10
Taylor Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	12	5	17	68	71	139	71	80	151	84	102	186	32
Union—															
Union Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	3	4	7	29	19	48	29	35	64	40	40	80	18
Volusia—															
Central H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	4	1	5	16	28	44	16	20	36	22	25	47	11
Daytona H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	26	31	57	147	156	303	153	141	294	193	187	380	94
DeLand H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	24	23	47	134	172	306	166	194	360	197	238	435	81
Lake Helen H. S.	4-Year B.-Jr.	8							21	16	37	23	24	47	
New Smyrna H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	8	21	29	89	112	201	89	114	203	114	145	259	60
Oak Hill H. S.	3-Year B.-Jr.	8							14	16	30				
Ormond Jr. H. S.	3-Year B.-Jr.	9							22	15	37				
Pierson Jr. H. S.	4-Year B.-Jr.	8							20	18	38	25	21	46	
Port Orange H. S.	4-Year B.-Jr.	9							23	31	54	24	37	61	
Seabreeze H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	9	17	26	55	84	139	79	89	168	97	110	207	37
Seville H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	1	2	3	12	18	30	18	16	34	23	21	44	7

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Walton—															
Walton Co. H. S. _____	4-Year Senior _____	8	7	8	15	96	95	191	87	102	189	118	118	236	55
Washington—															
Vernon H. S. _____	4-Year B Jr. _____	8										10	15	25	
Washington Co. H. S. _____	4-Year Senior _____	9	4	10	14	54	72	126	76	81	157	88	97	185	24

NEGRO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Washington—															
Washington H. S. _____	4-Year Senior _____	9	11	18	29	46	132	178	94	167	261	103	221	324	27
Putnam—															
Central Academy H. S. _____	4-Year Senior _____	9	2	2	4	22	40	62	27	47	74	31	55	86	11

PRIVATE WHITE SCHOOLS

Hillsborough—															
English Classical H. S. _____	4-Year Senior _____	9		6	6	8	21	29	16	23	39	17	26	43	3
Monroe—															
Convent of Mary Im. _____	4-Year Senior _____	10		15	15		72	72		74	74		92	92	
Orange—															
Cathedral for Girls H.S. _____	4-Year Senior _____	8		14	14		54	54							

STATISTICS OF STATE-ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS FOR 1926-1927—(Part 2)

(White Public Schools)

NAMES OF HIGH SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES	Classification of Schools	No. Girls in Grades 10-12	Total in Grades 10-12	Total Enrollment in Elementary Grades 1-8	Total Enrollment in Elementary Grades 1-6	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Prin. 10-12	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Principal Grades 9-12	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Principal Grades 7-12	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Principal Grades 7-9	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Principal Grades 7-10	No. Part-Time Teachers, High and Elementary, Excluding Principal	Average Annual Salaries of H. S. Teachers Excluding Principals	No. H. S. Teachers who are College Graduates	Annual Salaries of Principals
Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
State		10,164	18,270	62,991	50,444	264	693	411	96	143	146	\$ 1,246	1,270	\$ 2,496
Alachua—														
Alachua H. S.	4-Year Senior	30	52	269	213		5					1,380	3	2,000
Archer H. S.	4-Year Senior	22	34	190	163		2					1,040	2	1,600
Gainesville H. S.	4-Year Senior	116	204				10				3	1,145	11	4,000
Hawthorne H. S.	4-Year Senior	17	37	206	175		3				1	1,375	4	1,800
High Springs H. S.	4-Year Senior	28	42	303	247		3					1,155	2	2,250
Micanopy H. S.	4-Year Senior	19	33	116	98		2					840	1	1,400
Newberry H. S.	4-Year Senior	27	48	246	201		3					1,000	2	1,800
Baker—														
Baker H. S.	4 Year Senior	19	25	166	134		2					960	1	1,600
Bay—														
Bay H. S.	4-Year Senior	82	153				11					1,133	9	2,250
Bradford—														
Bradford Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	34	54	363	301		3					1,067	3	2,000

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Brevard—														
Cocoa H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	37	80	403	286			11			1	1,346	10	3,000
Eau Gallie H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	18	32	218	170			7			3	1,318	5	3,000
Melbourne H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	59	98	610	480			12				1,368	11	2,700
Titusville H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	46	69	406	318			9				1,374	7	3,000
Broward—														
Central H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	133	261	888	588			38			4	1,987	34	5,000
Dania H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	55	101	282	220			14			1	1,740	10	4,000
Hollywood H. S.	3-Year A-Jr.			439	325				9		12	1,604	6	3,000
Pompano H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			252	201					5	2	1,593	3	2,250
Calhoun—														
Altha H. S.	4-Year Senior	23	36	379	308		5				1	1,160	5	1,575
Calhoun Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	56	90	425	360		7					1,136	6	2,025
Charlotte—														
Charlotte Harbor H. S.	2-Year Junior			103	78				1		1	1,040	0	2,020
Punta Gorda H. S.	4-Year Senior	50	47	406	313		6					1,463	2	2,500
Citrus—														
Citrus H. S.	4-Year Senior	39	66	174	141		5					1,264	4	3,000
Crystal River H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	26	129	98		2					1,360	2	2,000
Clay—														
Clay Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	42	56	329	276		5					1,104	5	2,250
Columbia—														
Columbia H. S.	4-Year Senior	58	111	792	649		8					1,277	8	3,200
Fort White H. S.	4-Year Senior	13	26	237	197		3				2	893	2	1,600
Mason H. S.	2-Year Junior			175	132				1		1	800	1	2,400
Dade—														
Ada Merritt Jr. H. S.	3-Year A-Jr.								33		2	1,660	17	3,375
Arch Creek H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.			250	198				5			1,719	3	2,025
Dade Co. Agri. H. S.	4-Year Senior	131	228	1,120	860		23					1,817	23	3,600
Hialeah H. S.	3-Year A-Jr.			769	645				8		3	1,585	6	2,925
Homestead H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	46	69	547	442			13			1	1,648	9	2,925
Ida M. Fisher H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	32	68	792	619					17		1,660	13	4,500
Little River Jr. H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.			1,070	990				13			1,613	3	2,250
Miami H. S.	3-Year Senior	664	1,211			59						1,830	48	4,275
Ponce de Leon H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	116	203					29			1	1,600	22	3,825
Redland H. S.	4-Year Senior	24	42	380	302		7				3	1,755	4	3,150
Robert E. Lee H. S.	4-Year A-Jr.									43		1,678	31	3,575
Shenandoah H. S.	4-Year A-Jr.									36	4	1,685	22	3,375

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
DeSoto—														
DeSoto Co. H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	85	157	810	650			17			3	1,296	11	3,000
Duval—														
Duval H. S.	3-Year Senior	862	1,439			52					2	1,907	41	4,000
Escambia—														
Century H. S.	4-Year Senior	14	21	250	209		2					800	2	1,600
Tate Agtl. H. S.	4-Year Senior	42	79	158	126		5					1,080	5	2,700
Molino H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			186	147							1,000	0	1,280
Pensacola H. S.	4-Year Senior	263	471				25			1	1	1,428	21	4,000
Flagler—														
Bunnell H. S.	4-Year Senior	24	35	242	189		3					1,053	2	2,000
Franklin—														
Carrabelle H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.	11	32	170	150					3	1	875	2	1,800
Chapman H. S.	4-Year Senior	30	45	241	197		3					920	2	1,600
Gadsden—														
Chattahoochee H. S.	4-Year Senior	13	24	288	248		2					950	1	1,800
Gadsden Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	75	112	568	421		8					1,326	7	3,000
Greensboro Agri. H. S.	4-Year Senior	23	34	243	174		2				1	867	3	2,400
Havana H. S.	4-Year Senior	24	40	243	206		2				1	1,000		2,000
Gilchrist—														
Trenton H. S.	4-Year Senior	16	35	259	208		5				1	1,193	3	1,800
Gulf—														
Port St. Joe H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	27	121	96		2				4	928	3	2,000
Wewahitchka H. S.	4-Year Senior	16	25	148	128		3				1	974	1	1,800
Hamilton—														
Jasper H. S.	4-Year Senior	45	63	406	328		5				3	840	3	1,800
Hardee—														
Wauchula H. S.	4-Year Senior	80	162	878	701		12					1,486	12	3,000
Hendry—														
LaBelle H. S.	4-Year Senior	28	47	279	224		5					1,512	3	2,250
Hernando—														
Hernando Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	59	96	601	508		8					1,323	7	2,500
Highlands—														
Avon Park H. S.	4-Year Senior	23	47	590	496		6				1	1,472	4	3,000
Lake Stearns H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	15	67	53		2					1,238	2	2,000
Sebring H. S.	4-Year Senior	40	80	527	448		10					1,505	7	3,000

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Hillsborough—														
Brandon H. S.	4-Year Senior	32	51	390	296		5					1,242	2	2,250
Hillsborough H. S.	3-Year Senior	733	1,450			55						1,563	48	5,000
Plant City H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	140	254					23			3	1,399	17	3,600
Holmes—														
Bonifay H. S.	4-Year Senior	34	57	345	279		3					893	2	1,800
Indian River—														
Vero Beach H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	49	78	681	554			14				1,707	11	2,750
Jackson—														
Campbellton Jr. H. S.	2-Year Junior			205	176					1		800	2	1,600
Cottondale Jr. H. S.	2-Year Junior			235	200				1			1,000		1,600
Graceville H. S.	4-Year Senior	36	61	379	283		3				2	1,000	5	2,025
Greenwood H. S.	4-Year Senior	25	35	118	81		2					740		1,400
Marianna H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	70	107	482	375			8			1	1,043	6	2,700
Malone H. S.	4-Year Senior	37	58	138	108		4					1,249	4	1,800
Sneads H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			302	240						3	1,025	1	1,400
Jefferson—														
Aucilla H. S.	4-Year Senior	17	22	142	117		3					920	3	2,550
Monticello H. S.	4-Year Senior	46	80	372	391		6					904	5	1,800
Wacissa Jr. H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.			144	122				1			800		1,480
Lafayette—														
Lafayette Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	15	28	224	190		2				1	1,067	1	2,000
Lake—														
Clermont-Mineola H. S.	4-Year Senior	19	36	242	194		4					1,350	2	3,000
Eustis H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	44	85					13				1,343	8	3,000
Groveland H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	18	38	229	186			6				1,215	5	1,800
Leesburg H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	71	135	613	466			17			3	1,328	10	3,600
Montverde H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	48	100	123	65			9				1,178	8	2,000
Mount Dora H. S.	4-Year Senior	25	43	230	192		4				1	1,404	4	4,700
Taylors H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			153	112					5		1,161	3	2,500
Umatilla H. S.	4-Year Senior	29	55	261	216		6				1	1,369	5	3,000
Lee—														
Alva H. S.	4-Year Senior	8	16	156	134		3					1,775	3	2,250
Ft. Myers Jr. H. S.	3-Year A-Jr.								13			1,210	9	2,700
Ft. Myers Sr. H. S.	3-Year Senior	140	244	1,583	1,361	11						1,527	11	4,000

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Leon—														
Leon Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	114	203	986	800		17				2	1,130	12	3,000
Levy—														
Cedar Key H. S.	4-Year Senior	10	22	209	171		2				1	1,060	2	1,800
Chiefland H. S.	4-Year Senior	14	24	185	158		5				1	1,196	3	1,600
Williston H. S.	4-Year Senior	53	68	373	298		4					920	3	2,000
Liberty—														
Bristol Jr. H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			139	107					2	1	667		1,400
Hosford H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			134	110					2		840		1,400
Madison—														
Greenville H. S.	4-Year Senior	14	23	278	193		2					1,000	2	1,800
Lee H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.			128	102				1			600		1,200
Madison H. S.	4-Year Senior	46	72	366	244		5				4	1,420	5	2,300
Manatee—														
Manatee Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	193	333				19					1,317	17	3,500
Palmetto H. S.	4-Year Senior	69	131				12				1	1,261	11	3,000
Marion—														
Anthony H. S.	4-Year Senior	17	26	122	95		3					933	2	1,600
Dunnellon H. S.	4-Year Senior	23	34	218	172		3				2	1,107	4	3,000
Fellowship H. S.	4-Year Senior	11	18	124	92		2					840	1	1,600
Ocala H. S.	4-Year Senior	96	170	1,020	808		11				2	1,208	11	2,700
Reddick H. S.	4-Year Senior	30	44	139	98		3					990	1	1,800
Summerfield H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	24	32	232	171			5			1	1,065	4	2,000
Martin—														
Stuart H. S.	4-Year Senior	31	67	372	282		8				1	1,487	7	3,000
Monroe—														
Monroe Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	81	159				11					1,604	10	2,700
Nassau—														
Fernandina H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	28	243	185		2					1,057	2	2,250
Okaloosa—														
Baker H. S.	4-Year Senior	31	47	295	135		5				1	1,172	3	1,800
Laurel Hill H. S.	4-Year Senior	13	19	260	225				3		1	1,270	1	1,600
Niceville H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			212	177					2		840		1,280
Okeechobee—														
Okeechobee H. S.	4-Year Senior	39	78	602	503		5				2	1,491	6	2,700

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Orange—														
Apopka H. S.	4-Year Senior	20	43	274	224		4				2	1,267	2	3,000
Oakland-Win. Gard. H.S.	4-Year Senior	41	65	569	455		5				2	1,046	6	2,400
Ocoee H. S.	4-Year Senior	31	59	379	318		5					1,557	4	3,250
Orlando Sr. H. S.	3-Year Senior	271	595			29						1,465	27	3,000
Pine Castle H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			209	171					4	1	888	1	1,600
Winter Park H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	53	101	571	446			12			2	1,131	10	2,770
Osceola—														
Holopaw H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			133	103					1	1	1,103	1	1,800
Osceola H. S.	4-Year Senior	61	114	745	588		11					1,479	10	3,600
St. Cloud H. S.	4-Year Senior	36	64	441	363		8				2	1,478	9	3,000
Palm Beach—														
Canal Point H. S.	4-Year Senior	11	25		144		3					1,410	3	3,000
Delray H. S.	4-Year Senior	28	56	342	262		6				3	1,565	9	3,600
Lake Worth H. S.	4-Year Senior	91	159				17				2	1,523	14	2,250
Palm Beach H. S.	4-Year Senior	176	350	1,645	1,303		38				1	1,628	26	3,000
Pasco—														
Gulf H. S.	4-Year Senior	34	58				7				1	1,152	1	1,800
Pasco Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	45	74				6				1	1,110	3	2,250
Trilby Jr. H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.									3	1	948	1	1,440
Zephyrhills H. S.	4-Year Senior	19	33	264	215		3					1,125	3	2,025
Pinellas—														
Central H. S.	3-Year Senior	120	218			12					3	1,599	10	2,250
Dunedin Jr. H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.			402	340				4		1	1,314	3	2,500
Largo H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	43	78	482	387			13				1,391	9	2,100
St. Petersburg Sr. H. S.	3-Year Senior	602	1,106			46						1,677	43	3,375
Tarpon Springs H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	40	92	589	446			12				1,460	8	3,000
Polk—														
Auburndale H. S.	4-Year Senior	30	49	430	375		4				1	1,367	3	2,620
Brewster H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			187	158					2		1,035	0	1,800
Ft. Meade H. S.	4-Year Senior	55	93	582	459		6				1	1,220	6	2,700
Frostproof H. S.	4-Year Senior	23	35	370	318		4					1,305	4	2,250
Haines City H. S.	4-Year Senior	40	69	539	445		6					1,290	4	2,700
Lake Alfred H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			148	125					3		1,125	1	1,575
Lakeland H. S.	4-Year Senior	363	657	3,725	2,608		39					1,300	38	4,800
Lake Wales H. S.	4-Year Senior	45	103				6					1,380	6	3,000
Mulberry H. S.	4-Year Senior	28	63	440	362		5				1	1,278	4	2,250
Summerlin Inst. H. S.	4-Year Senior	105	165	843	691		9					1,428	9	2,500
Winter Haven H. S.	4-Year Senior	109	197	1,100	906		15					1,504	14	3,600

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Putnam—														
Crescent City H. S.	4-Year Senior	25	45	248	210		5				2	1,551	6	3,000
Putnam H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	69	125	878	700			15				1,352	10	2,700
St. Johns—														
Hastings H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	68	118	1,551	1,318		12					1,601	10	3,200
St. Augustine H. S.	4-Year Senior	17	43	311	253			5			5	1,400	3	2,820
St. Lucie—														
Fort Pierce H. S.	4-Year Senior	107	179	1,017	852		14				2	1,457	12	3,000
Santa Rosa—														
Santa Rosa Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	47	72	666	564		7					1,152	5	2,700
Sarasota—														
Sarasota H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	136	229					29				1,362	21	3,600
Seminole—														
Sanford H. S.	4-Year Senior	147	259				17					1,351	14	3,000
Sumter—														
Bushnell H. S.	4-Year Senior	46	74	302	231		5					1,242	4	2,400
Suwannee—														
Suwannee H. S.	4-Year Senior	62	105	488	389		6				1	1,329	7	2,250
Wellborn Jr. H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			277	234					2		540		1,200
Taylor—														
Carbur H. S.	4-Year Senior	10	20	265	238		2					1,100	1	1,800
Taylor Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	40	72	505	481		9					1,282	9	4,050
Union—														
Union Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	13	31	223	176		2				2	880	2	2,000
Volusia—														
Central H. S.	4-Year Senior	16	27	120	101		3					1,507	3	2,400
Daytona H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	109	203	1,052	858			35				1,404	24	2,250
DeLand H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	107	188	781	539			25			1	1,270	22	3,600
Lake Helen H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			125	99					2		920	1	1,120
New Smyrna H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	78	138	745	605			6			6	1,212	10	3,600
Oak Hill H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.			147	125				1			880		1,600
Ormond Jr. H. S.	3-Year B-Jr.			180	154				2			1,305	1	2,025
Pierson Jr. H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			114	87					2	1	1,427	2	1,400
Port Orange H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			200	161					4	1	1,269	2	2,500
Seabreeze H. S.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	53	90	883	764			14			1	1,521	10	1,800
Seville H. S.	4-Year Senior	11	18	128	106		3					1,027	3	2,000

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Walton—														
Walton Co. H. S.	4-Year Senior	47	102	495	395		6					1,375	5	2,250
Washington—														
Vernon H. S.	4-Year B-Jr.			212						1		880	1	1,040
Washington Co. H. S. ..	4-Year Senior	38	62	516	423		6					1,375	5	2,250

NEGRO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Washington—														
Washington H. S.	4-Year Senior	95	122	205			6				1	\$ 698	3	\$ 1,260
Putnam—														
Central Academy H. S.	4 Year Senior	15	26	594	556		5				2	878	3	2,025

PRIVATE WHITE SCHOOLS

Hillsborough—														
English Classical H. S.	4-Year Senior	13	16				5				3	\$ 1,322	3	\$ 3,600
Monroe—														
Convent of Mary Im.	4-Year Senior	52	52	280	235		3					875		1,450
Orange—														
Cathedral for Girls H.S.	4-Year Senior	42	42				7				5		10	

STATISTICS OF NON-ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS FOR 1926-1927—(Part 1)
WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

HIGH SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES	Classification of Schools	No. Months in School Term	No. Boys in Grade 12	No. Girls in Grade 12	Total in Grade 12	No. Boys in Grades 9-12	No. Girls in Grades 9-12	Total in Grades 9-12	No. Boys in Grades 7-9	No. Girls in Grades 7-9	Total in Grades 7-9	No. Boys in Grades 7-10	No. Girls in Grades 7-10	Total in Grades 7-10	No. Boys in Grades 10-12
Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
State			13	8	21	121	188	309	5,455	5,927	11,382	247	328	575	44
Citrus—															
Lecanto	2-Year Junior	8													
Collier—															
Everglades		9							3	7	10				5
Dade—															
Andrew Jackson	3-Year A-Jr.	9							182	211	393				
Fulford	3-Year B-Jr.	9							30	26	56				
Dixie—															
Cross City	4-Year Senior	9				13	25	38							
Duval—															
John Gorrie, Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.	9							777	870	1,647				
Kirby Smith Jr.		9							850	994	1,844				
Escambia—															
Ernest Ward	4-Year B-Jr.	8										17	22	39	
Hardee—															
Bowling Green	4-Year Senior	8	3	4	7	18	54	72	25	42	67	26	55	81	10
Holmes—															
Ponce de Leon	3-Year B Jr.	8							17	28	45				

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Hillsborough—															
Geo. Washington Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.	9							750	808	1,558				
Memorial Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.	9							618	630	1,248				
Wimauma	4-Year Senior	9	3	2	5	27	20	47	31	24	55	34	29	63	10
Woodrow Wilson	3-Year A-Jr.	9							561	591	1,152				
Leon—															
Woodville	2-Year Junior	8													
Madison—															
Pinetta	2-Year Junior	8							11	27	38				
Okaloosa—															
Crestview	2-Year Junior	8										22	31	58	
Orange—															
Orlando Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.	9							586	553	1,139				
Palm Beach—															
Boynton	2-Year Junior	9							25	27	52	27	32	59	
Jupiter	2-Year Junior	9							12	11	23	15	14	29	
Pinellas—															
Boy's Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.	9							861		861				
Girl's Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.	9								919	919				
Safety Harbor	3-Year B-Jr.	9							28	32	60				
Putnam—															
Melrose	4-Year Senior	9	1	1	2	18	13	31	17	27	44	21	31	52	8
Santa Rosa—															
Jay Consolidated	4-Year Senior	8					20	40	60						
Munson Consolidated	4 Year B-Jr.	8							21	27	48	26	19	55	
Sumter—															
Webster	4-Year Senior	8				11	19	30							
Wildwood	4-Year Senior	8	6	1	7	14	17	31	26	33	59	28	40	68	11
Suwannee—															
Bradford	2-Year Junior	8							24	40	64	26	45	71	
PRIVATE WHITE SCHOOLS															
Walton—															
Palmer College Academy	4 Year Senior	9				38	34	72							
PRIVATE NEGRO SCHOOLS															
Duval—															
H. S.—Edward Waters College		9 ¼	18	35	53	88	164	252	78	115	193	102	146	248	56
Total Private Schools			18	35	53	126	198	324	78	115	193	102	146	248	56

STATISTICS OF NON-ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS FOR 1926-1927—(Part 2)

WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

NAMES OF HIGH SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES	Classification of Schools	No. Girls in Grades 10-12	Total In Grades 10-12	Total Enrollment in Elementary Grades 1-8	Total Enrollment in Elementary Grades 1-6	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Prin., Grades 10-12	No. Full-Time Teach. Ex- cluding Prin., Grades 9-12	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Prin., Grades 7-12	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Prin., Grades 7-9	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Prin., Grades 7-10	No. Part-Time Teachers H. S. and Elementary Excluding Prin.	Average Annual Salaries of H. S. Teachers Ex- cluding Principals.	No. H. S. Teachers who are College Graduates	Annual Salaries of Principals
Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
State		71	115	5,205	3,412		18		386	13	2	\$ 1,129	202	\$ 2,125
Citrus—														
Lecanto	2-Year Junior			95		1					1	880		1,200
Collier—														
Everglades		6	11	65	55				2			990		1,665
Dade—														
Andrew Jackson	3-Year A-Jr.			1,272	968				19			1,556	12	2,925
Fulford	3-Year B-Jr.			158	120				3			1,440	1	2,025
Dixie—														
Cross City	4-Year Senior			200			3					1,058	2	2,025
Duval—														
John Gorrie, Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.								63			1,586	35	3,100
Kirby Smith Jr.	3-Yr. A. Jr.								74			1,540	42	3,100
Escambia—														
Ernest Ward	4-Year B-Jr.			135	111					2		716		1,280
Hardee—														
Bowling Green	4-Year Senior	32	42	244	207		2					1,000	1	2,200
Holmes—														
Ponce de Leon	3 Year B-Jr.			195	166				2			600		1,000

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Hillsborough—														
Geo. Washington Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.								42			1,307	14	3,000
Memorial Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.								39			1,531	13	3,000
Wimauma	4-Year Senior	15	25	180	147		2					1,125	2	2,000
Woodrow Wilson	3-Year A-Jr.								37			1,321	9	3,000
Leon—														
Woodville	2-Year Junior											720		1,280
Madison—														
Pinetta	2-Year Junior			120			2					760	1	1,225
Okaloosa—														
Crestview	2-Year Junior			260	221					2		780	1	1,480
Orange—														
Oriando Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.								43			1,321	25	2,950
Palm Beach—														
Boynton	2-Year Junior			207	171					4		1,395	4	3,000
Jupiter	2-Year Junior			119	100					2		1,462	1	2,050
Pinellas—														
Boy's Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.								25			1,311	14	
Giri's Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.								32			1,384	16	2,115
Safety Harbor	3-Year B-Jr.			201	160				4			1,282	1	2,500
Putnam—														
Melrose	4-Year Senior	7	15	115	87		2					1,240	1	
Santa Rosa—														
Jay Consolidated	4-Year Senior			571			3					960	3	2,000
Munson Consolidated	4-Year B-Jr.			228	197					1	1	800		1,320
Sumter—														
Webster	4-Year Senior			238	195		3					887	2	2,250
Wildwood	4-Year Senior	11	22	335	285					2		1,100	2	2,000
Suwannee—														
Bradford	2-Year Junior			267	222				1			1,000		1,700

PRIVATE WHITE SCHOOLS

Walton—														
Palmer College Academy				89								6 \$	1,198	6 \$ 2,500

PRIVATE NEGRO SCHOOLS

Duval—														
H. S.—Edward Waters College		106	162	273	170			18				\$	948	8 \$ 2,500
Total Private Schools		106	162	362	170			18				6 \$	1,073	14 \$ 2,500

STATISTICS OF STATE ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS FOR 1927-1928—(Part 1)

WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

NAMES OF HIGH SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES 1927-28	Classifications of Schools	No. of Months in School Term	No. of Boys in Grade 12	No. Girls in Grade 12	Total Number in Grade 12	No. of Boys in Grades 9-12	No. of Girls in Grades 9-12	Total Number in Grades 9-12	No. of Boys in Grades 7-9	No. of Girls in Grades 7-9	Total Number in Grades 7-9	No. of Boys in Grades 7-10	No. of Girls in Grades 7-10	Total Number in Grades 7-10	No. of Boys in Grades 10-12
Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
State			2,286	2,018	5,204	9,325	11,213	20,538	14,086	14,919	29,005	12,386	13,868	26,254	8,506
Alachua—															
Alachua	4-Year Senior	8	9	9	18	49	57	106	85	91	176	67	81	148	31
Archer	4-Year Senior	8	3	5	8	18	21	39	*	*	*	*	*	*	11
Gainesville	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	128	27	55	176	206	382	338	335	673	272	257	529	108
Hawthorne	4-Year Senior	8	8	4	12	32	35	67	*	*	*	*	*	*	20
High Springs	4-Year Senior	9	3	8	11	32	48	80	43	52	95	48	61	109	13
Micanopy	4-Year Senior	8	3	7	10	20	20	40	13	20	33	20	24	44	16
Newberry	4-Year Senior	8	6	2	8	35	25	60	35	31	66	45	41	86	21
Waldo	4-Year Senior	9	*	*	7	*	*	65	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Baker—															
Macclenny	4-Year Senior	8	1	5	6	9	28	37	*	*	*	*	*	*	3
Bay—															
Panama City	4-Year Senior	9	15	25	40	125	168	293	*	*	*	*	*	*	65
Bradford—															
Brooker	3-Year B-Jr.	8							24	17	41				
Starke	4-Year Senior	8	4	6	10	52	59	111	59	59	118	69	81	150	25

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Brevard—															
Cocoa	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	9	9	18	50	63	113	61	72	133	75	89	164	34
Eau Gallie	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	1	0	1	6	15	21	28	20	48	30	21	51	4
Melbourne	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	10	19	29	68	82	150	77	83	160	95	106	201	43
Titusville	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	3	10	13	37	62	99	55	65	120	67	81	148	22
Broward—															
Dania	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	11	11	22	61	86	147	33	59	92	52	83	135	47
Ft. Lauderdale	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	21	31	52	154	186	340	175	205	380	217	259	476	103
Hollywood	4-Year A.-Jr.	9							78	70	148	91	84	175	
Pompano	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	5	3	8	36	26	62	34	35	69	49	40	89	24
Calhoun—															
Altha	4-Year Senior	9	2	4	6	34	42	76	53	61	114	65	74	139	22
Blountstown	4-Year Senior	9	9	16	25	44	57	101	40	53	93	54	57	111	34
Frink	3-Year B.-Jr.	8							14	19	33				
Charlotte—															
Punta Gorda	4-Year Senior	9	3	20	23	30	56	86	35	48	83	43	62	105	22
Citrus—															
Crystal River	4-Year Senior	8	5	2	7	28	31	59	20	29	49	24	42	66	17
Floral City	3-Year B.-Jr.	8							8	17	25				
Inverness	4-Year Senior	8	4	7	11	37	46	83	25	34	59	37	44	81	26
Clay—															
Green Cove Springs	4-Year Senior	8	3	10	22	27	73	100	*	*	*	*	*	*	16
Collier—															
Everglades	4-Year Senior	9	1	1	2	6	6	12	9	9	18	11	10	21	4
Columbia—															
Ft. White	4-Year Senior	8	3	4	7	20	27	47	23	43	66	29	49	78	17
Lake City	4-Year Senior	9	14	20	34	84	109	193	99	114	213	116	149	265	49
Mason	4-Year B.-Jr.	8							20	29	49	24	40	64	
Dade—															
Ada Merritt Jr.	3-Year A. Jr.	9							355	332	687				
Andrew Jackson Jr.	4-Year A.-Jr.	9							206	204	410	238	230	468	
Arch Creek Jr.	3-Year B.-Jr.	9							23	23	46				
Dade Co. Agri.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	35	22	57	110	225	435	152	184	336	218	266	494	148
Fulford Jr.	3-Year B.-Jr.	9							40	43	83				
Hialeah Jr.	3-Year A. Jr.	9							85	66	151				
Homestead	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	10	15	25	47	66	113	58	73	131	83	75	158	26
Ida M. Fisher	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	18	12	30	73	64	137	90	76	166	105	92	197	48
Little River	3-Year B. Jr.	9							93	107	200				
Miami	3-Year Senior	9	221	226	447										616
Ponce de Leon	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	22	34	56	177	184	361	227	220	447	274	266	540	103

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Dade—Continued.															
Redland	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	3	5	8	37	50	87	50	52	102	59	70	129	20
Robert E. Lee, Jr.	4-Year A-Jr.	9							371	435	806	417	485	902	
Shenandoah Junior	4-Year A-Jr.	9							334	360	694	392	426	818	
DeSoto—															
Arcadia	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	22	19	41	133	143	276	129	115	244	162	154	316	83
Dixie—															
Cross City	4-Year Senior	9	0	1	1	13	25	38	18	47	65	22	55	77	6
Duval—															
Andrew Jackson	3-Year Senior	9	65	98	163										256
John Gorrie Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.	9							857	782	1,639				
Kirby Smith Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.	9									1,860				
Julia Landon	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	7	17	24	126	149	275	209	216	425	248	261	509	60
Robert E. Lee	3-Year Senior	9	109	90	199										407
Escambia—															
Gonzalez	4-Year Senior	8	8	11	19	40	51	91	32	38	70	39	48	87	26
Molino	4-Year Senior	8	6	13	19	32	35	67	25	32	57	32	35	67	25
Pensacola	4-Year Senior	9	61	70	131	431	440	871	*	*	*	*	*	*	254
Walnut Hill	4-Year B-Jr.	8							18	29	47	24	37	61	
Flagler—															
Bunnell	4-Year Senior	8	4	5	9	27	37	64	39	34	73	45	43	88	14
Franklin—															
Apalachicola	4-Year Senior	8	5	11	16	27	49	76	*	*	*	*	*	*	17
Gadsden—															
Chattahoochee	4-Year Senior	8	0	3	3	35	25	60	35	38	73	43	46	89	13
Concord	4-Year B-Jr.	8							9	18	27	10	21	31	
Greensboro	4-Year Senior	8	0	5	5	21	47	68	39	40	79	46	56	102	8
Havana	4-Year Senior	8	2	4	6	23	35	58	27	43	70	34	53	87	16
Quincy	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	13	17	30	90	102	192	99	103	202	124	129	253	50
Gilchrist—															
Bell Jr.	4-Year B-Jr.	8							17	23	40	22	24	40	
Trenton	4-Year Senior	8	3	12	15	30	46	76	*	*	*	*	*	*	20
Glades—															
Moore Haven	4-Year Senior	8	3	4	7	14	27	41	*	*	*	*	*	*	5
Gulf—															
Port St. Joe	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	7	2	9	23	18	41	21	20	41	26	24	50	18
Wewahitchka	4-Year Senior	9	1	3	4	23	20	43	25	21	46	29	25	54	8

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Hamilton—															
Jasper	4-Year Senior	8	6	23	29	46	71	117	75	74	149	82	86	168	16
Jennings	4-Year B-Jr.	8							15	25	40	24	29	53	
Hardee—															
Wauchula	4-Year Senior	9	16	27	43	168	184	352	146	140	286	191	196	387	82
Hendry—															
LaBelle	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	3	4	7	24	39	63	39	36	75	46	47	93	16
Hernando—															
Brooksville	4-Year Senior	9	7	19	26	67	83	150	55	74	129	77	95	172	45
Highlands—															
Avon Park	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	6	9	15	50	64	114	67	72	139	94	97	191	32
Lake Placid	4-Year Senior	9	2	3	5	13	15	28	*	*	*	*	*	*	7
Sebring	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	13	14	27	56	60	116	49	49	98	59	65	124	40
Hillsborough—															
Hillsborough	3-Year Senior	9	145	171	316										545
Plant City	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	34	37	71	188	215	403	191	205	396	127	262	389	117
West Shore Jr.	3-Year B-Jr.	9							28	39	67				
Woodrow Wilson	3-Year A-Jr.	9							432	484	916				
Holmes—															
Bonifay	4-Year Senior	8	8	6	14	54	54	108	54	65	119	70	77	147	33
Ponce de Leon	4-Year B Jr.	8							21	28	49	23	34	57	
Indian River—															
Fellsmere	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	4	2	6	13	9	22	7	7	14	9	9	18	9
Sebastian	3-Year B-Jr.	8							16	13	29				
Vero Beach	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	11	10	21	51	85	136	76	84	160	90	114	204	37
Winter Beach	3-Year B-Jr.	9							5	9	14				
Jackson—															
Alford	3-Year B-Jr.	8							13	19	32				
Bascom	4-Year B-Jr.	8							18	17	35	21	21	42	
Campbellton	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	0	4	4	14	28	42	28	33	61	30	41	71	3
Central	3-Year B-Jr.	8							10	19	29				
Cottondale	4-Year B-Jr.	8							21	32	53	25	38	63	
Graceville	4-Year Senior	8	5	5	10	42	66	108	*	*	*	*	*	*	21
Greenwood	4-Year Senior	8	*	*	4	*	*	41	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Magnolia	3-Year B-Jr.	8							18	12	30				
Malone	4-Year Senior	8	13	16	29	64	74	138	35	37	72	44	45	89	29
Marianna	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	16	20	36	83	104	187	78	89	167	99	104	203	49
Sneads	4-Year Senior	8	2	3	5	28	27	55	30	37	67	41	52	93	17

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Jefferson—															
Aucilla	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	2	5	7	16	26	42	25	28	53	31	37	68	9
Monticello	4-Year Senior	8	13	11	24	59	68	127	72	73	145	85	85	170	42
Wacissa	4-Year B-Jr.	8							9	20	29	12	25	37	
Lafayette—															
Mayo	4-Year Senior	8	3	4	7	31	37	68	*	*	*	*	*	*	18
Lake—															
Clermont-Mineola	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	6	2	8	20	19	39	30	29	59	35	34	69	17
Eustis	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	9	14	23	59	58	117	62	76	138	80	88	168	42
Groveland	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	12	5	17	28	20	48	23	38	61	29	42	71	22
Leesburg	6-Year Jr. Sr.	9	28	31	59	107	129	236	102	101	203	131	130	261	77
Montverde	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	11	11	22	75	65	140	57	44	101	77	64	141	47
Mount Dora	4-Year Senior	9	5	8	13	30	35	65	37	28	65	42	40	82	18
Tavares	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	32	27	59	41	29	70	52	35	87	63	41	104	19
Umatilla	4-Year Senior	9	6	11	17	38	45	83	32	42	74	45	66	111	26
Lee—															
Alva	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	1	5	6	11	15	26	21	15	36	22	17	39	5
Fort Myers Senior	3-Year Senior	9	24	46	70										108
Fort Myers Junior	3-Year A.-Jr.	9							183	212	395				
Leon—															
Florida H. S.	4-Year Senior	9	0	8	8	19	40	59	40	40	80	42	53	95	5
Tallahassee	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	29	30	59	136	152	288	152	145	297	183	189	372	88
Levy—															
Bronson	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	1	1	2	12	19	31	18	9	27	19	16	35	3
Cedar Key	4-Year Senior	8	3	0	3	25	20	45	31	29	60	35	44	79	12
Chiefland	4-Year Senior	8	1	1	2	25	36	61	34	43	77	38	88	126	10
Williston	4-Year Senior	8	3	19	22	37	70	107	57	63	120	67	76	143	21
Liberty—															
Hosford	4-Year B Jr.	8							21	22	43	23	26	49	
Bristol	4-Year Senior	8	2	0	2	21	34	55	*	*	*	*	*	*	11
Madison—															
Greenville	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	1	3	4	26	34	60	45	48	93	50	56	106	11
Lee	4-Year B.-Jr.	8							16	26	42	26	29	55	
Madison	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	7	19	26	59	87	146	67	80	147	78	107	185	22
Pinetta	4-Year Senior	8	2	3	5	16	26	42	*	*	*	*	*	*	5
Manatee—															
Bradenton	4-Year Senior	9	37	43	80	177	230	407	*	*	*	*	*	*	109
Palmetto	4-Year Senior	9	9	20	29	93	114	207	80	80	160	95	107	202	50

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Marion—															
Anthony	4-Year Senior	8	3	8	11	18	31	49	29	21	50	30	31	61	7
Dunnellon	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	2	4	6	29	43	72	31	38	69	44	48	92	21
Fellowship	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	1	2	3	10	22	32	21	22	43	24	32	56	5
Ocala	4-Year Senior	9	25	39	63	115	187	302	*	*	*	*	*	*	79
Reddick	4-Year Senior	9	1	4	5	18	31	49	23	36	59	28	42	70	12
Summerfield	4-Year Senior	8	1	7	8	21	29	50	32	33	65	37	42	79	11
Martin—															
Stuart	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	6	5	11	47	57	104	61	58	119	62	78	140	26
Monroe															
Key West	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	25	20	45	137	128	265	179	178	357	206	208	414	92
Nassau—															
Fernandina	4-Year Senior	9	5	2	7	24	30	54	40	44	84	44	59	103	17
Okaloosa—															
Baker	4-Year Senior	8	7	8	15	30	53	83	33	46	79	38	67	105	20
Crestview	4-Year Senior	8	1	4	5	17	24	41	34	28	62	37	35	72	7
Laurel Hill	4-Year Senior	8	2	2	4	16	23	39	28	37	65	31	40	71	6
Niceville	4-Year B-Jr.	8							16	25	41	19	29	48	
Okeechobee—															
Okeechobee	4-Year Senior	9	7	8	15	51	50	101	*	*	*	*	*	*	37
Orange—															
Apopka	4-Year Senior	9	5	2	7	31	26	57	40	34	74	48	41	89	21
Cherokee	3-Year A-Jr.	9							266	256	522				
Memorial	3-Year A-Jr.	9							262	284	546				
Oakland-Winter Garden	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	5	10	15	55	62	117	74	72	146	89	88	177	34
Ocoee	4-Year Senior	9	8	9	17	36	57	93	44	49	93	52	58	110	26
Orlando Sr.	3-Year Senior	9	87	99	186										310
Pine Castle	4-Year B-Jr.	8							41	50	91	48	53	101	
Winter Park	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	16	15	31	75	72	147	69	72	141	94	88	182	54
Osceola—															
Holopaw	4-Year B-Jr.	9							15	21	36	17	25	42	
Kissimmee	4-Year Senior	9	15	19	34	109	108	217	99	120	219	144	147	291	71
St. Cloud	4-Year Senior	9	10	10	20	49	55	104	54	53	107	67	66	133	34
Palm Beach—															
Boynton	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	0	2	2	9	5	34	20	23	43	22	30	52	4
Canal Point	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	6	2	8	31	22	53	26	30	56	29	36	65	15
Delray	4-Year Senior	9	5	9	14	34	48	82	33	49	82	45	66	111	23
Jupiter	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	2	2	4	11	13	24	14	15	29	19	18	37	10
Lake Worth	4-Year Senior	9	24	13	37	133	109	242	134	142	276	181	182	363	92
West Palm Beach	4-Year Senior	9	51	64	115	314	329	643	324	292	616	396	372	768	170

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Pasco—															
Dade City	4-Year Senior	9	4	9	13	54	59	113							34
New Port Richey	4-Year Senior	9	11	9	20	36	45	81	62	54	116	70	59	129	27
Trilby	4-Year B-Jr.	9							39	35	74	47	43	90	
Zephyrhills	4-Year Senior	9	5	5	10	26	27	53	32	41	73	38	49	87	15
Pinellas—															
Boy's Junior	3-Year A-Jr.	9							423	0	423				
Clearwater Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.	9							140	142	282				
Clearwater Sr.	3-Year Senior	9	21	33	54										123
Disston	3-Year B-Jr.	9							127	110	237				
Dunedin	3-Year B-Jr.	9							43	42	85				
Girls Junior	3-Year A-Jr.	9							0	428	428				
Largo	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	4	14	18	48	52	100	63	72	135	77	86	163	34
South Side	3-Year A-Jr.	9							185	184	369				
St. Petersburg Sr.	3-Year Senior	9	142	194	336										466
Tarpon Springs	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	15	11	26	64	78	142	84	82	166	99	106	205	39
Polk—															
Auburndale	4-Year Senior	9	8	11	19	40	46	86	55	45	100	63	63	126	24
Bartow	4-Year Senior	9	20	35	55	97	126	223							58
Brewster	4-Year B-Jr.	9							19	14	33	22	19	41	
Davenport	1-Year B-Jr.	9							15	13	28	18	19	37	
Fort Meade	4-Year Senior	9	6	14	20	53	104	157	87	93	180	102	117	219	32
Frostproof	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	5	17	22	29	49	78	37	44	81	42	51	93	16
Haines City	4-Year Senior	9	5	10	15	44	57	101	56	59	115	72	77	149	31
Lake Alfred	4-Year Senior	9	1	2	3										
Lakeland	4-Year Senior	9	52	84	136	375	462	837	440	455	895	568	605	1,173	250
Lake Wales	4-Year Senior	9	10	13	23	68	84	152							41
Mulberry	4-Year Senior	9	10	3	13	74	72	146							40
Winter Haven	4-Year Senior	9	27	21	48	139	156	295	128	149	277	165	203	368	93
Putnam—															
Crescent City	4-Year Senior	9	4	7	11	35	35	70	32	28	60	40	37	77	22
Melrose	4-Year Senior	9	2	2	4	21	21	42	17	32	49	22	35	57	15
Palatka	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	24	25	49	109	115	224	138	139	277	158	209	367	60
St. Johns—															
Hastings	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	11	4	15	36	35	71	45	41	86	52	49	101	24
St. Augustine	4-Year Senior	9	18	17	35	112	122	234	169	151	320	206	200	406	70
St. Lucie—															
Fort Pierce	4-Year Senior	9	23	20	43	99	119	218	103	114	217	127	141	268	66

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Santa Rosa—															
Jay	4 Year Senior	9	2	13	15	27	53	80	42	63	105	52	91	143	12
Milton	4-Year Senior	9	9	17	26	69	77	146	68	72	140	83	85	168	40
Sarasota—															
Sarasota	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	19	26	45	133	137	270	197	182	379	237	218	455	78
Seminole—															
Longwood	4-Year B-Jr.	8							23	22	45	30	33	63	
Sanford	4-Year Senior	9	27	48	75	185	231	416							118
Sumter—															
Bushnell	4-Year Senior	9	7	14	21	42	62	104	36	54	90	44	68	112	25
Coleman	4-Year B-Jr.	8							15	18	33	18	21	39	
Oxford	3-Year B-Jr.	8							20	23	43				
Wildwood	4-Year Senior	9	5	11	16	33	57	90	*	*	*	*	*	*	23
Suwannee—															
Branford	4-Year Senior	8	4	4	8	22	25	47	31	44	75	36	53	89	12
Dowling Park	4-Year B Jr.	8							17	18	35	22	20	42	
Live Oak	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	10	24	34	72	116	188	83	111	194	104	144	248	43
Wellborn	4-Year B-Jr.	8							31	29	60	37	43	80	
Taylor—															
Carbur	4-Year Senior	9	2	4	6	15	23	38	11	23	34	16	30	46	11
Perry	4-Year Senior	9	4	13	17	52	78	130	73	88	161	91	106	197	33
Union—															
Lake Butler	4-Year Senior	8	1	4	5	24	31	55	32	45	77	38	51	89	9
Volusia—															
Barberville	4-Year Senior	8	1	9	10	16	29	45	26	28	54	28	31	59	6
Benson Springs	4-Year B-Jr.	8							20	17	37	26	20	46	
Daytona	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	18	21	39	132	147	279	144	136	280	182	183	365	88
DeLand	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	21	25	46	120	158	278	151	171	322	186	223	409	74
Holly Hill	3-Year B-Jr.	8							27	22	49				
Lake Helen	4-Year B-Jr.	8							19	15	34	26	16	42	
New Smyrna	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	15	17	32	81	78	159	92	94	186	113	115	228	56
Oak Hill	3-Year B-Jr.	8							14	11	25				
Ormond	4-Year B-Jr.	9							21	14	35	17	23	40	
Port Orange	4-Year B-Jr.	9							19	21	40	21	28	49	
Seabreeze	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	14	14	28	61	73	134	87	70	157	96	89	185	37
Seville	1-Year Senior	8	0	4	4	15	18	33	*	*	*	*	*	*	8
Wakulla—															
Sonchoppy	4 Year Senior	8	1	1	2	19	18	37	22	24	46	28	28	56	7

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Walton—															
DeFuniak Springs	4-Year Senior	9	14	17	31	102	91	193	81	99	180	99	109	208	33
Freeport	3-Year B-Jr.	8							17	27	44				
Washington—															
Chipley	4-Year Senior	9	11	11	22	78	91	169	78	87	165	96	113	209	42
Vernon	4-Year B-Jr.	8							29	36	65	37	39	76	

PRIVATE WHITE SCHOOLS

State			10	23	33	55	101	156	19	91	110	22	111	133	28
Hillsborough—															
English Classical, Tam.	4-Year Senior	9	3	2	5	19	12	31	19	17	36	22	21	43	6
Monroe—															
Convent of Mary Im.															
Key West	4-Year Senior	10		15	15		64	64		74	74		90	90	
Walton—															
Palmer Col. Academy															
DeFuniak Springs	4-Year Senior	9	7	6	13	36	25	61	*	*	*	*	*	*	22

PUBLIC NEGRO SCHOOLS

State			38	70	108	262	453	715	340	576	916	390	672	1,062	152
Alachua—															
Gainesville	4-Year Senior	8	3	2	5	21	29	50	23	48	71	30	57	87	13
Dade—															
Miami	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	4	2	6	50	85	135	96	167	263	108	192	300	23
Escambia—															
Pensacola	4-Year Senior	9	7	19	26	53	150	203	95	197	292	108	225	333	27
Jackson—															
Marianna	3-Year B-Jr.	8							7	29	36				
Leon—															
Tallahassee	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	6	13	19	23	33	56	14	38	52	18	46	64	19
Putnam—															
Palatka	4-Year Senior	9	5	4	9	19	39	58	34	33	67	37	55	92	10

PRIVATE NEGRO SCHOOLS

Duval—															
H. S.—Edward Waters															
College, Jacksonville	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9¼	13	30	43	96	117	213	71	64	135	89	97	186	60

STATISTICS OF STATE-ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS FOR 1927-1928—(Part 2)

WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

NAMES OF HIGH SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES 1927-28	Classifications of Schools	No. of Girls in Grades 10-12	Total Number in Grades 10-12	Total Enrollment in Elementary Grades 1-8	Total Enrollment in Elementary Grades 1-6	No. of Full-Time Teachers Grades 10-12 (Excluding Principals)	No. of Full-Time Teachers Grades 9-12 (Excluding Principals)	No. of Full-Time Teachers Grades 7-12 (Excluding Principals)	No. of Full-Time Teachers Grades 7-9 (Excluding Principals)	No. of Full-Time Teachers Grades 7-10 (Excluding Principals)	No. of Part-Time Teachers High and Elementary Schools (Excluding Principals)	Average Annual Salaries of High School Teachers (Excluding Principals)	No. of High School Teachers who are College Graduates	Annual Salaries of Principals
Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
State—		10,756	19,262	60,910	45,462	266	594	719	344	158	193	1,228	71%	2,368
Alachua—														
Alachua	4-Year Senior	34	65	314	244		5				0	1,364	5	2,000
Archer	4-Year Senior	13	24	181			2				2	1,050	5	1,600
Gainesville	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	121	229	1,371	1,080			23			7	1,160	22	4,000
Hawthorne	4-Year Senior	17	37	234			4				0	1,375	3	1,800
High Springs	4-Year Senior	28	41	300	165		3				0	1,125	3	2,025
Micanopy	4-Year Senior	14	30	124	101		2				1	920	2	1,600
Newberry	4-Year Senior	19	40	282	236		4				0	1,020	3	2,000
Waldo	4-Year Senior	*	44	216	*		2				2	1,125	2	2,025
Baker—														
Macclenny	4-Year Senior	15	18	190	*		2				0	1,040	1	1,600
Bay—														
Panama City	4-Year Senior	94	159				11				0	1,154	9	2,475
Bradford—														
Brooker	3-Year B-Jr.			176	146				1		0	560	0	1,320
Starke	4-Year Senior	37	62	404	341		4				0	1,000	4	2,250

Columns 1—	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Brevard—														
Cocoa	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	39	73	413	320			12			0	1,296	12	3,000
Eau Gallie	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	12	192	153			6			0	1,215	2	3,000
Melbourne	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	56	99	438	329			14			0	1,268	13	3,000
Titusville	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	42	64	336	251			8			0	1,356	5	3,300
Broward—														
Dania	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	57	104	257	208			12			2	1,676	8	3,000
Ft. Lauderdale	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	123	226	710	344			32			8	1,799	30	5,000
Hollywood	4-Year A-Jr.			432	327					9	2	1,662	7	3,000
Pompano	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	16	40	219	172			7			2	1,654	7	2,700
Calhoun—														
Altha	4-Year Senior	25	47	465	380		5				0	1,319	4	1,900
Blountstown	4-Year Senior	32	66	401	343		6				1	1,252	5	2,025
Frink	3-Year B-Jr.			114	95				1		2	613	0	1,100
Charlotte—														
Punta Gorda	4-Year Senior	45	67	395	331		6				0	1,350	3	2,500
Citrus—														
Crystal River	4-Year Senior	21	38	130	102		2				1	1,356	2	2,700
Floral City	3-Year B-Jr.			65	51				1		0	824	0	1,600
Inverness	4-Year Senior	34	60	180	144		4					1,119	4	2,640
Clay—														
Green Cove Springs	4-Year Senior	52	68	351	*		5				1	1,104	5	1,800
Collier—														
Everglades	4-Year Senior	4	8	55	41		2				0	*	2	*
Columbia—														
Ft. White	4-Year Senior	14	31	283	222		3				2	1,175	1	1,600
Lake City	4-Year Senior	78	127	834	687		9				1	1,345	9	3,000
Mason	4-Year B-Jr.			133	96					2	1	747	0	2,400
Dade—														
Ada Merritt Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.								24		3	1,648	13	2,700
Andrew Jackson Jr.	4-Year A-Jr.			1,003	696					15	2	1,564	11	2,025
Arch Creek Jr.	3-Year B-Jr.			194	160				3		0	1,800	3	2,025
Dade Co. Agri.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	158	306	889	681			29			0	1,891	25	3,600
Fulford Jr.	3-Year B-Jr.			175	119						0	1,755	1	2,025
Hialeah Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.			638	530				3		2	1,620	4	2,925
Homestead	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	41	67	421	336			9			3	1,865	8	2,925
Ida M. Fisher	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	39	87	537	421			15			4	1,634	17	4,500
Little River	3-Year B-Jr.			603	450				8		3	1,657	2	2,700
Miami	3-Year Senior	679	1,295			54					2	1,868	45	4,500

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Dade—(Continued)														
Ponce de Leon	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	122	225					27			2	1,649	20	4,050
Redland	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	32	52	369	302			9			2	1,794	9	3,150
Robert E. Lee, Jr.	4-Year A-Jr.									38	4	1,725	28	4,050
Shenandoah Junior	4-Year A-Jr.									32	2	1,655	24	3,375
DeSoto—														
Arcadia	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	94	177	745	600			18			1	1,219	10	3,000
Dixie—														
Cross City	4-Year Senior	13	19	347	301		2				0	1,125	1	2,025
Duval—														
Andrew Jackson	3-Year Senior	506	762			30					0	1,593	28	3,440
John Gorrie Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.								47		0	1,427	34	2,666
Kirby Smith Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.								57		0	1,440	41	2,666
Julia Landon	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	80	149					28			1	1,559	25	2,790
Robert E. Lee	3-Year Senior	391	798			32					0	1,613	29	2,795
Escambia—														
Gonzalez	4-Year Senior	32	58	204	167		5				0	1,205	5	2,380
Molino	4-Year Senior	25	50	210	170		5				0	804	0	1,400
Pensacola	4-Year Senior	267	521				27				2	1,348	25	4,000
Walnut Hill	4-Year B-Jr.			150	115					2	0	744	0	1,360
Flagler—														
Bunnell	4 Year Senior	16	30	247	198		3				0	1,133	1	1,800
Franklin—														
Apalachicola	4-Year Senior	39	56	220	*		3				0	1,000	1	1,800
Gadsden—														
Chattahoochee	4-Year Senior	19	32	308	253		2				0	970	1	1,800
Concord	4 Year B-Jr.			119	100						0	560	0	1,120
Greensboro	4-Year Senior	15	23	237	187		2			2	1	853	2	2,400
Havana	4-Year Senior	26	42	248	194		2				1	940	2	2,000
Quincy	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	67	117	359	486			14				1,138	9	3,300
Gilchrist—														
Bell Jr.	4-Year B-Jr.			196	158						2	610	1	1,200
Trenton	4-Year Senior	29	49	269	*		5				1	1,330	3	2,400
Glades—														
Moore Haven	4-Year Senior	20	25	236	*		4				1	1,380	4	2,000
Gulf—														
Port St. Joe	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	11	29	232	215			6			0	1,280	3	2,250
Wewahitchka	4 Year Senior	10	18	172	147		3				2	1,454	5	2,025

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Hamilton—														
Jasper	4-Year Senior	49	65	484	389		5				0	960	2	3,000
Jennings	4-Year B-Jr.			158	135					2	1	1,120	1	1,200
Hardee—														
Wauchula	4-Year Senior	199	281				14				0	1,251	14	3,000
Hendry—														
LaBelle	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	25	41	318	265			7			0	1,517	5	2,250
Hernando														
Brooksville	4-Year Senior	55	100	450	371		7				2	1,330	8	2,250
Highlands—														
Avon Park	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	46	78	606	503			11			0	1,394	8	3,000
Lake Placid	4-Year Senior	7	14	96			4				0	1,215	3	2,500
Sebring	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	43	83	415	350			10			0	1,550	8	3,000
Hillsborough—														
Hillsborough	3-Year Senior	590	1,135			47					2	1,546	42	3,600
Plant City	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	138	255					26			1	1,427	17	3,600
West Shore Jr.	3-Year B-Jr.			201	152				3		0	1,395	0	3,000
Woodrow Wilson	3-Year A-Jr.								34		0	1,346	11	3,000
Holmes—														
Bonifay	4-Year Senior	28	61	360	298		4				0	980	4	1,800
Ponce de Leon	4-Year B-Jr.			233	199					2	0	700	0	1,000
Indian River—														
Fellsmere	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	7	16	71	63			2			2	1,395	4	1,800
Sebastian	3-Year B-Jr.			84	63				1		2	1,392	0	1,400
Vero Beach	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	64	101	565	440	7		14			8	1,667	19	2,750
Winter Beach	3-Year B-Jr.			90	82				1		1		0	
Jackson—														
Alford	3-Year B-Jr.			231	206				1		0	640	0	1,000
Bascom	4-Year B-Jr.			125	94					3	0	640	0	1,120
Campbellton	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	21	24	275	232			3			0	800	2	1,950
Central	3-Year B-Jr.			170	148				1		0	560	0	1,000
Cottondale	4-Year B-Jr.			277	237					3	0	853	0	1,600
Graceville	4-Year Senior	28	49	562			5				0	1,140	4	2,000
Greenwood	4-Year Senior		25	161	128		3						1	1,400
Magnolia	3-Year B-Jr.			143	118				1		0	680	0	1,200
Malone	4-Year Senior	35	64	312	256		5				0	1,110	3	1,600
Marianna	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	60	109					11			0	1,174	10	3,000
Sneads	4-Year Senior	12	29	353	297		2				1	1,000	1	1,400

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jefferson—														
Aucilla	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	21	30	178	130			4			0	920	4	2,700
Monticello	4-Year Senior	42	84	419	317		5				0	*	4	1,800
Wacissa	4-Year B-Jr.			166	147					2	0	760	0	1,480
Lafayette—														
Mayo	4-Year Senior	21	39	290	*		3				0	1,066	2	2,000
Lake—														
Clermont-Mineola	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	11	28	209	161			5			1	1,285	3	2,700
Eustis	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	36	78	448	347			12			1	1,266	8	3,000
Groveland	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	16	38	261	200			6			1	1,223	3	2,700
Leesburg	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	79	156	523	490			17			3	1,303	11	4,000
Montverde	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	40	87	112	64			10			0	1,300	7	2,200
Mount Dora	4-Year Senior	26	44	195	151		4				1	1,413	4	2,700
Tavares	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	15	34	160	115			4			1	1,197	3	2,700
Umatilla	4-Year Senior	30	56	281	328		5				0	1,418	5	3,000
Lee—														
Alva	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	14	106	82			6			0	*	5	2,250
Fort Myers Senior	3-Year Senior	144	252		1,239	12					0	1,489	12	1,800
Fort Myers Junior	3-Year A-Jr.								14		0	1,307	11	3,000
Leon—														
Florida H. S.	4-Year Senior	22	27	227	179			4			12	1,500	8	2,750
Tallahassee	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	110	198	1,052	845			17			1	1,254	14	3,000
Levy—														
Bronson	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	14	17	89	76			3			0	867	3	*
Cedar Key	4-Year Senior	10	22	207	170		2				0	1,320	2	1,800
Chiefland	4-Year Senior	15	25	220	179		5				0	1,280	2	1,800
Williston	4-Year Senior	42	63	385	310		5				0	1,128	5	2,200
Liberty—														
Hosford	4-Year B-Jr.			138	106					3	0	920	2	1,600
Bristol	4-Year Senior	15	26	148	*		2				1	893	1	1,600
Madison—														
Greenville	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	17	28	281	220			5			1	1,056	3	2,200
Lee	4-Year B-Jr.			168	138					2	0	680	0	1,200
Madison	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	55	77	411	323			10			4	1,071	6	2,400
Pinetta	4-Year Senior	18	23	108	*		2				0	800	0	1,400
Manatee—														
Bradenton	4-Year Senior	148	257				17				0	1,421	15	4,000
Palmetto	4-Year Senior	77	127	374	294		11				0	1,408	11	4,000

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Marion—														
Anthony	4-Year Senior	23	30	183	142		3				0	973	3	1,800
Dunnellon	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	28	49	171	125			5			0	1,199	4	3,000
Fellowship	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	17	22	152	119			2			2	945	1	2,025
Ocala	4-Year Senior	138	217	923	*		14				0	1,200	13	4,000
Reddick	4-Year Senior	19	31	132	91		3				0	990	2	1,800
Summerfield	4-Year Senior	20	31	187	141			5			2	1,120	4	2,500
Martin—														
Stuart	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	34	60	319	244			13			1	1,458	10	3,400
Monroe—														
Key West	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	84	176					20			0	1,542	19	3,150
Nassau—														
Fernandina	4-Year Senior	23	40	239	172		5				0	1,070	3	2,250
Okaloosa—														
Baker	4-Year Senior	42	62	331	273		5				0	965	3	1,800
Crestview	4-Year Senior	15	22	286	224		2				1	853	3	1,800
Laurel Hill	4-Year Senior	8	14	261	221		2				0	880	1	1,600
Niceville	4-Year B.-Jr.			192	160					2	1	813	2	1,280
Okeechobee—														
Okeechobee	4-Year Senior	35	72	590	*		5				2	1,439	8	2,700
Orange—														
Apopka	4-Year Senior	19	40	282	225		2				4	1,480	5	3,000
Cherokee	3-Year A.-Jr.										1	1,281	16	2,250
Memorial	3-Year A.-Jr.								25		1	1,251	16	2,250
Oakland-Winter Garden	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	44	78	585	478			16			0	1,002	12	2,400
Ocoee	4-Year Senior	27	53	362	299		5				2	1,472	6	3,600
Orlando Sr.	3-Year Senior	347	657			30					0	1,383	29	3,000
Pine Castle	4-Year B.-Jr.			212	157						2	1,000	2	1,800
Winter Park	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	48	102	348	252			12		4	2	1,278	12	3,250
Osceola—														
Holopaw	4-Year B.-Jr.			122	94					3	0	1,350	1	1,800
Kissimmee	4-Year Senior	71	142	716	672		12				0	1,498	11	3,600
St. Cloud	4-Year Senior	37	71	390	316		8				1	1,623	0	3,000
Palm Beach—														
Boynton	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	15	19	146	118			3			3	1,365	5	3,150
Canal Point	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	12	27	171	141			5			0	1,440	5	3,000
Delray	4-Year Senior	34	57	171	114		5				0	1,575	8	3,600
Jupiter	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	18	88	111			3			2	1,437	3	2,700
Lake Worth	4-Year Senior	73	165				14				2	1,530	13	2,250
West Palm Beach	4-Year Senior	198	368				36				1	1,577	30	3,000

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Pasco—														
Dade City	4-Year Senior	39	73				5				0	1,323	3	2,250
New Port Richey	4-Year Senior	30	57				5				0	1,413	3	2,250
Tribby	4-Year B-Jr.			202	140					3	0	1,080	0	1,530
Zephyrhills	4-Year Senior	17	32	272	221		3				0	1,093	3	1,600
Pinellas—														
Boy's Junior	3-Year A-Jr.								15		0	1,324	7	
Clearwater Jr.	3-Year A-Jr.			1,806	1,600				15		0	1,473	9	2,250
Clearwater Sr.	3-Year Senior	147	270			8					3	1,579	7	2,250
Dalston	3-Year B-Jr.								12		0	1,226	8	2,200
Dunedin	3-Year B-Jr.			264	206				4		1	1,282	3	2,500
Girls Junior	3-Year A-Jr.								18		2	1,420	8	2,115
Largo	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	35	69	402	298			8			1	1,380	8	3,000
South Side	3-Year A-Jr.								14		0	1,334	8	2,025
St. Petersburg Sr.	3-Year Senior	566	1,032			46					2	1,656	38	3,375
Tarpon Springs	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	46	85	308	417			11			0	1,424	8	3,000
Polk—														
Auburndale	4-Year Senior	35	59	380	337		5				1	1,341	5	2,500
Bartow	4-Year Senior	92	150	788			9				0	1,370	9	3,038
Brewster	4-Year B-Jr.			121	99						0	1,057	9	2,025
Davenport	4-Year B-Jr.			157	140						0	1,260	0	2,430
Fort Meade	4-Year Senior	73	105	510	382		7				0	1,170	6	2,700
Frostproof	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	34	50	388	335			7			0	1,234	3	2,700
Haines City	4-Year Senior	43	74	494	398		6				0	1,350	5	2,700
Lake Alfred	4-Year Senior				110		4				0	1,181	4	1,800
Lakeland	4-Year Senior	333	583				38				0	1,289	36	2,500
Lake Wales	4-Year Senior	54	95	650			8				1	1,462	6	3,500
Mulberry	4-Year Senior	37	86	426			5				1	1,287	5	2,250
Winter Haven	4-Year Senior	107	200	900	718		15				1	1,499	14	2,000
Putnam—														
Crescent City	4-Year Senior	24	46	234	198		7				0	1,545	5	3,000
Melrose	4-Year Senior	8	23	140	109		3				0	1,365	2	3,000
Palatka	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	73	133	893	707			16			0	1,419	11	3,600
St. Johns—														
Hastings	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	22	46	307	257			7			1	1,405	3	2,820
St. Augustine	4-Year Senior	95	165				13				0	1,632	11	3,200
St. Lucie—														
Fort Pierce	4-Year Senior	85	151	734	674		10				4	1,525	12	3,000

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Santa Rosa—														
Jay	4-Year Senior	31	48	*	*		3				0	1,110	1	2,000
Milton	4-Year Senior	48	88				6				0	1,149	6	2,700
Sarasota—														
Sarasota	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	113	191	*	*			28			0	1,352	18	4,000
Seminole														
Longwood	4-Year B-Jr.			166	127					4	0	760	1	1,800
Sanford	4-Year Senior	156	274	*	*		17				0	1,463	15	3,000
Sumter—														
Bushnell	4-Year Senior	39	64	274	224		5				1	*	4	2,400
Coleman	4-Year B-Jr.			169	147					2	1	823	1	1,400
Oxford	3-Year B-Jr.			141	109				2		1	800	1	1,320
Wildwood	4-Year Senior	48	71	358	*		4				0	1,271	3	3,000
Suwannee														
Branford	4-Year Senior	18	30	375	318		3				0	760	1	1,600
Dowling Park	4-Year B-Jr.			160	148					2	0	760	0	1,600
Live Oak	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	79	122	638	500			10			1	1,199	7	3,000
Wellborn	4-Year B-Jr.			270	225					2	0	700	0	1,400
Taylor—														
Carbur	4-Year Senior	16	27	236	213		2				0	1,305	0	2,250
Perry	4-Year Senior	43	76	577	470		8				1	1,293	9	4,150
Union—														
Lake Butler	4-Year Senior	17	26	258	210		2				1	1,040	2	1,800
Volusia—														
Barberville	4-Year Senior	16	22	136	105		3				0	1,467	3	2,000
Benson Springs	4-Year B Jr.			167	142					2	0	940	1	1,800
Daytona	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	104	192	1,024	830			35			0	1,379	24	2,250
DeLand	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	122	196	990	753			29			0	1,254	24	2,000
Holly Hill	3-Year B-Jr.			212	170				1		1	920	0	1,600
Lake Helen	4-Year B-Jr.			102	84					2	1	900	0	1,720
New Smyrna	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	51	107	699	565			14			2	1,251	8	1,800
Oak Hill	3 Year B-Jr.			139	120				2		1	960	1	1,600
Ormond	4-Year B-Jr.			155	142					2	2	1,194	3	2,250
Port Orange	4 Year B-Jr.			175	143					4	0	1,278	2	2,500
Seabreeze	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	49	86	479	372			14			2	1,503	12	1,800
Seville	4-Year Senior	10	18	124	*		3				0	1,000	2	1,800
Wakulla—														
Sopchoppy	4-Year Senior	9	16	158	133		2				0	1,490	1	1,200

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Walton—														
DeFuniak Springs	4-Year Senior	59	92	510	419		8				1	1,159	7	2,250
Freeport	3-Year B-Jr.			181	154				1		0	720	0	1,320
Washington—														
ChIPLEY	4-Year Senior	53	95	546	455		6				1	1,110	7	2,250
Vernon	4-Year B-Jr.			206	171					3	0	720	0	1,200

PRIVATE WHITE SCHOOLS

State		73	101	322	248		7				7		71%	
Hillsborough—														
English Classical, Tam.	4-Year Senior	9	15	62	42		5				1	1,300	4	3,200
Monroe—														
Convent of Mary Im.														
Key West	4-Year Senior	45	45	260	206		2				0	850	0	1,450
Walton—														
Palmer Col. Academy														
DeFuniak Springs	4-Year Senior	19	41				0				6	1,454	6	2,620

PUBLIC NEGRO SCHOOLS

State		297	449	3,544	3,185	0	13	22	3	0	3†	747	53%†	1,691
Alachua—														
Gainesville	4-Year Senior	22	35	562	506		2				1	616	2	1,120
Dade—														
Miami	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	40	63	1,635	1,444			14			0	1,086	9	1,800
Escambia—														
Pensacola	4-Year Senior	98	125				7				1	726	4	1,305
Jackson—														
Marianna	3-Year B-Jr.			264	239				3		0	667	2	1,500
Leon—														
Tallahassee	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	24	43	452	413			8			0	525	2	1,200
Putnam—														
Palatka	4-Year Senior	29	39	631	583		4				1	864	3	2,025

PRIVATE NEGRO SCHOOLS

Duval—														
H. S.—Edward Waters														
College, Jacksonville.	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	84	144					11			6	824	11	1,500

STATISTICS OF NON-ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS FOR 1927-1928—(Part 1)
WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

HIGH SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES	Classification of Schools	No. Months in School Term	No. Boys in Grade 12	No. Girls in Grade 12	Total in Grade 12	No. Boys in Grades 9-12	No. Girls in Grades 9-12	Total in Grades 9-12	No. Boys in Grades 7-9	No. Girls in Grades 7-9	Total in Grades 7-9	No. Boys in Grades 7-10	No. Girls in Grades 7-10	Total Number in Grades 7-10	No. Boys in Grades 10-12
Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Calhoun—															
Cypress Creek	3-Year Junior	8							13	8	21				
Clay—															
Penny Farms	4-Year Senior	8				6	7	13							5
Escambia—															
Century	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	1	4	5	20	27	47	26	39	65	29	48	77	7
Franklin—															
Carrabelle	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8				29	25	54	20	17	37	24	21	45	9
Hamilton—															
White Springs	4-Year Senior	8	0	1	1	10	18	28							4
Hillsborough—															
Benjamin Franklin	3-Year A.-Jr.	9							307	298	605				
Brandon	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	9	5	13	18	38	58	96	72	68	140	81	85	166	18
George Washington	3-Year A.-Jr.	9							501	690	1,281				
H. B. Plant	3-Year Senior	9	48	72	120										235
Memorial	3-Year A.-Jr.	9							504	532	1,036				
Leon—															
Woodville	2-Year Junior	8							16	19	35	17	21	38	
Martin—															
Indian Town		9				0	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1
Orange—															
Union Park	3-Year B.-Jr.	8							17	18	35				

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Pinellas—															
Lealman	3-Year A-Jr.	9							115	140	255				
Suwannee—															
McAlpin	4-Year B-Jr.	8							25	13	38	27	19	46	
Volusia—															
Pierson		8				10	15	25	15	26	41	32	28	60	9
Total			54	90	144	113	151	264	1,722	1,870	3,592	211	224	435	288

NEGRO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Duval—															
Stanton	4-Year Senior	9	22	40	62	184	230	414	128	220	348	168	310	478	102
Leon—															
H. S. Dept. Fla. A. & M. College	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	24	17	41	97	110	207	36	43	79	65	88	153	79
Polk—															
Washington Park	3-Year B-Jr.	8							32	54	86				
State—			46	57	103	281	340	621	196	317	513	233	398	631	181

WHITE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Dade—															
Coral Gables Mil. Aca.	4-Year Senior	9	1	0	1	11	0	11	21	0	21	24	0	24	4
Hillsborough—															
Conv. of the Holy Nam.	4-Year Senior	9		22	22		96	96	16	68	84	16	93	109	
Orange—															
Cathedral S. for Girls	4-Year Senior	8		7	7		30	30		24	24		35	35	
St. Johns—															
St. Joseph's Academy	4-Year Senior	9	3	15	18	23	59	82							13
State—			4	44	48	34	185	219	37	92	129	40	128	168	17

NEGRO PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Marion—															
Fessenden Academy	4-Year Senior	9	4	4	8	17	30	47	22	27	49	25	33	58	12

WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

NAMES OF HIGH SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES	Classification of Schools													
		No. Girls in Grades 10-12	Total in Grades 10-12	Total Enrollment in Elementary Grades 1-8	Total Enrollment in Elementary Grades 1-6	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Principal Grades 10-12	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Principal Grades 9-12	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Principal Grades 7-12	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Principal Grades 7-9	No. Full-Time Teachers Excluding Principal Grades 7-10	No. Part-Time Teachers, High and Elementary, Excluding Principal	Average Annual Salaries of H. S. Teachers Excluding Principals	No. H. S. Teachers who are College Graduates	Annual Salaries of Principals
Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Calhoun—														
Cypress Creek	3-Year Junior				93				1		0	600	0	1,200
Clay—														
Penny Farms	4-Year Senior	5	10	82			3				2	1,650	4	1,800
Escambia—														
Century	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	15	22	219				3			2	805	2	1,800
Franklin—														
Carrabelle	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	8	17	168				4			1	898	0	1,800
Hamilton—														
White Springs	4-Year Senior	11	15	98			1				1	1,000	2	1,600
Hillsborough—														
Benjamin Franklin	3-Year A-Jr.								20		0	1,163	14	2,250
Brandon	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	41	59	300				6			0	1,238	3	2,250
George Washington	3-Year A-Jr.								40		0	1,295	9	3,000
H. B. Plant	3-Year Senior	285	520			22					1	1,426	20	3,000
Memorial	3-Year A-Jr.								3		19	1,205	14	3,000
Leon—														
Woodville	2-Year Junior			126					2		0	805	0	1,400
Martin—														
Indian Town		1	2		58				0		0	*	0	1,440

Columns 1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Orange— Union Park	3-Year B-Jr.				85				1		0 *		0	1,200
Pinellas— Lealman	3-Year A-Jr.								12		0	1,309	8	2,250
Suwannee— McAlpin	4-Year B-Jr.				189					1	1	540	0	1,200
Volusia— Pierson		9	18		97				2		1	1,000	3	1,800
Total		375	663	306	1,209	22	4	13	81	1	28 †	1,074	53% †	1,942

NEGRO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Duval— Stanton	4-Year Senior	198	300				14				1	656	7	1,575
Leon— H. S. Dept. Fla. A. & M. College	6-Year Jr.-Sr.	97	176		151			8			12	1,017	10	1,280
Polk— Washington Park	3-Year B-Jr.				640				4			730	1	1,200
State—		296	476		791		14	8	4		13 †	798	46% †	1,352

WHITE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Dade— Coral Gables Mil. Aca.	4-Year Senior		4	39			0				5 *		3 *	
Hillsborough— Conv. of the Holy Nam.	4-Year Senior	74	74	330			4				1		3	
Orange— Cathedral S. for Girls	4-Year Senior	26	26	71			7				5		7	
St. Johns— St. Joseph's Academy	4-Year Senior	34	47	120			4				1			
State—		134	151	560			15				12		40%	

NEGRO PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Marion— Fessenden Academy	4-Year Senior	18	30	135			3				2	1,066	2	2,400
------------------------------	---------------	----	----	-----	--	--	---	--	--	--	---	-------	---	-------

* Information not given by the principal.

† Schools not reporting salaries were not considered in computing these averages.

CHAPTER VI.

TEACHER-TRAINING IN HIGH SCHOOLS

- I. During the biennium teacher-training work in the high schools has shown progress in number of departments maintained, number of pupils enrolled, organization of the work, and quality of results produced. The Tentative Course of Study in Teacher-Training issued September, 1926 made some changes that greatly improved the teacher-training course and gave to the departments definite directions for procedure that have tended to make the work more uniform over the State. Provision for direct supervision made by the Legislature of 1927 has made it possible to further systematize the work done in these departments and to begin some study of their graduates. The State Supervisor during the year has attempted to organize her activities around the following objectives:
 1. Through group conferences and personal visitation to better acquaint county superintendents, principals, and teachers with the aims and general plans for teacher-training in high schools and thus secure better co-operation of administrators and teachers in such matters as selection of students for teacher-training departments, provision for professional libraries and other equipment, supervision of observation and practice teaching, selection of properly qualified teachers, etc.
 2. To interpret to the teachers the course of study and to make suggestions as to application of this course to the particular situation.
 3. To visit each department at least twice during the year, observe the teaching done, conduct conference with the teacher on the basis of the observation, study points of general organization and instruction in both elementary and high school that affect the efficiency of the Teacher-Training department and confer with the principal and the county superintendent about the same.
 4. To further assist teachers through mimeographed bulletins and outlines and through correspondence based on their monthly reports to the State office.

5. To emphasize the importance of definite, systematic plans for observation and practice teaching and assist directly in instituting such plans.
6. To begin gathering material for revision of the Teacher-Training course of Study.
7. To begin some study of the graduates of the teacher-training departments, their placement, tenure and success in teaching.
8. To encourage definite plans on the part of county superintendents and principals for programs of group study of teachers in service.
9. To keep in touch with general educational development through reading and attendance on professional meetings.
10. To study general conditions throughout the State relative to the training of teachers, and to the supply and demand for the same.

II. Disposition of the time of the State Supervisor.

By survey of actual days of service from the time the State Supervisor reported for duty, September 6, 1927, to the close of the year, June 30, 1928, it is found that 41% of the time was spent in the office, 40% in field supervision, 15% in attending professional meetings, and 4% in vacation and sick leave. Number of supervisory visits made to Teacher-Training departments during the year—80. Number of visits to schools *not* directly doing Teacher-Training—29.

Professional Meetings Attended:

Dept. of Superintendence, N. E. A.—Boston.

Southern Association of Accredited Colleges and Secondary Schools.—Jacksonville.

Annual Meeting of Florida Education Association.—Tampa.

Annual Meeting of County Superintendents.—Jacksonville.

Annual Conference of Supervisors.—Orlando.

Annual Conference of High School Principals.—Gainesville.

State Meeting of Junior Music Clubs and Parent-Teacher Association.—Lakeland.

Six District Meetings of Florida Education Association at Tallahassee, Orlando, Brooksville, Gainesville, Perry, DeFuniak Springs.

One County Meeting of Teachers at Jasper.

III. Summaries of Some Phases of Teacher-Training Work in Florida High Schools:

A. AIMS:

1. To encourage those who will teach without college training to graduate from high school.
2. To give to such students an elementary course in education.
3. To raise the standard of training of rural teachers to the level of high school graduation.
4. To orient the subject of teaching to encourage more to enter teachers' courses in college.

B. CURRICULUM:

Three units in Education:

- 1st unit—11th grade—Review of elementary subjects with methods.
- 2nd unit—12th grade—Review of elementary subjects, with methods.
- 3rd unit—12th grade—Observation, Participation and practice teaching.

Psychology:

A teacher-training graduate must complete those subjects required for graduation from a standard high school of Florida. The three professional units and the psychology are counted as part of the sixteen units required for graduation.

(Note.—All specific subject requirements other than the above were removed by special resolution of the State Board of Education in May, 1927.)

C. TEACHERS:

1. Number of teachers doing Teacher-Training work 1927-28 36
2. Minimum salary: Negro.....\$112.00 per month
White\$125.00 per month
Maximum salary\$250.00 per month
Average salary\$148.00 per month
3. Number of teachers who are college graduates.... 36
4. Number of teachers who have M. A. degrees or have done some post-graduate work 14
5. Number new in present position, 1927-28 25
6. Number new in Teacher-training work, 1927-28 23

D. SUPERVISION:

1. By supervising principal.
2. By county superintendent.
3. By state supervisor:
 - a. Personal visitation—at least twice per year.
 - b. Group conferences—at all education meetings.
 - c. Bulletins, outlines—correspondence on basis of monthly reports.

E. RESULTS:

(The law providing for Teacher-Training in High Schools in its present form was passed in 1923.)

1. Number of Schools offering Teacher-Training:

1923-24.....	8	1926-27.....	31
1924-25.....	16	1927-28.....	36
1925-26.....	24		

2. Enrollment in Teacher-Training classes:

1923-24.....	121	1926-27.....	662
1924-25.....	344	1927-28.....	850
1925-26.....	488		

3. Certification of Teacher-Training graduates in High Schools:

1923-24.....	21	1927-28 (up to Aug. 15)....	198
1924-25.....	35		
1925-26.....	123	Total.....	539
1926-27.....	162		

4. What becomes of graduates of Teacher-Training Departments?

Number pupils enrolled Senior Teacher-Training Courses, 1926-27	196
Number pupils granted certificates to teach.....	162
Number pupils reported teaching 1927-28	*105
Of the 196 Seniors of 1926-27:	
Number attending college 1927-28	22
Number otherwise employed this year.....	6
Number unemployed (married)	63
Number not reported	105

* The State Supervisor made it a point to visit wherever possible the graduates of teacher-training departments who were teaching. Such observations lead to the statement that these graduates are, in the majority of cases, doing work superior to that done by teachers whose certification rests on examination only.

In further effort to study the teaching done by these teacher-training graduates, the following rating scale, with the introductory letter, was sent to principals and county superintendents employing the 105 graduates of 1926-27 reported teaching during term of 1927-28

STATE OF FLORIDA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

TALLAHASSEE, MARCH 30, 1928.

Dear Principals and County Superintendents:

We realize that the surest test of the quality of work being done in the Teacher-Training classes in the Florida High Schools is in the success of the graduates who are actually teaching in the schools. For that reason we are asking that you give us your frank estimate of the Teacher-Training graduates who are working under your supervision. Will you try to evaluate these teachers in terms of the teachings you have seen done in your county or school, letting A stand for the best, B satisfactory, C mediocre, D the poorest—unsatisfactory.

We are inclosing blanks carrying rating scale. If you see fit to do so, you might go over this rating sheet with your teachers as a device in supervision. We shall greatly appreciate it if you will make out a blank for each of the Teacher-Training graduates under your supervision and forward to this office. We assure you that any information will be used entirely in a professional manner.

Sincerely yours,

MARY SHEPPARD,
State Supervisor of Teacher-Training.

A RATING SCALE OF TEACHER-TRAINING GRADUATES

Name of Teacher.....Graduated from.....H. S.

Present Teaching Position (School).....Grade.....

Teaching Positions held previous to this year:.....

Date of Rating.....By whom.....

	A	B	C	D
I. Skill in Teaching.				
(a) Knowledge of subject matter.				
(b) Selection and use of materials outside of texts.				
(c) Clearly defined aims.				
(d) Lessons carefully planned to accomplish these aims.				
(e) Ability to secure pupil activity in recitation.				
(f) Skill in making assignments.				
II. Skill in Managing a Class.				
(a) Order — or discipline — resulting from interest — not compulsion or suppression.				
(b) Routine of getting in and out of room—passing materials, etc., economically and systematically organized.				
(c) Attention to details of heat, light, ventilation.				
(d) Neatness of room.				
III. Team-work Qualities.				
(a) Co-operation with administrators and teachers.				

A RATING SCALE OF TEACHER-TRAINING GRADUATES (Continued)

Name of Teacher.....Graduated from.....H. S.
 Present Teaching Position (School).....Grade.....
 Teaching Positions held previous to this year:.....
 Date of Rating.....By whom.....

	A	B	C	D
IV. Professional Growth.				
(a) Reading of professional books and magazines.				
(b) Extension courses and summer schools.				
V. Personal and Social Qualities.				
(a) Personal appearance.				
(b) Popularity among students.				
(c) Popularity among teachers.				
(d) Value to community.				

Put any additional information on opposite side of this sheet.

In response to this request twenty-one principals and county superintendents gave ratings on fifty-four teachers. The average rating assigned was B+.

IV. Conclusions.

After a year's observation the writer offers the following conclusions and suggestions:

1. The best type of work in High School Teacher-Training is being done by teachers whose college training has emphasized elementary education and who have had some experience in teaching in elementary school. It would seem that the content of the college course and type of experience should receive serious consideration in selecting teachers for the High School Teacher-Training departments.

2. There is a serious shortage of capable teachers willing to accept the salaries offered. If State aid to each department could be increased and the minimum salary (now \$1,000) be raised, efficient teachers might be secured. Sixteen of the twenty-three states providing for High School Teacher-Training work in 1923 gave aid to extent of \$750.00 or more to each department.

3. Splendid results are being accomplished in the three schools in which the Teacher-Training teacher spends part time in supervision in the elementary school. We recommend this plan wherever it is possible.

4. The state regulation restricting admission of post graduates to Teacher-Training courses seems to perplex many school officials over the state. In five states the curriculum for Teacher-Training in high schools is concentrated in a fifth year and occupies the full time of the student. Is there not a possibility of permitting this development in the few larger schools in the state now interested in organizing Junior College work?

5. We find over the state a few principals permitting students to elect one-half or one unit of Teacher-Training work to fill out a course and complete sixteen units for graduation.

Students who enter the courses for these reasons seriously hinder the work of the classes and could better use their time in other courses. We recommend a regulation by the State Board of Education forbidding this practice.

6. The change in certification of Teacher-Training graduates from First to Second Grade, was, in our opinion, a decided improvement.

7. The proper placement of the Teacher-Training graduates constitutes a problem. Some schools are making the serious mistake of placing too many of their own graduates in their elementary grades. If, in filling vacancies in rural and small elementary schools, preference could be given to these graduates, the purpose of the plan could better be fulfilled.

8. Some excellent work is being done in several counties, notably in those employing supervisors, in training of teachers in service through reading circle and group-study. We recommend this idea to all school administrators and supervisors.

V. HIGH SCHOOLS OFFERING TEACHER-TRAINING—1926-28

County	School	Enrollment 1926-27							Enrollment 1927-28							Teachers	
		Boys	Girls	Total	Juniors	Seniors	Post Graduates	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Juniors	Seniors	Post Graduates	Total	1926-27	1927-28
1 Calhoun	Blountstown	3	17	20	15	5		20	8	21	29	20	9		29	D. C. Palmer	Ruth Hamner
2 Charlotte*	Punta Gorda		26	26	17	8	1	26		27	27	10	15	2	27	Natalie Lamb	Mrs. Lillian Truluck Annie Sikes
3 Citrus*	Inverness		15	15	6	9		15		28	28	17	11		28	Elsie Mahaffey	I. E. Davis
4 Clay*	Green Cove Springs	3	19	22	12	10		22		22	22	11	11		22	Martha Grier	Blanche Hubert
5 Columbia	Fort White	4	10	14	11	3		14	10	8	18	11	7		18	M. H. Moyer	Virginia Maxwell
6 Duval	Jacksonville		47	47	30	17		47		39	39	21	18		39	Mrs. Lillie Simpson	Mrs. Lillie Simpson
7 Escambia	Gonzalez	2	21	23	9	14		23	1	19	20	10	9	1	20	Vergie Johnston	Wilma Spangler
8 " (Negro)	Pensacola									55	55	51	4		55		Audrey Aarons
9 Gadsden	Quincy	1	18	19	9	10		19	1	16	17	8	9		17	Margaret Evans	Annie Mae Folsom
10 Gulf*	Fort St. Joe	7	3	10	10			10	6	6	12	6	4	2	12	Roberta Ingle	D. C. Palmer
11 Hamilton	Jasper	8	28	36	22	14		36	2	33	35	15	20		35	Mary Scruggs	J. H. Macrae
12 Hardee	Wauchula	2	39	41	25	12	4	41	2	46	48	28	20		48	Katherine Buchanan	Catherine Hall
13 Hernando*	Brooksville	3	13	16	12	3	1	16	1	10	11		9	2	11	Mrs. Evelyn Simmons	Ada Law
14 Highlands	Sebring	1	11	12	7	4	1	12	1	16	17	9	8		17	Mrs. Fred S. Dudley	Mrs. Fred S. Dudley
15 Holmes	Bonifay	3	25	28	10	11	7	28	2	14	16	9	7		16	Mary Coleman	Mary Coleman
16 Jackson	Malone	5	27	32	18	14		32	8	27	35	21	14		35	Margaret Kent	Maggie Burkett
17 Jefferson	Monticello	9	20	29	21	8		29		18	18	10	8		18	Jewel Godwin	Jewel Godwin
18 Lafayette	Mayo								9	10	19	13	6		19		J. R. Medlock
19 Lake	Groveland	5	8	13	5	8		13								Miriam Slaughter	
	Leesburg								1	13	14	9	5		14		Mrs. Mary S. Croll
20 Leon	Tallahassee	6	11	17	6	11		17	10	23	33	25	8		33	Mrs. S. N. Carter	Mrs. S. N. Carter
21 " (Negro)	Tallahassee								12	20	32	20	12		32		E. L. King
22 Levy	Williston									20	20	5	15		20		Mrs. F. W. Traxler
23 Liberty	Bristol								5	18	23	21	2		23		Mrs. O. F. Hester

V.—HIGH SCHOOLS OFFERING TEACHER-TRAINING—1926-28—(Continued)

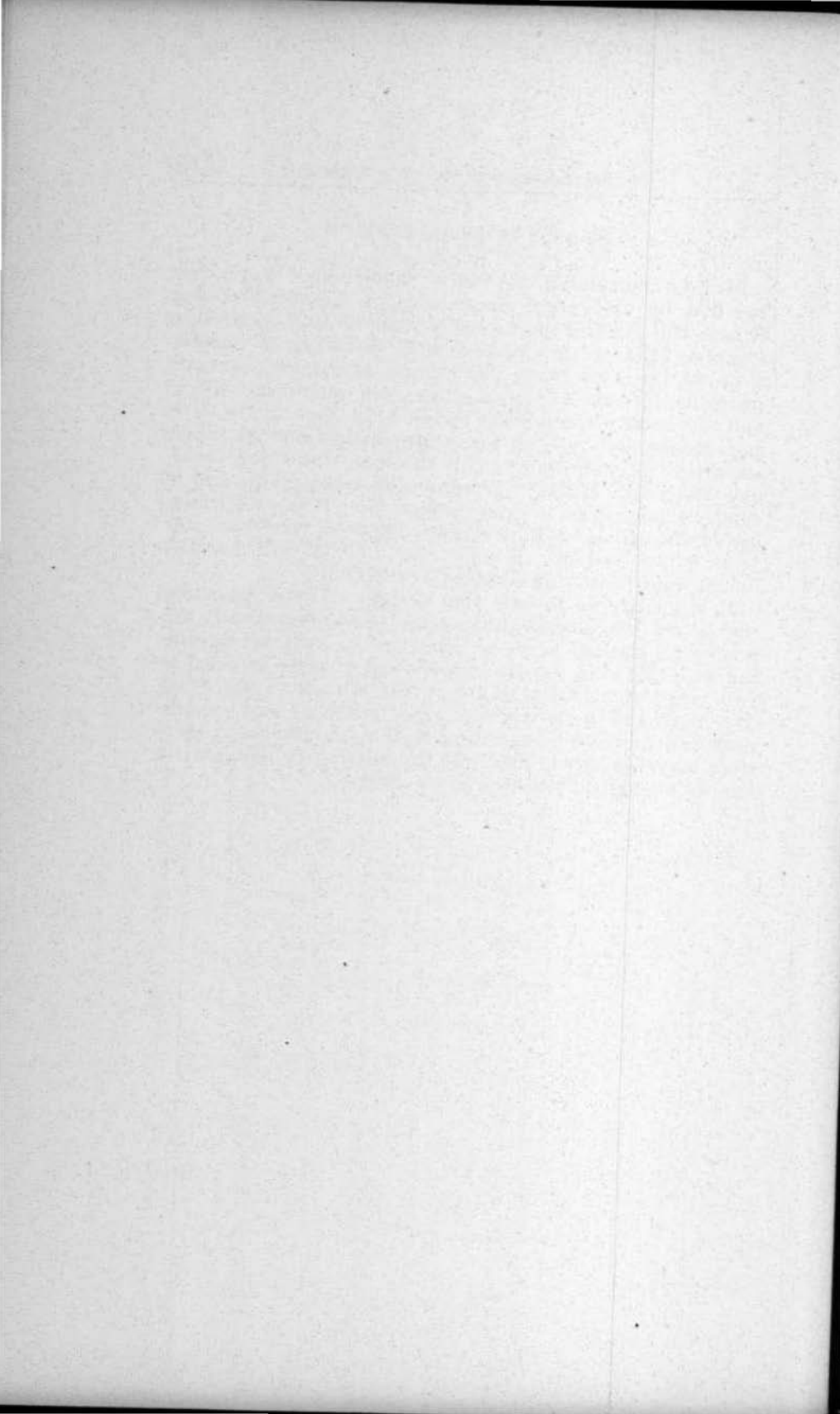
County	School	Enrollment 1926-27							Enrollment 1927-28							Teachers	
		Boys	Girls	Total	Juniors	Seniors	Post Graduates	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Juniors	Seniors	Post Graduates	Total	1926-27	1927-28
24	Madison	1	14	15	11	4		15		12	12		12		12	Clara M. Pettus	U. P. Davis
25	Marion*	4	18	22	9	12	1	22	2	16	18	9	9		18	Mrs. Iva T. Sprinkle	G. P. Gordon
26	Okaloosa	5	12	17	11	6		17	10	15	25	15	10		25	Edith Simmons	Mrs. B. M. Archibald
27	Okeechobee*	1	15	16	9	7		16		18	18	9	7	2	18	Mrs. R. M. Dorsey	Rachael Crozier
28	Orange	2	15	17	12	5		17	2	16	18	9	9		18	Mrs. R. G. Pitman	Mrs. R. G. Pitman
29	Pinellas		13	13	10	3		13		15	15	6	9		15	Minnie McAuley	Minnie McAuley
30	Santa Rosa*	3	23	26	18	8		26	1	23	24	9	12	3	24	Verlie Robinson	Verlie Robinson
31	Sumter	1	29	30	10	16	4	30		19	19	11	8		19	Mrs. Lolla F. Stout	Mrs. Lolla F. Stout
32	Suwannee	3	31	34	23	11		34	7	42	49	26	23		49	Etna Baker	Etna Baker
33	Union	6	5	11	7	4		11	2	9	11	8	3		11	Blanche Hubert	A. L. Rider
34	Volusia*	5	5	10	4	6		10	2	11	13	5	6	2	13	Mrs. Blanche Ratcliffe	Mrs. Blanche Ratcliffe
35	Walton*	1	10	11	10	1		11	2	19	21	10	11		21	Mrs. Cecil Stinson	Ranna Savage
36	Washington*	4	16	20	11	9		20	2	17	19	9	8	2	19	Gussie Glenn	Ethel Sagasser
	Totals	98	564	662	390	253	19	662	109	741	850	476	358	16	850		

* Initiating work.

STATE SCHOLARSHIPS

Matters pertaining to State Scholarships have been handled by the State Supervisor of Teacher-Training. Senate Bill No. 284 of the Legislature of 1927—amending Chapter 9134 of the Acts of 1923, Relating to Scholarships in the Two State Institutions of Higher Learning provided for one scholarship for each senatorial district and one county scholarship for each member of the State Legislature—to each of the State institutions of higher learning. In accordance with this law there were available last year (1927-28) 38 senatorial scholarships and 95 county scholarships to each institution. Of the total number of 266 scholarships available, 200 were used last year. It is hoped that all vacancies for 1928-29 will be filled by the examination on August 10, 1928.

It is gratifying to note that several of those who used the county scholarships during the years immediately following the passage of the original law in 1923, are arranging with this office for the cancellation of notes satisfied by two years of teaching in the public schools of the State. We hope within the coming year to collect and compile definite information regarding these State Scholarships to show to what extent they are functioning to increase the supply of trained teachers in the State.



CHAPTER VII.

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES OF THE STATE SUPERVISOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION

Visited schools, attended meetings and health conferences in forty-three counties of the State.

Worked two counties intensively on county-wide basis, visiting every school in each county.

Visited one hundred twenty-three schools.

Held one hundred twenty-four conferences.

Attended forty-two meetings.

Made thirty-five talks at the different meetings.

Attended nine committee meetings.

Attended nine of the district meetings of the Florida Educational Association.

Sent from our office five thousand class-room weight-height-age charts to the schools of the State.

Sent two thousand physical and health education score cards to superintendents, principals, and nurses of the State.

Tabulated the results of the score cards which were returned to this department after the schools had evaluated their physical and health education program.

Sent out bulletins for Temperance and Health Day to all superintendents.

Prepared a list of library books on physical and health education. This list was sent to superintendents, principals, and teachers.

Prepared a bulletin on school site and play areas. This bulletin was mailed to all county superintendents and a few teachers.

Arranged an exhibit of physical and health education for the state meeting in the Florida Educational Association. Put up small exhibits at four of the district meetings. These exhibits included books, bulletins, charts, publication lists and other material that might be of use in the physical and health educational program.

The following report is made in the form of a study of the field of a State program of physical and health education. This seems to be the best way to analyze the jobs to be done, the objectives to be attained, and the aims toward which we should work, so that our efforts will be directed in the most effective way.

PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION IN FLORIDA

I. THE REGULATION:

The regulation regarding Physical and Health Education is in keeping with the practice in other states.

35 states or 73 per cent have such regulations or laws.

30 states or 62.7 per cent have definite programs.

20 states or 41.6 per cent have state supervisors.

The regulation is passed by the State Board of Education and has the force of law. This arrangement is good, because an act of the Legislature is not required in order to modify the regulation.

The Standard and Programs of Studies for High Schools, a bulletin issued by the State Department of Public Instruction, lists (on page 27) Physical Education as required of all pupils throughout the high school course. Listed below are the notes on the Physical and Health Education program from page 36 of the same bulletin.

HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

"The minimum time requirement for health and physical education is two 45-minute periods per week. At least one-fourth of this time should be devoted to health instruction. It is strongly recommended, however, that a full period each day throughout the high school course be devoted to health and physical education. The major portion of the time for this subject should be devoted to plays and games.

Credit for this subject must not be counted toward graduation in any school until after that school's course of study in this subject has been submitted to the State Department of Public Instruction and has received the approval of the State Supervisor of Health and Physical Education.

A pupil's participation in the usual forms of high

school athletic practice after school hours does not constitute sufficient reason for excusing such a pupil from participation in the activities of the regular period for this subject. If convenient, these pupils may be separately grouped and given additional athletic practice or instruction during the physical education period."

The regulation could be improved by some form of subsidy or financial aid to counties or schools where such aid is needed to promote the physical and health education program. That the work is not well distributed over the State is shown by the list of teachers of physical and health education, and the counties in which they are located:

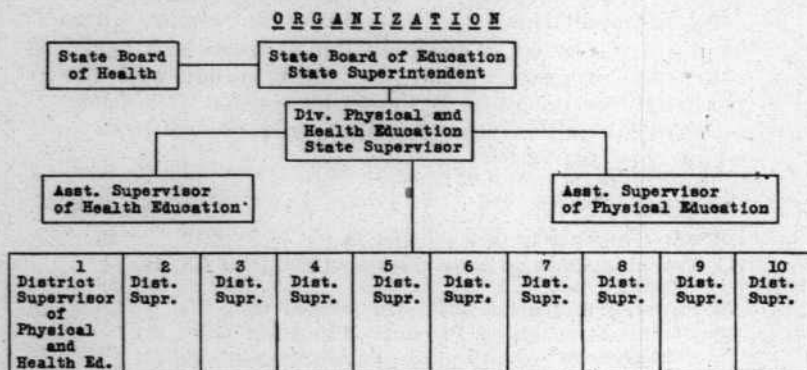
<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Counties</i>
158 Total number of, are located in	39
111 Teaching three or more classes of Physical Ed. are located in	29
74 Physical Education only, are located in	20
52 Of the 74 teaching Physical Education only, are located in	6

Alabama meets this problem by requiring that the county and city Boards of Education shall establish and maintain approved physical and health education programs in order to receive state aid from the Attendance Fund.

"Section 19. That the Attendance Fund provided for in Section 2 of this Act shall be apportioned to the several counties of the State in proportion to the aggregate attendance during the year next preceding that for which the apportionment is being made; provided that in order that the best interests of education may be conserved by the expenditure of this fund, county and city boards of education shall establish and maintain approved attendance, physical and health education programs as required by law and the regulations of the State Board of Education. It shall be the duty of the State Board of Education before making apportionment of the Attendance Fund to see that the conditions herein prescribed have been met by all counties and cities participating in the apportionment of this Fund."

Virginia has a budget for \$25,000 to use in promoting physical and health education programs. The fund was, until the present year, used to supplement, up

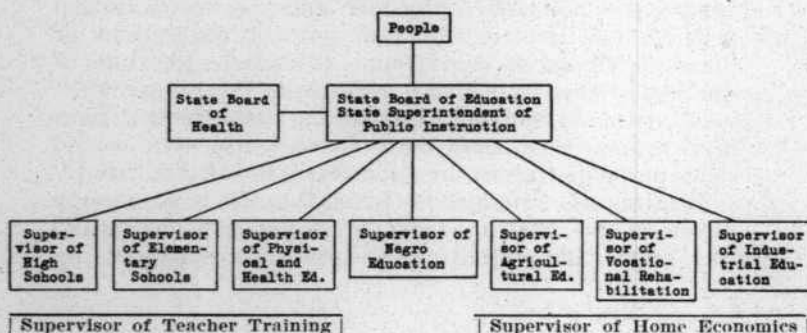
to 50%, the salaries of county supervisors of physical and health education. After getting the work strongly entrenched in several counties, aid to the counties was withdrawn this year and the State divided into ten districts in order to carry the program to all communities. The fund of \$25,000 was used to pay salary and traveling expenses of these ten supervisors. The Virginia plan is organized as outlined:



II. THE ORGANIZATION:

The organization of the physical and health education is good in that it is an integral part of the Department of Public Instruction. The Supervisor is on equal footing with other supervisors and directly responsible to the State Superintendent. This decision is wise, because it ties up the program of physical and health education with the other educational programs, such as: teacher-training, certification, standardization of schools, school attendance, etc. Each program has its contribution to the success of the others.

DIAGRAM OF THE ORGANIZATION



III. THE TITLE:

The title of physical and health education as applied to Supervisor and Program is in keeping with the tendency over the United States. Of the 17 states in which the state departments employ State Supervisors of Physical and (or) Health Education:

8 states use the combined name.

7 states use Physical Education; but 5 of the 7 supervisors of these states also have charge of the health program in the schools.

1 state uses only the name Health Education, but the Supervisor also has charge of physical education.

1 state uses the name Physical Education and Athletics, but the Supervisor also has charge of the school health program.

The program of physical and health education included under this title, the promotion of which should be the duty of the State Supervisor of Physical and Health Education, may be listed in the following way:

A. PHYSICAL EDUCATION:

The aim of physical education may be stated in the following way: To develop in the school children of today, the habits, attitudes, knowledge, and skills that will secure and maintain health, happiness, and efficiency to the greatest degree; to provide trained leadership of children in properly classified activities that will insure their highest development mentally, physically, morally, and socially.

In order to obtain this aim, five things must be done by the school administrator:

1. *Space and Facilities*—Sufficient outdoor and indoor plants must be provided. The indoor plant includes gymnasiums, playrooms, special exercise rooms, locker rooms, shower rooms. The outdoor plant includes play fields and surfaced play courts for both boys and girls, sufficient for the entire school enrollment. Equipment such as apparatus, goals, lockers,

should be provided. Supplies—such as balls, bats, and nets, etc., which will wear out with use, should be put on the same basis as other laboratory supplies.

2. *Trained Leadership*—Special teachers who have had training in physical and health education courses with degrees in education, should have control of the physical and health education program which includes athletics. Every classroom teacher should have approximately six hours in physical and health education.

3. *Classification of Pupils*—Examinations and motorability tests should be given for classifying the pupils into groups so that they can be given a more effective program that has been graded and tested.

4. *Time Allotment*—Provision must be made in the school program for sufficient allotment to give a program that will mean most to the pupils.

5. *Program*—A natural program which had been graded and tested should be worked out to meet the interests and needs of the individual locality and child.

1. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

Programs may consist of rhythms, story plays, relief periods, free exercises, marching tactics, athletics, games and stunts.

At the present time most of the work in elementary schools is done by the regular classroom teacher with some aid from the elementary supervisors. In a few cases special teachers are employed to work with the class-room teacher, and with the children in the upper grades.

The junior and senior high schools in Pinellas county organized districts of elementary schools for the purpose of promoting games and plays. At Fort Pierce, Florida, the high school physical education director gave help and instruction to the class-room teacher regarding physical education, and in some cases directed their physical education program. Fifteen minutes per day is required for physical education in all elementary schools in Florida.

2. JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM :

The junior and senior high school program may include :

- a. Play-games, play-days, athletics.
- b. Individual and group corrective gymnastics.
- c. Dramatics and dancing, which include such things as festivals, pageants, etc.
- d. Self-testing activities, stunts, and motor-ability tests.
- e. Fundamental skills, including running, jumping, throwing, climbing, hanging, lifting, and carrying.
- f. Sports—excursions, hiking, camping, hunting, fishing, boating, etc.

3. A COLLEGE PROGRAM :

This program should be a continuation of the high school program, with more highly organized games and better organization than we have at present for participation of the entire student body. The college program is important, because these students become either teachers or leaders in some other professions, which will have a great influence on determining the policies of the commonwealth.

4. TEACHER-TRAINING FOR PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION :

It is important that teachers be trained in physical and health education whether they be class-room teachers or special teachers. The right type of training will create the proper attitude and give training to meet problems in physical and health education, and contribute towards making education more vital and dynamic.

5. ATHLETICS :

Athletics should be made educational. It should be a part of the physical education program. Athletics should not be neglected, neither should it overshadow other parts of the school program. It should be a part of the educational life pro-

gram of the pupils best to fit them for life in the school and in the community. There should be close co-operation between the Athletic Association and the State Supervisor of Physical and Health Education. The trend in this respect is shown by replies to questionnaires sent the principals of California and New Jersey.

* Results of October Questionnaire (from California).

"With the October *News Letter* a short questionnaire was sent to high school principals. The questions were to be answered 'yes' or 'no', and are as follows:

1. Do you think athletics should be part of the physical education program?
2. Do you favor State high school championship games in athletics?
3. After reading School Law of 1925, page 299, Section 7, line 7, do you think the State Supervisor should exercise general control over all athletic activities of the public schools?"

RESULTS

	Number of Question	YES	NO	Not answered	Answered with Qualifications	Total
Senior High School	1	308	23	5	1	338
	2	67	259	10	2	338
	3	218	72	13	35	338
Junior High Schools	1	59	3	2	1	65
	2	7	55	1	2	65
	3	42	12	3	8	65

Regarding the advisability of a close contact between the State Athletic Association and the

Department of Physical Education in New Jersey—

67 principals favor such an arrangement.

14 report adversely, and

8 signify themselves to be neutral.

6. PLAYGROUNDS:

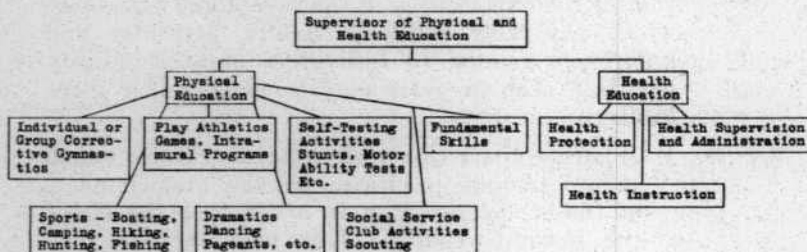
A better correlation of effort with the recreation club and a better use of school playgrounds after school and during the summer months, particularly to look after the school children.

B. HEALTH EDUCATION:

The aim of health education should be to build a happy, healthy and more efficient citizenship. A report of the International Health Conference, N. E. A., 1923, defined Health Education as: "The sum of the experiences in the school and elsewhere which favorably influence habits, attitudes and knowledge related to individual and community health." The program may be listed under three heads:

1. Health Supervision and Administration, which should include practices, policies and elements of the school program in order to bring about the desired results. This may include such things as: Safety from eye-strain depending on the selection of books, blackboard and the placing of windows, desks and furniture; safety provisions for fire and accident protection; organizing a health council composed of the principal, Science, Civics, English and Physical Education teachers; efficient janitor service; protection of food service; arrangement for and provision of doctors, nurses, and equipment to give health service.
2. Health Service. The doctor, nurse dentist, oculist and nutritionist should be part of the school force under the school administrator, to give examinations, aid in corrections and administer inoculations for protection against certain contagious diseases; special assistance should be given to handicapped children.

3. Health Instruction is primarily in the hands of the teachers, although all others connected with the school program can contribute. Instruction should create habits and attitudes, and provide knowledge in health education. This instruction may include safety education, protection from infection through habit training, of covering noses and mouths when sneezing, washing hands before lunch, proper use of wash bowls, towels and soap; instruction regarding foods and food selection; weighing and measuring should also be a part of the educational procedure. The children should be made interested in their welfare and receive training and accept direction of activities that will bring the least suffering and the most joy into their lives. The program may be diagrammed as follows:



IV. THE STAFF:

In considering the future needs for a physical and health education staff, it will be well to consider—

- the practice of other states, and
- the program of work for the members of the staff.

(a)

States	Number on Staff	Personnel
Ala.	2	State Supervisor and Woman Assistant Supervisor.
Conn.	3	State Supervisor and two assistants.
Mass.	2	State Supervisor and Woman Assistant Supervisor.

(a)		
States	Number on Staff	Personnel
N. J.	3	State Supervisor and man and woman Physical and Health Education Supervisor.
Penna.	5	State Supervisor and 1 Health Education Supervisor, 1 Nurse, and 2 Physical Education Supervisors.
Va.	12	State Supervisor and 1 woman assistant and 10 district supervisors.
Calif.	3	State Supervisor and 1 woman supervisor and 1 man supervisor.
*Fla.	2	State Supervisor and 1 woman health education assistant.

(b) The program for the staff is outlined in Section 5.

V. PROGRAM FOR STATE SUPERVISOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION :

It should be the duty of the State Supervisor of Physical and Health Education working in co-operation with other members of the State Department of Public Instruction, county superintendents, principals, teachers, State Board of Health and other agencies that can be of assistance in promoting the school physical and health education program. The program may be listed under the following heads:

1. Providing for and preparing manuals. It would probably be wise to prepare manuals of physical and health education in 4 types; grades 1 through 3; grades 4 through 6; junior high school and senior high school. California has practically the same division, but provides for an extra health manual. Some states provide for a special rural manual. It may be necessary to prepare a monograph for adapting the manual provided to suit them to rural conditions, but it seems that there is not enough difference in rural and urban people of America to make such distinction. The population is not definitely rural or urban. Consolidation of schools is making possible facilities for rural children that are equal to provisions made for urban children.

* Salary and expenses for woman assistant furnished temporarily by Florida Public Health Association.

2. **Teacher-Training.** The program of physical and health education is vitally connected with the problem of teacher-training. The attitude of the general or class-room teacher has a marked effect on the success or failure of the physical education program.

The general requirement regarding training of teachers in health and physical education in Florida is 12 semester hours in physical and health education for the special teachers, with no requirements in physical and health education for the class-room or general teacher. The training of different types of teachers may be grouped under the following heads:

- a. **Class-room Grade Teacher.**

Most of the states have a requirement for physical and health education for the certification of the class-room teacher. West Virginia requires 2 hours in health education and 4 hours in physical education. The Alabama State Board of Education requires of each teacher who receives a certificate to teach, the satisfactory completion of an approved course in physical and health education covering a minimum of 48 lessons. The colleges of the State usually give about 3 hours credit for this course. The West Law in Virginia requires that all teachers receive training in physical and health education that will enable them to give health inspection of the children.

- b. **Junior and Senior High School Departmental Teachers.**

The training of this group of teachers should be about the same in number of hours as the group under "a", but adapted to upper grade children.

- c. **Combined Physical and Health Education and Academic Subjects.**

It is necessary to have teachers prepared to teach physical education and teach some academic subjects since about 60% of our high schools having less than 100 enrolled students, requires such a combination. Of the 158 physical

and health education teachers in Florida last year—

74 were teaching full-time physical and health education, of the 84 who combined physical and health education with other subjects.

Science	16	History and Civics....	8
Hygiene	15	Manual Training	2
Mathematics	11	Modern Language	2
Miscellaneous		Home Economics	2
Combinations	11	Agriculture	2
English	9	Business	2
Music	2	Principal	2

This type of teacher should take health and physical education as a minor in preparation for their degree in education, or they should take physical education as a major and other academic work as a minor. This minor should total about 12 semester hours and include such courses as the following:

The Teaching of Health and School Health Problems.....	4 Semester hours
Theory and Practice of Physical Education I	4 Semester hours
(Activities other than athletics, such as: games, stunts, gymnastics, tumbling, etc.)	
Theory and Practice of Physical Education II	4 Semester hours
Coaching of athletics, first aid, inter-school, intra-mural athletics in such sports as—	
For boys: Football, Soccer, Speedball, Tennis, Baseball, Basket ball, Volleyball, track, Diamond ball.	
For girls: Captain ball, Volley ball, Soccer, Field Hockey, Diamond ball, Tennis, etc.	

d. For the Full-time Specialists in Physical and Health Education.

This type of teacher may do supervising, teaching the physical education, coaching the

teams, directing the intra-mural program and acting as counselor for the school health program. Some electives should be provided in the college course which requires four years' training, and which should give a degree of B.S. in education with a major in physical and health education. These electives might make it possible for the teacher to teach one or two classes in other subjects where it is necessary.

There are five main items to be considered in building up a four-year course:

1. The technical physical education skill courses...20%
2. The educational culture courses and electives...20%
3. Courses in psychology and education.....20%
4. Related science courses.....20%
5. Methods and practice teaching.....20%

A fairly even balance should be kept between these different items. Ohio is requiring 40 semester hours in physical education. West Virginia requires 30. We have just completed arrangements for courses in Florida, one at the University of Florida, the other at the Florida State College for Women, that provide for 36 semester hours in the first group. In a study made by a committee from the American Physical Education Association, 39 states have requirements for the certification of physical education teachers.*

The state supervisor should co-operate with the teacher-training institutions to adopt these courses in order to better train teachers to fill the needs and demands of the schools and principals in working out the State program in physical and health education. The State supervisor should also co-operate with the state supervisor of teacher-training in high schools, to give assistance in training these high school students who come out from certain schools of the county on temporary teaching certificates.

There should also be provision made for training of teachers in service. This can be done

* Preliminary Report, Committee on State Requirements, American Physical Education Association, May 25, 1928.

through summer school, extension courses, institutes and demonstration schools.

3. Certification. The state director of physical and health education should work with the Bureau of Certification regarding issuing, rules and regulations on issuing certificates to physical and health education teachers. These certificates may be of the following kinds:

The full-time or physical education specialist.

The combined physical education and academic teacher.

The grade or class-room teacher.

The junior and senior high school departmental teacher.

Some provision may be worked out with this bureau regarding the annual health examination of the teachers. It may be better, however, to include this annual health examination as a part of the standardization of schools.

4. The health education program and its relationships. The health education program in the schools should be under the school administrators and the supervisor of physical and health education should work with the school administrators of the State, the medical and dental associations, State Board of Health and other organizations that can, and are willing to contribute to the school health program. The health service by the doctor, dentist, nurse, oculist and nutritionist should be under the administration of the school authorities with each specialist having control of his immediate problem. Other such organizations such as the Woman's Club, Parent-Teacher Associations and Public Health Association, etc., should be interested and guided in working out the problems pertaining to health in school and home. The items in the school education program can be listed under the following heads:

- a. Health Habit Formation.

- b. Health Training and Instruction.

- c. Mental Hygiene.

- d. Social Hygiene.

- e. Nutrition and Food Selection.

- f. Posture and its Relation to Health Condition.
- g. Community Hygiene.
- h. Medical, Dental and Physical Examinations.
- i. Exclusions and Absences from School.
- j. Corrections of Physical and Dental Defects.
- k. Health of Teachers and Annual Examination.
- l. Sanitation of the School Plant.
- m. The Hygienic Arrangement and Administration of the School Program.
- n. Correlation with Other Subjects.

The individual schools should be encouraged to provide for a school health committee composed of the teachers of English, civics, history, home economics, science, and physical education, and also the school nurse where one is provided.

5. Relationship to Athletic Association and Athletic Groups. The Florida High School Athletic Association is functioning and improvements are being made each year. It would probably help conditions if the athletic and physical education groups were tied closer together. Athletics is a part of the physical education program and should not dominate the physical education program of the school. The athletic coaches should be trained in physical education, and physical education teachers should be trained in coaching some games.

The trend over the country is to make athletics educational and a part of the school educational program. Under Section 3 are listed surveys from California and New Jersey regarding the attitude of principals towards a closer union in athletics and physical education, or, the Athletic Association and the State Department of Education. The two working together could produce a system of awarding letters on a point system, which takes into account the ability to do such things as running, jumping, swimming, diving and other stunts as well as scholarship, school spirit and co-operative participation in major and minor athletics and school activities. Such a system has been worked out for the girls in North Carolina; Missouri has an excellent system planned and operating for the boys.

6. Promotion of Programs. The State Supervisor of Physical and Health Education should set standards and promote such programs as:
 - a. Motor-ability tests.
 - b. Play days.
 - c. Health days and pageants.
 - d. Health organization of school program.
 - e. Blue Ribbon contests for excellence in health and physical condition.
7. Training of Teachers in Service. The teachers now in service should be provided with all possible agencies to meet the requirements recommended under Section 3 regarding certification. The State Supervisor should co-operate with the teacher-training institutions and the Divisions of Extension, and other agencies to provide for this opportunity. This can be done by:
 - a. Work at Institutions.
 - b. District meetings of the Education Association.
 - c. State Meetings of the Education Association.
 - d. Visits to the individual schools and teachers.
 - e. Conferences with groups.
 - f. Demonstrations arranged at the different meetings.
8. The State Supervisor should maintain a service and reference bureau for the assistance of superintendents, principals and teachers; this can be done in the following ways:
 - a. Monthly News Letters.
 - b. Pamphlets on Physical and Health Education.
 - c. Plans of gymnasium, playfields, courts, locker rooms, showers, offices, etc.
 - d. Bibliographies of books and reference material on health and physical education.
 - e. Lists and specifications of supplies and equipment, and arrangements with sporting goods firms for prices on standard sets of athletic supplies.
 - f. Lists of trained physical and health education teachers for superintendents and principals.

- g. Plans and procedure in organizing the Physical and Health Education Program.
 - h. Lists of jobs for well-trained Physical and Health Education teachers.
 - i. Standards for individuals, schools and programs.
9. Special Rural Problems. Adjustments to suit rural conditions will be a special part of the program. Consolidation of schools is rapidly taking place; but provision must be made in the meantime for small schools with poorly trained teachers. These schools will necessarily be limited in funds for equipment and information about building such equipment and obtaining supplies to carry on a physical and health education program.

VI. WHAT HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED :

1. The Athletic Association is functioning with reasonably good results. It passed new regulations this year requiring all school teams to be coached by faculty members who hold teachers' certificates. Football and baseball state championships were abolished this year.
2. The Health Crusade for health habit formation is operating successfully under the direction of a woman health director whose salary and traveling expenses are paid from the sale of Christmas seals by the Florida Public Health Association, which is in no way connected with the State Board of Health. The report for 1926-27 showed 47,180 chore cards sold, and 11,173 pins ordered. This indicates that 11,173 children kept their health habits and marked their cards for a period of 24 weeks. 7,762 tooth brushes were sold, 5 cents each. 1,660 health cards for junior high school crusaders were purchased by the different schools.
3. A summary was prepared of the health education score card published by the State Department of Education, with which 257 schools measured their program of physical and health education. These schools were distributed in 58 of the 67 counties. Three of the counties sent in county-wide scores or, of all the schools in the county. This report was

not required, consequently, comparatively few schools reported. The tabulation sheet attached is for the year 1926-27. This report shows that 93,419 children were included in the programs of the 257 schools. This is a small part of the 370,729 children, which is the approximate total enrollment for the State in 1926-27.

A summary of the health education score card for 1927-28, with which two hundred twenty-five schools in thirty-two counties scored themselves, shows marked improvement in more accurate scoring and better organized programs in different sections of the State. Seven counties sent in county-wide reports scoring every school in the county. These counties and their scores are as follows:

Seminole	538.8	Indian River	523.8
Monroe	532.	Volusia	519.5
Pinellas	531.2	Orange	503.4
		Leon	474.5

In order to encourage better programs and co-operation of the different school officials, the county cup is offered to the county giving the best program in physical and health education. Two previous years the cup was won by Orange county. This year, Seminole county was declared winner with a score 538.8 out of a possible 600.

A summary of some of the interesting points of this score card shows that:

- 59,775 children were in the schools that were scored.
- 51,721 children were given health examinations.
- 49,236 children were given dental examination.
- 47,862 children were weighed monthly and measured semi-annually.
- 44,822 defects were found.
- 18,223 of these defects were corrected.
- 2,205 teachers were employed in the schools reported.
- 1,927 teachers had annual health examination.
- 1,387 reported to have had training in physical and health education within the last four years.

The purpose of the health education score card is:

1. To arouse interest in better school physical and health education programs throughout the State of Florida.
2. To aid the State Department of Public Instruction, the county superintendents, principals, individual teachers, nurses, schools and communities in securing definite knowledge of existing conditions.
3. To promote action in improving conditions.
4. To suggest things that can be done to build children into a happy, healthy and efficient citizenry.
5. To be used in evaluating what has been done.

A revision will be made of this score card for next year, and it is hoped that the superintendents, principals, teachers, and nurses will find it more useful with their physical and health education programs and that more schools and counties will score their programs.

4. Teacher-Training Work. Arrangement has been made for a four-year course in physical and health education at the Florida State College for Women and the University of Florida. Arrangements are not quite complete at the Woman's College; but the plans will go into effect at the University next year. The degree will be B.S. in Education with a minor in some academic subject. Provision is being made also for a minor in physical education.
5. At the request of the Principals Conference, the University of Florida faculty voted unanimously to allow physical education as one of the sixteen entrance units, provided the course in physical and health education is approved by the State Supervisor of Physical and Health Education. The president of the Woman's College has promised his support for a similar arrangement regarding entrance to the Woman's College.
6. A State Manual in Physical and Health Education for Senior High Schools has been prepared.

7. A State Physical and Health Education Association has been organized and is working on such problems as: sportsmanship, point systems for boys and girls and a physical education program.

VII. PLAY AREAS:

The greatest handicap next to lack of trained teachers that is retarding the physical and health education program, is the lack of play area for the different schools in the State. Enormous sums have been expended on school buildings in Florida that are not supplied with play areas. New schools are being constructed today which will house as many as 500 children, but have no grounds or play areas. The Tampa School Board has adopted the Strayer and Engelhardt standards as a part of their building program. They have recently constructed several elementary schools with five acres of play space, two junior high schools with ten acres and two senior high schools with twenty acres. It would be well for the entire State to adopt this program:

A one-room rural school should have a minimum of 2 acres.

A two-room rural school should have a minimum of 3 acres.

A three-room rural school should have a minimum of 4 acres.

A consolidated school not less than 10 acres.

A junior high school 8 to 12 acres.

A senior high school 12 acres or more.

The size and numbers of the fields will depend upon the size of the school. The junior and senior high schools will play a more highly organized type of game and consequently require more space. There should be space enough to permit both boys and girls to play at the same time, particularly after school hours. In addition to the play fields there should be provided tennis courts, track and field facilities, and courts for such games as volley ball, diamond ball, dodge ball, etc. The equipment for field events should be sufficient in quantity to permit group contests. Supplies such as balls, bats, nets, etc., should be furnished on the same basis as chalk, erasers, etc.

VIII. GYMNASIUMS AND INDOOR EQUIPMENT:

The recommendations from The Sixth Year Book and from Standards for High School Buildings should be adopted. The Florida condition calls for a more open type of gymnasium with additional windows so arranged that they can be opened for the best ventilation. Gymnasiums should be provided for elementary schools where funds are available and where schools are large enough for such expenditure. Out-of-door plays is recommended when weather conditions permit. Protection from wind, sun and rain is very desirable for the gymnasium classes in order to prevent dismissal and confusion of the usual school routine when such conditions occur. Adequate locker rooms, lockers, baskets for equipment and other facilities recommended in the reference mentioned above should be provided for.

IX. TIME ALLOTMENT:

The N. E. A. report in the Sixth Year Book regarding time allotment is recommended for adoption as an end towards which we should work. The following is the time allotment recommended for secondary schools:

“Frequency of periods in junior high school—A period each day is recommended. Four of these periods are for activities, and one for the teaching of hygiene.

“High school—The same time allotment as in the junior high is recommended.

“Length of period—The ideal period for both junior and senior high schools is 60 minutes. This permits of a well-balanced working program followed up by a bath. The 45 minutes frequently is too brief and permits of bathing only at the expense of valuable lesson time.”

The present requirement regarding physical education for the high schools is two regular school periods per week as a minimum time allotment for each pupil. The time required for elementary or grade schools is 15 minutes per day as a minimum, which may be combined with the recess period for the development of

organized play. The New Jersey Survey of Physical and Health Education, made by James Edward Rogers of the Play Ground and Recreation Association of America for the Commission of Education, finds that 30 minutes per day per child is devoted to physical education. Des Moines, Iowa has set aside a daily period of 30 minutes for elementary schools; five 60-minute periods weekly for junior high schools and 3 75-minute periods for senior high schools. Providence, Rhode Island has similar requirements. This time allotment does not include the ten minutes at recess nor the 4 two-minute drills in the class room.

X. PERSONNEL:

The recommendations of the N. E. A., Department of Superintendence, Sixth Year Book, should be adopted. Where it is possible to obtain equipment and gymnasium space the work should be given to regular classes under well-trained men and women.

The following is the recommendation from the Sixth Year Book:

Teaching Staff:

"There should be men teachers for the boys, and women teachers for the girls. It is generally considered that a teacher can serve up to 250 pupils and teach 25 classes per week. Consultation periods, special classes, and after-school play supervision should not call for more than ten additional hours per week, making the total load of the teacher 35 periods per week. In schools with 1,200 pupil periods, 48 pupils per class are recommended, and 60 in schools with 1,500 pupil periods. Special classes should number only from ten to twelve members. Teacher-training requirements may be found under separate heading elsewhere in the report. Training in service should be encouraged and recognized in the salary schedule. Teachers should be considered and consider themselves as members of the faculty, and attend faculty meetings. It is important that they should know the standing of students in other subjects and, on the other hand, important that they should furnish health and behavior information of the students to the other teachers, that may explain failure in their school work."

The type of teacher mentioned in the above recommendation should be the one who has received training during the four years in college, and who has completed requirements for the major group in physical and health education. This type of teacher should hold a graduate State certificate with full license to teach physical education. Another type of physical education teacher is the one that devotes only a part of his time to physical and health education and teaches some academic subject. This teacher should be granted a different type of certificate from the one who has majored in physical education, the condition of the certificate being amenable to change, when said teacher shall have completed further requirements similar to the major group. These requirements, of course, must in their changes keep pace with the changes in other requirements in certification to be decided on by the certification bureau. In the elementary schools, there will of course, be class-room teachers who must necessarily do some work in physical and health education in order to put across a successful physical and health education program, and make more vital and dynamic our education program. The ideal arrangement would be to have these teachers well enough trained in physical and health education so that they could correlate this work with their whole program; but we are necessarily limited in the time that we can demand in the training requirements of such teachers. A reasonable allotment seems to be six semester hours in physical and health education for all teachers. This will probably require the specialists in physical education for some of the elementary schools, whose duty it will be to give assistance to the lower grade teachers and take direct charge of the students of the upper grades. This type of teacher could plan grounds, program and equipment, order and maintain supplies in addition to giving assistance to the lower grade teachers and teaching classes of the upper grade students.

XI. THE IMPORTANCE OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION IN THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM:

The importance of physical education as a part of the school program is well stated in the Objectives and

Aims, by Hetherington and Williams. Williams says: "The objective of physical education is to provide opportunity for the individual to act in situations that are physically wholesome, mentally stimulating and satisfying, and socially sound." Hetherington outlines the aims of physical education as follows:

1. "Physical education organizes the opportunities for learning physical education activities, and in addition organizes and teaches people in the activities.
2. Physical education, inasmuch as its activities are the expression of the human nature, develops and gives the leader the opportunity to guide the development to the point of self-direction more than in any other activities during childhood and youth the system of interests, impulses, ideals, and attitudes that are at the foundation of character education. This system of interests may be symbolized by fair play and sportsmanship.
3. Physical education develops the total integrating function of the nervous system, except for the nervous integration of the finer finger and linguistic activities; thus it develops the energy, strength, and skill resources of the total neuro-motor system, under brain or mental control, for all the functions of life.
4. Physical education develops organic power; i. e., the power of the organic mechanisms (circulatory power, respiratory power, digestive power, heat-regulating power, eliminating power) and general power symbolized by endurance. Organic development is the developmental source of health. This phase of development as an educational objective has received so little consideration that it is scarcely known among educators as a possibility. Yet it is the most conspicuous fact, apart from motor skill, in the normal development of the athlete.
5. Physical education, because of the intense interest of children and youth in its activities and in achievement and development, gives a natural scientific basis for teaching health as self-direction in keeping fit, first, for the sake of satisfaction in

achievement, and then for the older purposes of life; and thus it is the correlating center in health-teaching or health-education. Other activities, or subjects of study in a scientifically organized program of health teaching can reinforce the ideals and expand the information in the self-directing "keep-fit" program organized in physical education.

From these demonstrable objectives it becomes clear that physical education is concerned with the adjustment of the growing organism on which the other divisions of the school program should build a superstructure and a refinement of detail."

The aims of health education are briefly stated by the Joint Health Committee as follows:

1. To instruct children and youth so that they may conserve and improve their own health.
2. To establish in them the habits and principles of living which throughout their school life, and in later years, will assure that abundant vigor and vitality which provide the basis for the greatest possible happiness and service in personal, family and community life.
3. To influence parents and other adults, through the health education program for children, to better habits and attitudes, so that the school may become an effective agency for the promotion of the social aspects of health education in the family and community as well as in the school itself.
4. To improve the individual and community life of the future; to insure a better second generation, and still better third generation; a healthier and fitter nation and race.

XII. PLAN OR PROCEDURE:

Since physical and health education is a vital part of the educational program, intelligent and determined effort, based on scientific procedure, should be expended in order to obtain such a program of

physical and health education, which will contribute most to the child and to civilization. To accomplish this, we should have the following:

1. A program, or a course of study in physical and health education from the first grade through college. Manuals should be provided for the assistance of teachers of the public schools. This program should be:
 - a. Graded, selected and tested.
 - b. Adapted to the individual interests and needs of the child.
 - c. Organized to include all children, with no special privileges to the small group.
2. Ample facilities should be provided: Special play ground area and equipment, gymnasiums, lockers, showers and other equipment and supplies, such as: balls, bats, nets, etc., for carrying on the program.
3. Trained leadership is a vital necessity: Both men and women should be trained for carrying on the program in the different grade levels.
4. Ample time allotment should be provided in order to allow the proper participation by all students.
5. Adequate health service under the supervision of the school administrator should be provided.
6. Scientifically and professionally trained school administrators to provide for the school health and physical education program.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Trends in the Development of Physical Education in the Southern and Border States as Depicted in the State School Laws.—McDonaugh.
2. American Physical Education Association, Committee Report on State Requirements.
3. The Department of Superintendence—Sixth Year Book.

4. A Study of the Status of Physical and Health Education in the State of New Jersey, by J. E. Rogers, Commissioner of Education, Trenton.
5. Standards for High School Buildings.—Strayer and Engelhardt.
6. Standards for Elementary School Buildings.—Strayer and Engelhardt.
7. Principles of Physical Education.—Williams-W. B. Saunders.
8. School Program in Physical Education.—Hetherington, World Book Company.
9. Health Education—Report of the Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education.
10. Health Trends in Secondary Education.—American Child Health Association.
11. Standards and Program of Studies for Florida High Schools, September 1926.—Department of Public Instruction.
12. Professional Training in Physical Education, Physical Education Series, Bulletin No. 9, Department of Interior, Bureau of Education.

CHAPTER VIII.

NEGRO EDUCATION

A Division of Negro Education is maintained in the State Departments of Public Instruction of all the Southern States. Florida was the last State to establish this division initiating the work in January of 1920.

From January 1, 1920 to July 1, 1927, Mr. J. H. Brinson served as State Agent for Negro Education, acting as a pioneer among county superintendents and school boards when the cause of Negro Education was less popular than it is today. As is the case with all educational pioneering, the evidences of Mr. Brinson's activities exist more in the changed attitudes of school officials than in imposing material constructions. From July 1, 1927 till the present date D. E. Williams, the present incumbent, has served as State Agent for Negro Education.

As nearly as possible every phase of education for Negroes and every part of the State receive the help and attention of this division.

The Division of Negro Education operates through the office of county school boards and superintendents. The present State Agent has attempted to accomplish the following aims: (1) to induce school boards to adopt policies for improvement of Negro schools; (2) to encourage adequate appropriations from public funds for the support of Negro education; (3) to enlist the active interest of superintendents in providing adequate buildings and equipment for Negro schools; (4) to promote living salaries for Negro teachers; (5) to supervise teaching in Negro schools; (6) to encourage improvement of the living conditions and habits of Negroes through the schools, and (7) to co-operate with the State Board of Control in the development of the Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College and to work with the private negro schools in the extension of educational facilities for Negroes.

For the year 1927-28 the present State Agent in attempting to accomplish the above aims traveled approximately

forty thousand miles, made 275 visits to county superintendents, 250 visits to Negro schools, 12 visits to Negro colleges; attended 6 district meetings of the Florida Education Association, the annual meeting of the Florida Education Association, 2 district meetings of the State Association of Negro Teachers, the annual meeting of the State Association of Negro Teachers, the social workers' conference at Lakeland, the superintendents' conference at Jacksonville, the High School Principals' Conference at Gainesville, the Elementary Supervisors' Conference at Gainesville, the conference for State Agents for Negro Education at Signal Mountain, the meeting of the National Association of Teachers in Colored Schools at Nashville, and held a Jeanes Conference in Jacksonville. The remainder of the time was spent doing office work at Tallahassee.

The Division of Negro Education is under the administration of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Its activities are maintained and supported by funds from the following sources: (1) the General Education Board; (2) the Julius Rosenwald Fund; (3) the Jeanes Fund, and (4) the John F. Slater Fund.

THE GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD

The General Education Board of 61 Broadway, New York City, has made many and large stimulative appropriations for education in the Southern States, maintaining the divisions of elementary and high school supervision in State Departments of Public Instruction until the States, through their Legislatures, assumed the support of these divisions by making appropriations from State funds for their maintenance. In like manner the Board, with Mr. Jackson Davis of Richmond, Virginia, and Mr. Leo M. Favrot of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, serving as Field Agents, has maintained the Division of Negro Education in all the Southern States until the State Legislatures supplemented with appropriations from public funds which has been done in those Southern States making greatest progress in Negro education. In Florida the division has been and is maintained by the Board.

In addition to maintaining the Division of Negro Education in the Southern States the Board has made appropriations for each State to be spent by the State Agent for buy-

ing equipment for Negro schools. These grants, distributed annually for a number of years, have exerted positive influence in stimulating county school officials to appropriate public funds to purchase equipment for Negro schools and in arousing the Negro patrons to make personal donations toward the material improvement and equipment of their schools. The developing influence of these grants has been so great that school officials are beginning to consider the proper equipping of Negro schools as a part of their official functions.

The table below shows those counties and schools availing themselves of the use of this aid in 1927-28.

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Use</i>	<i>Amounts</i>
Polk	Polk County Training School, Florence Villa, Florida.	Trades and Home Economics equipment	\$326.48
Lake	Lake County Training School, Leesburg, Florida.	Trades and Home Economics equipment	\$127.10
St. Lucie	St. Lucie County Training School, Ft. Pierce, Florida.	Trades and Home Economics equipment	\$312.20
Escambia	George Washington High School, Pensacola, Florida.	Trades and Home Economics equipment	\$212.94
Putnam	Central Academy, Palatka, Florida.	Trades and Home Economics equipment	\$211.75
Broward	Broward County Training School, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.	Trades and Home Economics equipment	\$192.80

THE JULIUS ROSENWALD FUND

A few years ago Mr. Julius Rosenwald of Chicago began to help finance the building of schoolhouses for Negroes in communities where the need was brought to his attention. Requests for aid became so numerous and varied that Mr. Rosenwald organized these activities with a field agent to investigate applications and grant aid.

The organized philanthropy became known as the Julius Rosenwald Fund. Mr. S. L. Smith became the

General Field Agent for the Fund with offices at Nashville, Tennessee.

The Fund has sought to help satisfy the crying need for adequate school buildings for Negro children in the Southern States. It has generously aided in the construction of schoolhouses, shops, and teachers' homes wherever the buildings were constructed according to plans and specifications approved by the General Field Agent. To date over four thousand school buildings receiving Rosenwald aid have been constructed in the Southern States. Within the last year the Fund has extended its activities to include the development of libraries in Negro schools.

ROSENWALD SCHOOLS

The following tables show the distribution by states of the Rosenwald aid for schools:

1.

SUMMARY OF COMPLETED BUILDINGS JULY 1, 1928

STATE	NO BUILDINGS			CAPACITY		Total Cost Buildings, Grounds & Equipment	CONTRIBUTIONS			
	Schools	Homes	Shops	Teacher	Pupil		Negroes	Whites	Public	Rosenwald
Alabama	358	7	5	755	33,975	\$ 979,401	\$ 375,706	\$ 75,291	\$ 322,584	\$ 205,820
Arkansas	270	12	7	755	33,975	1,367,076	123,424	37,834	986,357	219,461
Florida	60	1	1	249	11,205	657,809	37,607	43,365	516,687	60,150
Georgia	181	10	1	575	25,875	863,426	200,743	59,139	443,912	159,632
Kentucky	119	2	0	244	10,980	524,270	60,447	11,675	378,308	73,840
Louisiana	351	24	1	963	43,335	1,397,827	380,836	56,939	671,752	288,300
Maryland	118	2	0	243	10,935	573,385	68,934	4,174	421,127	79,150
Mississippi	477	45	7	1,441	64,845	2,328,544	737,154	269,681	870,924	450,785
N. Carolina	683	17	4	2,039	91,755	3,941,996	605,148	70,340	2,691,672	574,836
Oklahoma	138	14	0	300	13,500	751,401	25,420	3,125	619,126	103,730
S. Carolina	404	6	6	1,366	61,470	2,421,462	447,053	183,694	1,409,865	380,850
Tennessee	304	7	4	798	35,910	1,506,983	260,546	22,277	992,910	231,250
Texas	354	21	7	857	38,565	1,543,796	243,986	45,586	969,676	284,548
Virginia	321	2	3	777	34,965	1,450,004	346,833	20,133	861,538	221,500
Totals	4,138	170	46	11,362	511,290	\$20,307,380	\$3,913,837	\$903,253	\$12,156,438	\$3,333,852

PERCENTAGE ANALYSES: Negroes 19.28%. Whites 4.44%. Public 59.86%. J. R. Fund 16.42%.

2. SUMMARY OF TYPES OF ALL COMPLETED BUILDINGS, INCLUDING TEACHER AND PUPIL CAPACITY TO JULY 1, 1928

STATE	Number Buildings	CAPACITY		TYPES																Homes	Shops*
		Teacher	Pupil	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	15	16	20		
Alabama	365	755	33,975	145	145	21	12	24	5	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	5
Arkansas	282	755	33,975	42	129	40	31	8	7	3	5	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	12	7
Florida	61	249	11,205	6	16	9	7	7	7	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
Georgia	191	575	25,875	28	52	39	28	15	9	4	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	1
Kentucky	121	244	10,980	71	18	7	12	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Louisiana	375	963	43,335	47	163	56	45	16	16	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	1
Maryland	120	243	10,935	44	53	8	4	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Mississippi	522	1,441	64,845	41	188	125	48	32	29	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	7
N. Carolina	700	2,039	91,755	131	241	116	101	15	37	9	15	9	4	3	0	0	0	1	1	17	4
Oklahoma	152	300	13,500	60	44	9	11	5	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
S. Carolina	410	1,366	61,470	35	155	60	80	17	32	2	11	3	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	6	6
Tennessee	311	798	35,910	89	110	44	24	11	13	2	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	4
Texas	375	857	38,565	81	161	53	33	12	9	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	7
Virginia	323	777	34,965	66	165	40	26	6	11	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Totals	4,308	11,362	511,290	886	1640	627	462	175	191	38	58	23	14	8	5	4	1	5	1	170	46*

* Not included in total number buildings.

We learn from the first table that the Negroes themselves have contributed more money toward financing these buildings than has the Fund. The Negroes through their contributions become thoroughly imbued with the feeling that the buildings are theirs in reality and theirs to maintain in first class condition.

It is hoped that the financial aid given toward the construction of schoolhouses will influence school officials to more adequately care for the needs of Negro children. With this hope in mind, aid has been granted on a decreasing scale. Formerly larger amounts of aid were given on all types of buildings than are now granted. It is hoped that school officials will realize their obligations to the Negro citizens and provide for them voluntarily without receiving large stimulative assistance from philanthropy.

The Fund is now limiting the number of small buildings aided in each State. It is hoped that by limiting the number of small buildings aided that small communities may be consolidated, forming large school centers where the Fund will aid on the construction of large Rosenwald buildings giving more advantages to all the children. The trend of aid is in favor of permanent construction of brick or brick veneer in preference to frame construction. A bonus of additional money is given to stimulate this type of construction.

Possibly no single agency has exerted greater influence in the construction of sanitary, hygienic, safe, well-lighted and well-ventilated schoolhouses for Negroes than the Rosenwald Fund. The plans for the Rosenwald Schools are drawn by Mr. S. L. Smith, who was trained for this work by Dr. F. B. Dresslar, possibly the Nation's greatest and most reliable building expert and for many years employed by the Federal Bureau of Education. Incidentally, school officials have recognized the superior features of the Rosenwald Schools and have built schoolhouses for white children on similar plans. Since the State Department of Public Instruction does not have a division of School Building Service to help school officials throughout the State, the very best plans and specifications available for small schoolhouses can be secured from this division without cost.

The Fund aids on the construction of Rosenwald buildings on the following plan:

Teacher Type Frame Construction Permanent Construction

1	\$ 200.00	
2	500.00	
3	700.00	\$ 850.00*
4	1,000.00	1,200.00
5	1,200.00	1,450.00
6	1,400.00	1,700.00
7	1,500.00	1,850.00
8	1,700.00	2,100.00
9	1,900.00	2,350.00
10	2,100.00	2,600.00

<i>Shops</i>	<i>Frame Construction</i>	<i>Permanent Construction</i>
A (one-room)	\$200.00	\$ 250.00
B (two-room)	400.00	500.00
C (three-room)	600.00	750.00
D (four-room)	800.00	1,000.00

<i>Teachers' Homes</i>	<i>Frame Construction</i>	<i>Permanent Construction</i>
Four-room	\$450.00	\$ 550.00
Five-room	600.00	725.00
Six-room	650.00	900.00
Seven-room	900.00	1,075.00

* The bonus for permanent construction became effective July 1, 1928.

DISTRIBUTION OF ROSENWALD SCHOOLS AND FUNDS, 1926-27

County	School	Acres	Type	Total Cost of Bldgs., Grounds & Equipment	Negroes	Contributions		
				Whites		Public	Rosenwald	
Columbia.....	Fort White	2	2	\$ 3,800	\$ 900		\$ 2,200	\$ 700
Columbia.....	Springville	10	5	9,450	2,000	\$ 100	6,050	1,300
Gadsden.....	Midway	2	2	3,400	1,150	200	1,350	700
Highlands.....	Sebring	2	5	12,000	100	500	10,100	1,300
Lake.....	Montclair	2	2	4,600	200		3,700	700
Lake.....	Mt. Dora	3	3	8,200	600	250	6,450	900
Marion.....	Eastlake	2	1	2,450	630	130	1,290	400
Okaloosa.....	Crestview	2	1	1,550	400	50	700	400
Volusia.....	Orange City	5	4	11,281			10,181	1,100
	Totals	30		\$56,731	\$5,980	\$1,230	\$42,021	\$7,500

DISTRIBUTION OF ROSENWALD SCHOOLS AND FUNDS, 1927-28

County	School	Acres	Type	Total Cost of Bldgs., Grounds, & Equipment		Contributions	
				Negroes	Public	Rosenwald	
Jefferson.....	Wacissa	3	2	\$ 4,000	\$ 250	\$ 3,250	\$ 500
Jefferson.....	Aucilla	4	2	3,800	100	3,200	500
Brevard.....	Mims	5	2	5,300		4,800	500
Bay.....	Panama City	5	4	6,575	1,250	4,325	1,000
Brevard.....	Eau Gallie	2	3	12,000	500	10,800	700
Manatee.....	Manatee	2	8	27,611		25,911	1,700
Hamilton.....	White Springs	2	4	5,440	664	3,766	1,000
Gadsden.....	Chattahoochee	2	2	2,375	700	1,175	500
Orange.....	Apopka	2	3	8,225		7,525	700
Broward.....	Pompano	5	6	30,985		29,585	1,400
Columbia.....	Bethlehem	2	2	2,500	500	1,500	500
Alachua.....	Waldo	4	3	5,600	900	4,000	700
Orange.....	Winter Park	2	5	19,500	600	17,700	1,200
Putnam.....	Crescent City	5	6	16,800	800	11,000	1,400
Nassau.....	Fernandina	4	12	59,040		56,940	2,100
Indian River.....	Wabasso	2	3	4,765	600	3,465	700
Indian River.....	Gifford	2	7	9,852	600	7,752	1,500
Alachua.....	Hawthorne	4	5	11,000	1,100	5,700	1,200
Alachua.....	Micanopy	8	2	4,300	500	3,300	500
Alachua.....	Rutledge	5	1	1,410	100	1,110	200
Polk.....	Haines City	2	6	18,595		17,195	1,400
Marion.....	Mt. Tabor	2	2	2,200	200	1,400	500
Lake*.....	Eustis	5	1	1,800	100	1,500	200
Totals		79		\$263,673	\$9,464	\$226,899	\$20,600

*Shop.

ROSENWALD LIBRARIES

Some members of the supervisory staff of the State Department of Public Instruction have observed that Negro children in the elementary grades in Florida schools read only the basal readers while white children in corresponding grades read the basal readers and several supplementary books in addition. Evidently this condition is pretty general throughout the South. Those administering the Rosenwald Fund realizing this lack of supplementary readers and the absence of any kind of library in the Negro schools began in 1927-28 to help the schools buy libraries. The libraries bought were of two sizes, costing \$75.00 and \$105.00.

In buying the libraries the Negroes paid one-third of the cost, the county or school district one-third, and the Fund one-third. The Fund bought, packed, shipped and paid the freight charges on all libraries. The \$105.00 library contained 157 books and the \$75.00 library contained 129 books. These values were possible on account of the discount allowed for wholesale purchase and cash payment by the Fund, the schools receiving the benefit. The books were selected by the American Library Association to fit the needs of Negro children in the elementary and grammar grades. Last year these libraries were allotted to Rosenwald and County Training Schools only. This year they can be gotten for any good Negro school. All libraries are in bookcases, all books being numbered and receiving proper care. The table below shows the distribution of libraries in Florida.

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Post Office</i>	<i>Volumes</i>	<i>Contributions</i>		
				<i>Public</i>	<i>Negroes</i>	<i>Rosenicald</i>
Alachua	Alachua Co. Tr.	Alachua	155	35	35	35
Columbia	Columbia Co. Tr.	Lake City	129	25	25	25
Dade	Dade Co. Tr.	Coconut Grove	129	25	25	25
Jackson	Jackson Co. Tr.	Marianna	155	35	35	35
Manatee	Lyles-Bryant	Manatee	155	35	35	35
Martin	Martin Co. Tr.	Stuart	155	35	35	35
Orange	Apopka	Apopka	129	25	25	25
Palm Beach	Palm Beach Co. Tr.	Delray	155	35	35	35
Polk	Polk Co. Tr.	Florence Villa	155	35	35	35
St. Lucie	Lincoln Park Acad.	Ft. Pierce	155	35	35	35

THE JEANES FUND

The Jeanes Fund, an endowment left by Miss Anna T. Jeanes of Philadelphia and administered by Dr. James H. Dillard of Charlottesville, Virginia, with the assistance of Mr. B. C. Caldwell of Nachitoches, Louisiana, and Mr. W. T. B. Williams of Tuskegee, Alabama, aids in the payment of salaries of trained women employed to teach the simple yet essential home industries, health, and sanitation in rural Negro schools and homes. These women, designated as Jeanes Industrial Supervisors, have in the past exerted great influence on county school officials in bringing to their attention the dire needs of the Negro people for school buildings, equipment, and trained teachers and have influenced the Negro patrons in raising money to aid toward constructing schoolhouses, buying school equipment and lengthening school terms. It is hoped that we may in the future set up minimum educational standards for the Jeanes Supervisors and that they will become invaluable assistants to the county superintendents in supervising classroom instruction, stimulating school attendance, distributing school supplies, and so on in Negro schools.

The following tables are a resume of activities of Jeanes Supervisors:

1926-27

<i>County</i>	<i>No. Schools</i>	<i>Average</i>		<i>Total Visits</i>	<i>Amount Raised for Building, Etc.</i>
		<i>Schools Visited</i>	<i>Length of Term</i>		
Alachua	40	22	6	102	\$1,049.57
Columbia	24	22	6	128	324.24
Escambia	23	23	6	150	136.70
Gadsden	41	22	4	179	237.50
Jackson	37	31	4	50	2,721.00
Lake	15	15	6½	173	500.00
Leon	46	42	4	175	1,500.00
Orange	14	14	6	280	800.00
Putnam	20	20	5	150	860.00
Seminole	14	12	6	148	248.65
Suwannee	29	25	2	175	60.00
Volusia	19	19	6	217	696.00
Totals	322	267	5½	1,927	\$9,133.66

1927-28

<i>County</i>	<i>No. Schools</i>	<i>Schools Visited</i>	<i>Average Length of Term</i>	<i>Total Visits</i>	<i>Amount Raised for Building, Etc.</i>
Columbia	22	19	4-8	115	\$ 188.50
Escambia	24	24	6	152	112.00
Gadsden	38	20	4 & 5	130	995.24
Jackson	37	31	4	81	2,960.95
Jefferson	40	25	4	140	100.00
Leon	44	30	5	200	1,506.00
Orange	15	15	8	212	1,430.00
Polk	28	25	5½-8	80	100.00
Putnam	21	20	4-8	188	1,332.36
Pinellas	9	9	6	94	40.00
Suwannee	29	27	2-3	176	36.00
Volusia	24	24	5-8	193	200.00
Walton	13	5	5	50	151.62
Totals	344	279		1,811	\$9,152.67

The following tables show salaries paid Jeanes Supervisors by counties and Jeanes Fund:

1926-27

<i>County</i>	<i>No. of Months</i>	<i>Name of Teacher</i>	<i>Paid Through Jeanes Fund</i>	<i>Paid By County</i>
Alachua	8	Miss Annie M. Mickens	\$ 400	\$ 240
Columbia	8	Mrs. Minnie J. Niblack	400	280
Escambia	8	Miss Pearl O. Johnson	400	425
Gadsden	8	Mrs. Ellie L. Joiner	400	240
Jackson	8	Mrs. Selma Gilmore	400	400
Lake	8	Mrs. Wylma G. McDuffy	400	280
Leon	8	Mrs. Annie L. Perry	400	400
Orange	12	Mrs. Béatrice K. Taylor	600	1,320
Putnam	8	Mrs. Fannie G. Browning	400	200
Seminole	8	Mrs. Belle Cowart	400	200
Suwannee	8	Miss Rubia Washington	400	200
Volusia	8	Mrs. Nancy Gantling	400	920
Totals			\$5,000	\$5,105

1927-28

<i>County</i>	<i>No. of Months</i>	<i>Name of Teacher</i>	<i>Paid Through Jeanes Fund</i>	<i>Paid By County</i>
Columbia	8	Mrs. Minnie J. Niblack	\$ 400	\$ 280
Escambia	9	Mrs. Pearl O. Johnson	450	450
Gadsden	8	Mrs. Ellie L. Joiner	400	280
Jackson	12	Mrs. Salena Gilmore	600	600
Jefferson	5	Miss Mamie Black	250	125
Leon	8	Mrs. Annie L. Perry	400	400
Orange	12	Mrs. K. Beatrice Taylor	600	1,320
Pinellas	6	Mrs. Henrietta G. Dominis ..	300	150
Polk	8	Mrs. Wylma G. McDuffy	400	400
Putnam	8	Mrs. Fannie G. Browning	400	400
Suwannee	8	Miss Rubia Washington	400	200
Walton	6	Mrs. Eva Clay	300	150
Volusia	8	Mrs. Nancy Gantling	400	320
Totals			\$5,300	\$3,875

THE SLATER FUND

The Slater Fund, an endowment left by John F. Slater of Chicago and administered by the same men as those administering the Jeanes Fund, helps to pay the teachers' salaries in one Negro school in a county which is known as the County Training School. The curriculum, length of term, and quality of instruction in this one school are planned and executed for the purpose of training teachers for the other Negro schools in the county. Negro public schools in Florida must be taught by Negro teachers. These teachers should have some professional training in addition to thorough instruction in the content subjects. Until the time when the demands of Negro education are developed to justify the employment of only college trained teachers, each county, especially the most populous counties, should maintain a Teacher-Training Department in the largest and best Negro school in the county for the purpose of training its teachers. The Slater Fund attempts to stimulate and aid the training of Negro teachers in this manner.

The following tables show the activities of the County Training Schools:

Table No. 1
FLORIDA COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS—1926-27

County	Location	Enrollment	Av. Att.	No. of Teach.	Industrial Work		Value of land	Acres of land	Cost of bldgs.	Rooms	Cost of equip.	Expenditures				
					Grades	Hrs. per wk.						Salaries			Bldgs., Repairs Equipment	
												Public	Slater	Smith-Hughes	Public	Gen. Ed. Board
Alachua	Alachua	295	238+	9	All	45	\$ 5,000.00	8	\$13,000.00	8	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 4,050.00	\$ 350.00	\$1,300.00		
Columbia	Lake City	147	87	6	5-8	7	500.00	10	4,000.00	6	2,500.00	2,770.00	500.00	180.00		\$ 207.50
Dade	Coconut Grove	513	314+	12	7-9	6	40,000.00	5	30,000.00	12	5,000.00	11,345.00	500.00			300.00
Jackson	Marianna	280	206+	6	H. S.	15	2,000.00	3	10,000.00	8	2,000.00	1,300.00	400.00	200.00	\$ 250.00	
Lake	Leesburg	317	280	9	6-10	7	5,000.00	5	10,000.00	9	1,690.00	4,521.00	350.00	767.50	329.64	122.29
Martin	Stuart	204	160	6	5-9	10	7,000.00	2	7,500.00	7	1,700.00	4,110.00	500.00		500.00	496.76
Palm Beach	Delray	293	237	8	5-10	7	4,000.00	1	5,774.00	9	3,260.00	6,335.00	200.00	900.00	55.00	
Polk	Florence Villa	290	234	8	7-8-9-10	2	5,000.00	5	29,000.00	9	4,500.00	5,000.00	500.00	240.00	300.00	500.00
St. Lucie	Fort Pierce	660	444	20	7-12	10	14,000.00	2	22,000.00	19	5,000.00	11,860.00	500.00		217.80	500.00

Table No. 2
FLORIDA COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS—1927-28

County	Location	Enrollment	Av. Att.	No. of Teach.		Industrial Work		Value of land	Acres of land	Cost of bldgs.	Rooms	Cost of equip.	Expenditures				
				M.	F.	Grades	Hrs. per Wk.						Salaries			Bldgs., Repairs Equipment	
													Public	Slater	Smith-Hughes	Public	Gen. Ed. Board
Alachua	Alachua	272	247	1	8	All	30	\$ 2,000.00	7	\$12,000.00	8	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 4,150.00	\$ 250.00	\$1,300.00		
Broward	Fort Lauderdale	749	542	1	11	7-8-9	3-5	3,000.00	2	17,500.00	12	2,000.00					
Columbia	Lake City	130	71	2	3	5-8	15	1,000.00	10	6,000.00	6	1,000.00	2,175.00	400.00	180.00		\$* 180.00
Dade	Coconut Grove	485	344	4	9	6-9	7½	10,000.00	5	25,000.00		3,500.00	11,597.78	450.00		\$ 350.00	
Jackson	Marianna	314	205	2	6	7-11	10	2,000.00	3½	10,000.00	8	2,000.00	2,000.00	300.00	200.00		** 700.00
Lake	Leesburg	335	264	2	7	All	8	850.00	5	10,000.00	9	3,000.00	3,772.50	300.00	767.50	225.17	127.10
Martin	Stuart	171	156	1	6	5-9	5	7,000.00	4	6,356.92	7	1,405.00	3,910.00	450.00		1,725.00	
Palm Beach	Delray	309	241	1	8	5-10	42	4,300.00	1	6,887.79	9	3,297.32	7,470.00	150.00	900.00	899.93	
Polk	Florence Villa	321	233	3	6	6-9	60	5,000.00	5	30,000.00	9	5,880.00	6,320.00	350.00	240.00	150.00	365.00
St. Lucie	Fort Pierce	602	422	1	20	7-12	5	14,000.00	2	23,000.00	19	4,500.00	12,090.00	450.00		4,571.55	312.20

* Other sources.

** Other sources.

The following tables show the amount of aid received by each school from the State's fund, 1926-27.

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Principal</i>	<i>Amt. Paid Through</i>	
			<i>Slater Fund</i>	
Alachua	Alachua	A. L. Mebane	\$	350
Columbia	Lake City	A. W. Williams		500
Dade (new)	Coconut Grove	H. H. Hunter		500
Jackson	Marianna	R. T. Gilmore		400
Lake	Leesburg	J. W. Johnson		350
Martin (new)	Stuart	C. E. Murray		500
Palm Beach	Delray	S. D. Spady		200
Polk	Florence Villa	R. S. Knight		500
St. Lucie	Fort Pierce	J. A. Espy		500
Total				\$3,800

1927-28

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Principal</i>	<i>Amt. Paid Through</i>	
			<i>Slater Fund</i>	
Alachua	Alachua	A. L. Mebane	\$	250
Broward	Ft. Lauderdale	J. A. Ely		500
Columbia	Lake City	A. W. Williams		400
Dade	Coconut Grove	H. H. Hunter		450
Jackson	Marianna	R. T. Gilmore		300
Lake	Leesburg	J. W. Johnson		300
Martin	Stuart	C. E. Murray		450
Palm Beach	Delray	S. D. Spady		150
Polk	Florence Villa	R. S. Knight		350
St. Lucie	Fort Pierce	J. A. Espy		450
Total				\$3,600

INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING AND
PRIVATE SCHOOLS

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE

In 1887 a State Normal School for Negro Teachers was established by legislative enactment at Tallahassee. In 1905 this school was placed under the management of the State Board of Control as one of the institutions of higher learning. In 1909 the name was changed by the Legislature to The Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes. State appropriations for this school have been supplemented during the last biennium by the General Education Board and Morrill Funds to the extent of about \$167,000. The college plant is valued at about \$1,500,000.

The college division operating on a four-year basis offers four separate curricula leading to the Bachelor's degree in the following: College of Liberal Arts, School of Education, School of Agriculture, and School of Mechanical Arts. A diploma is given on completion of two years of college work in Home Economics and Education and three years in Nursing. The Demonstration School consists of six elementary grades and the Junior-Senior High School organized on the 3-3 plan. Summer School, Extension and Correspondence Divisions offer attractive facilities for teachers for increased professional training.

The enrollment for 1926-28 has been as follows:

1926-27

Regular Session	510
Summer School	323
Extension Division	210

1927-28

Regular Session	434
Summer School	363
Extension Division	216

EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE

Edward Waters College at Jacksonville is controlled and supported by the African Methodist Episcopal Church of Florida. It includes in its organization the College of

Liberal Arts, School of Theology, Normal School, Preparatory (High School) and elementary schools. The average annual enrollment is about 250 students. The college owns approximately 173 acres of land located in Jacksonville, Hibernia, and High Springs. Developments on the college site in Jacksonville are valued at \$580,000.

FLORIDA NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE

The Florida Normal and Industrial Institute located at St. Augustine offers training to about 250 students annually. On the school site of 1,000 acres have been erected four brick and concrete buildings and several smaller frame buildings valued at about \$350,000.

BETHUNE-COOKMAN COLLEGE

The Bethune-Cookman College at Daytona Beach valued at over \$600,000 is supported by the American Missionary Society. It offers regular High School and Junior College work and specialized courses to about 200 students annually.

FESSENDAN ACADEMY

Fessendan Academy located seven miles from Ocala is also supported and controlled by the American Missionary Society. Elementary and High School work are offered. Physical education, cooking, sewing, and manual training are especially emphasized for high school students. The school's enrollment is about 200 pupils.

BOYLAN HOME INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS

Boylan Home Industrial Training School for Negro Girls located at Jacksonville is supported by the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Instruction in all elementary grades and in high school subjects is given with special emphasis on Industrial and Teacher-Training.

CHAPTER IX.

THIS CHAPTER IS DEVOTED TO SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEARS OF 1926-1927 AND 1927-1928

It is to be hoped that the citizens of Florida, especially, will read the statistics given herein. They have been compiled by a great amount of labor on the part of County Superintendents and the statistical clerks in the State Department of Public Instruction. They cover a wide range of subjects in which the people of Florida are vitally interested. In order to assist in a study of this chapter we will here call attention to some of the more important features of it—especially to the second set of tables, and make some comparisons with statistics of former years.

In the past few years the number of schools has not increased in Florida, but rather decreased. This is due to the consolidation of schools, and the transportation of pupils. The enrollment in the schools has, however, increased rapidly in the past five years. In 1923 it was 251,080 while in 1928 it had increased to 361,357, an increase of more than 100,000. It is pleasing to know that the per cent of average attendance based upon enrollment continues to increase. In 1923 this per cent was 73 while in the last school year it was 79. This increase is perhaps due to a better school spirit in the State, better schools, compulsory attendance, better transportation of pupils, etc. A similar favorable condition is seen in the fact that the enrollment in the High Schools has increased from 20,408 in 1923 to 41,009 in 1928—an increase of more than 100 per cent. The number of teachers has increased in the past five years from 7,756 to 11,150. A noticeable fact in the reports is the increase in the length of school terms. In 1923 the average term for both races included, was 138 days but in the past year it was 154 days.

It is evident from statistics that teachers are being better paid for their services than they were a few years ago. In 1923 Florida paid its 7,756 teachers \$4,625,296.88, while in 1928 our 11,150 teachers received \$10,375,686.87. Table XIV, parts 1 and 2, however, shows that too many teachers still receive annual salaries too low to compensate them well for their services.

The total receipts of school funds last year, including cash on hand, amounted to more than forty-six and a half million dollars. Of this amount about two million was contributed by the State from various funds. The counties and districts contributed directly in taxes about sixteen and a half million. Loans and bond sales amounted to over eighteen million. Cash on hand at the beginning of the year was over nine million. The remainder came from other smaller sources.

Those who are interested in the distribution of the various State school funds to the different counties will find such information in table XVII, parts 1, 2 and 3, for the school year 1927-1928. This was the first year in which the new funds created by the Legislature of 1927 were available.

The great increase in population in Florida in the past few years has made the erection of many new school buildings a necessity. The expenditures for these buildings and their equipment have necessarily been large. Last year such expenditures amounted to \$8,050,286.10. However, the largest expenditure for that purpose in any one year was in 1925-26 when it reached the sum of \$14,525,884.99. Formerly the funds for building and equipment were provided largely by the counties, but that is not the case now. In 1926, when the fourteen and a half million was spent, \$13,742,113.05 was provided by special tax districts and only \$783,771.94 was furnished by the counties. In 1928, \$7,628,118.32 was spent by the districts for the building fund and only \$422,167.78 by the counties.

Building funds, especially when created by taxation, generally leave an indebtedness behind them. So it has been in Florida. The following table will show the net indebtedness of County School Boards and special tax districts for each of the past few years:

Year	County Indebtedness	District Indebtedness	Total Indebtedness
1923	\$4,246,764.74	\$ 8,939,994.51	\$13,186,759.25
1924	5,105,256.81	10,815,303.41	15,920,560.22
1925	4,641,406.60	13,922,209.38	18,563,615.98
1926	4,293,458.51	27,664,709.85	31,958,168.36
1927	4,602,270.02	47,515,760.28	52,118,030.30
1928	7,178,813.12	52,754,051.16	59,932,864.28

This indebtedness has been created chiefly by a few wealthy counties. In 1928, almost one fifth of it was borne by one county; almost one-third of it was borne by two counties and almost one half of it by four counties. Fourteen counties have no net county indebtedness at all and eight counties have no net district indebtedness.

The value of public school property in Florida has increased very greatly in the past few years. As reported by County Superintendents in 1923 its total value in that year was but little over \$20,000,000, but in 1928 it had increased to more than \$81,000,000. This was an increase of about \$12,000,000 per year, partly due to the erection of many new buildings and partly to the estimated value of real estate already owned. The value placed upon the school property in one county now is almost as great as the value of the school property of the entire State six years ago.

By reference to table XXI for 1927-28 it will be seen that there is a vast difference between the amounts paid in the different counties for all school purposes per pupil enrolled and per pupil in average attendance. The average amount paid per pupil enrolled in the State last year was \$75.06 and the amount paid per pupil in average attendance was \$98.47. One county last year paid \$200.83 per pupil enrolled, while a few counties paid only \$20.00 per pupil. While a few counties paid from \$210.00 to \$252.00 per pupil in average attendance, a few others paid from \$22.64 to \$28.15 on the same basis.

STATISTICAL TABLES COMPILED FROM DATA APPLYING TO SCHOOL YEAR 1926-1927

TABLE I.—Total Population and School Population—(Estimated)

1926-27 Counties	Total Population			School Population		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
In State	1,532,550	1,054,140	487,410	469,416	327,422	141,994
Alachua	30,575	15,941	14,634	11,156	5,906	5,250
Baker	5,543	4,110	1,433	2,178	1,705	473
Bay	13,265	9,000	4,265	4,175	3,140	1,035
Bradford	7,135	5,045	2,090	2,710	1,873	837
Brevard	14,004	9,580	4,424	4,587	3,172	1,415
Broward	27,350	16,820	10,530	9,438	7,562	1,876
Calhoun	8,175	5,100	3,075	2,699	2,340	359
Charlotte	3,950	3,100	850	1,303	1,096	207
Citrus	5,586	3,490	2,096	2,047	1,276	771
Clay	4,845	3,535	1,310	1,647	1,285	362
Collier	1,771	1,531	240	456	421	35
Columbia	15,975	8,725	7,250	5,863	3,132	2,731
Dade	177,423	137,321	40,102	37,444	28,664	8,780
DeSoto	8,723	6,783	1,940	2,982	2,449	533
Dixie	4,286	2,776	1,510	1,422	1,194	228
Duval	156,013	99,628	56,385	41,983	26,200	15,783
Escambia	44,360	31,220	13,140	14,360	10,524	3,836
Flagler	2,381	1,560	821	882	585	297
Franklin	5,385	3,165	2,220	1,758	1,048	710
Gadsden	25,066	10,656	14,410	8,795	3,254	5,541
Gilchrist	2,640	2,390	250	1,070	945	125
Glades	2,610	2,000	610	935	705	230
Gulf	4,150	2,900	1,250	1,302	876	426
Hamilton	9,940	5,680	4,260	3,987	2,320	1,667
Hardee	10,640	9,680	960	3,773	3,491	282
Hendry	1,310	1,260	50	780	771	9
Hernando	4,885	3,460	1,425	1,797	1,271	526
Highlands	7,450	5,600	1,850	2,991	2,355	636
Hillsborough	195,180	146,413	48,767	45,296	36,415	8,881
Holmes	12,430	11,580	850	5,019	4,671	348
Indian River	8,325	7,500	825	1,965	1,580	385
Jackson	33,150	18,900	14,250	13,425	7,470	5,955
Jefferson	14,000	4,125	9,875	5,282	1,455	3,827
Lafayette	4,775	3,600	1,175	1,707	1,325	382
Lake	20,210	14,920	5,290	6,840	5,185	1,655
Lee	12,880	10,160	2,720	4,493	3,670	823
Leon	21,305	8,241	13,064	7,864	2,845	5,019
Levy	10,820	6,700	4,120	3,863	2,476	1,387
Liberty	4,862	2,930	1,932	1,786	1,185	601
Madison	15,726	7,380	8,346	6,130	2,730	3,400
Manatee	25,620	17,800	7,820	8,429	5,985	2,444
Marion	28,005	14,325	13,680	9,281	4,601	4,680
Martin	12,696	7,126	5,570	1,743	1,083	660
Monroe	14,458	11,780	2,678	4,572	3,634	938
Nassau	9,752	5,432	4,320	3,560	1,985	1,575
Okaloosa	9,876	8,720	1,156	3,718	3,230	488
Okeechobee	4,730	3,430	1,300	1,453	1,158	295
Orange	43,510	32,620	10,890	13,220	9,770	3,450
Osceola	11,940	8,740	3,200	3,378	2,485	893
Palm Beach	47,325	32,135	15,190	16,865	12,255	4,610
Pasco	11,825	9,288	2,537	3,667	3,029	638
Pinellas	68,162	49,359	18,803	24,220	18,880	5,340
Polk	79,054	60,669	18,385	26,382	20,922	5,460
Putnam	17,846	9,886	7,960	5,625	2,950	2,675
St. Johns	17,789	10,811	6,978	5,246	2,956	2,290
St. Lucie	10,380	6,396	3,984	2,675	1,855	820
Santa Rosa	14,940	12,100	2,840	5,605	4,642	963
Sarasota	12,260	10,060	2,200	4,389	3,780	609
Seminole	16,695	9,835	6,860	5,645	3,265	2,380
Sumter	8,050	5,780	2,270	3,675	2,465	1,210
Suwannee	16,356	10,166	6,190	6,580	3,955	2,625
Taylor	13,470	8,010	5,460	4,447	2,850	1,597
Union	4,971	3,560	1,411	1,628	1,384	544
Volusia	43,050	28,830	14,220	13,443	9,206	4,237
Wakulla	6,065	3,265	2,800	2,273	1,250	1,023
Walton	14,070	11,320	2,750	5,086	4,108	978
Washington	10,556	8,192	2,364	4,121	3,172	949

TABLE II.—(a) School Population (6 to 21) Divided as to Race and Sex
(b) Percentage of School Population in Average Attendance

1926-27 Counties	Total	White		Negro		Percentage Attended			
		Males	Females	Males	Females	White		Negro	
						Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	469,416	162,895	164,527	68,199	73,795	62	63	44	49
Alachua	11,156	3,116	2,790	2,490	2,760	62	68	48	51
Baker	2,178	795	910	230	243	49	51	32	49
Bay	4,175	1,560	1,580	440	595	56	56	52	48
Bradford	2,710	900	973	421	416	56	56	41	49
Brevard	4,587	1,642	1,530	670	745	67	71	63	63
Broward	9,438	3,802	3,760	920	956	46	47	53	57
Calhoun	2,699	1,150	1,190	175	184	58	60	47	47
Charlotte	1,303	550	546	100	107	56	56	51	40
Citrus	2,047	635	641	353	418	64	67	44	42
Clay	1,647	670	615	160	202	63	72	64	63
Collier	456	210	211	15	20	82	55		
Columbia	5,863	1,560	1,572	1,360	1,371	57	62	44	58
Dade	37,444	13,428	15,236	4,260	4,520	76	67	28	33
DeSoto	2,982	1,231	1,218	248	285	60	60	64	64
Dixie	1,422	600	594	106	122	34	39	52	55
Duval	41,983	12,940	13,260	7,240	8,543	63	64	50	46
Escambia	14,360	5,241	5,283	1,750	2,086	58	58	51	58
Flagler	882	325	260	150	147	62	65	19	19
Franklin	1,758	530	518	340	370	52	56	32	35
Gadsden	8,795	1,590	1,664	2,680	2,861	67	70	47	55
Gilchrist	1,070	480	465	55	70	59	60	58	56
Glades	935	360	345	107	123	28	28	15	13
Gulf	1,302	440	436	220	206	44	51	37	54
Hamilton	3,987	1,110	1,210	835	832	52	53	27	38
Hardee	3,773	1,760	1,731	120	162	72	75	66	54
Hendry	780	390	381	5	4	60	54		
Hernando	1,797	631	640	220	306	70	72	55	50
Highlands	2,991	1,225	1,130	306	330	65	67	52	60
Hillsborough	45,296	17,995	18,420	4,255	4,626	68	66	35	39
Holmes	5,019	2,410	2,261	170	178	45	53	37	43
Indian River	1,965	820	760	190	195	65	74	79	81
Jackson	13,425	3,780	3,690	2,910	3,045	49	57	34	41
Jefferson	5,282	720	735	1,800	2,027	63	70	61	64
Lafayette	1,707	645	680	182	200	49	48	10	12
Lake	6,840	2,675	2,510	795	860	73	73	55	64
Lee	4,493	1,840	1,830	395	428	66	68	55	63
Leon	7,864	1,480	1,365	2,411	2,608	53	61	55	60
Levy	3,863	1,280	1,196	690	697	58	64	50	55
Liberty	1,786	601	584	340	261	36	44	24	33
Madison	6,130	1,374	1,356	1,690	1,710	52	58	34	39
Manatee	8,429	3,021	2,964	1,180	1,264	64	64	58	61
Marion	9,281	2,260	2,341	2,200	2,480	65	68	52	55
Martin	1,743	560	523	325	335	60	59	45	53
Monroe	4,572	1,810	1,824	478	460	53	48	33	32
Nassau	3,560	935	1,050	815	760	52	52	39	43
Okaloosa	3,718	1,610	1,620	270	218	49	58	44	56
Okeechobee	1,453	580	578	160	135	60	65	14	14
Orange	13,220	4,820	4,950	1,590	1,860	76	75	60	63
Osceola	3,378	1,240	1,245	420	473	69	72	40	41
Palm Beach	16,865	6,120	6,135	2,250	2,380	55	54	38	42
Pasco	3,667	1,520	1,509	320	318	66	67	57	59
Pinellas	24,220	9,520	9,360	2,580	2,760	62	60	44	51
Polk	26,382	10,380	10,542	2,670	2,790	63	66	49	58
Putnam	5,625	1,490	1,460	1,220	1,455	72	70	47	47
St. Johns	5,246	1,495	1,461	1,130	1,160	62	59	44	51
St. Lucie	2,675	875	980	390	430	65	64	63	73
Santa Rosa	5,605	2,327	2,315	500	463	50	56	40	61
Sarasota	4,389	1,960	1,820	305	304	61	68	57	60
Seminole	5,645	1,640	1,625	1,130	1,250	75	77	55	62
Sumter	3,675	1,225	1,240	590	620	77	78	62	67
Suwannee	6,580	1,900	2,055	1,305	1,320	66	64	39	48
Taylor	4,447	1,420	1,430	852	745	50	54	17	25
Union	1,928	736	648	275	269	69	68	53	58
Volusia	13,443	4,604	4,602	1,960	2,277	66	67	50	49
Wakulla	2,273	640	610	548	475	58	60	46	55
Walton	5,086	2,143	1,965	481	497	41	45	40	45
Washington	4,121	1,573	1,599	471	478	60	60	45	60

TABLE III.—(a) Number of Schools Taught; (b) Aggregate Days Attendance of Pupils; (c) Average Length of Term in Days.

1926-1927 Counties	Number of Schools			Aggregate Days Attendance of Pupils			Average Length of Term in Days		
	Both	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro
In State	2,412	1,551	861	41,212,436	32,930,950	8,281,486	151	160	123
Alachua	70	28	42	891,516	628,995	262,521	138	164	101
Baker	29	25	4	135,969	120,423	15,546	116	142	73
Bay	46	30	16	311,155	270,765	40,390	137	159	79
Bradford	27	19	8	173,870	153,752	20,118	121	145	54
Brevard	29	20	9	496,403	367,091	129,312	161	168	145
Broward	19	14	5	714,060	568,621	145,439	157	162	140
Calhoun	26	21	5	212,113	202,622	9,491	131	146	60
Charlotte	10	8	2	113,119	100,063	13,056	160	163	135
Citrus	28	18	10	156,752	130,085	26,667	137	159	80
Clay	22	16	6	154,424	131,109	23,315	141	152	102
Collier	8	8		47,109	47,109		162	162	
Columbia	44	20	24	420,885	274,601	146,284	128	146	104
Dade	55	44	11	3,677,132	3,263,566	413,566	159	160	154
DeSoto	17	14	3	296,625	242,135	54,490	159	161	150
Dixie	22	18	4	80,795	68,678	12,117	145	158	99
Duval	79	45	34	4,254,663	2,990,125	1,264,538	170	174	139
Escambia	69	46	23	1,356,678	1,022,092	334,586	165	166	160
Flagler	7	5	2	67,208	59,379	7,829	157	160	138
Franklin	11	7	4	116,994	83,718	33,276	145	148	138
Gadsden	57	18	39	614,320	364,460	249,860	121	163	88
Gilchrist	14	12	2	84,157	80,822	3,335	130	143	47
Glades	8	7	1	31,909	30,961	948	139	157	30
Gulf	13	7	6	85,270	66,135	19,135	140	149	99
Hamilton	36	25	11	202,163	159,165	42,998	113	128	78
Hardee	24	21	3	250,999	241,938	9,061	93	96	55
Hendry	5	5	0	76,138	76,138		172	172	
Hernando	18	11	7	169,680	145,698	23,982	145	162	88
Highlands	18	12	6	296,227	255,993	40,234	154	165	109
Hillsborough	100	82	18	4,710,030	4,162,647	547,383	155	157	149
Holmes	58	54	4	257,577	246,365	11,212	106	108	80
Indian River	10	6	4	201,526	180,912	20,614	144	165	67
Jackson	93	53	40	724,212	518,812	205,900	117	131	92
Jefferson	50	9	41	313,376	154,704	158,672	93	160	66
Lafayette	18	15	3	83,809	80,438	3,412	116	118	80
Lake	42	25	17	760,724	616,335	134,389	160	163	131
Lee	25	22	3	486,324	407,943	78,381	164	165	160
Leon	60	14	46	565,794	277,333	288,461	125	172	99
Levy	36	23	13	293,304	234,562	58,742	131	155	81
Liberty	19	13	6	79,543	66,051	13,492	124	139	80
Madison	55	20	35	288,439	213,436	75,003	105	142	60
Manatee	53	37	16	741,217	598,518	142,699	140	156	98
Marion	71	32	39	694,795	444,639	250,156	124	144	99
Martin	15	7	8	161,354	111,937	49,417	152	160	151
Monroe	10	9	1	386,599	331,729	54,870	180	180	180
Nassau	47	32	15	224,385	146,876	77,509	132	139	122
Okaloosa	49	21	28	266,428	249,136	17,292	136	145	71
Okneechee	9	8	1	120,126	116,876	3,250	157	162	80
Orange	52	38	14	1,555,237	1,225,638	329,599	162	163	150
Osceola	13	7	6	369,480	312,742	56,738	175	179	156
Palm Beach	48	37	11	1,404,826	1,112,003	292,823	164	166	158
Pasco	37	28	9	366,355	323,015	43,340	154	160	118
Pinellas	51	43	8	2,315,823	1,914,854	400,969	165	166	158
Polk	105	78	27	2,513,139	2,149,585	363,554	152	159	124
Putnam	39	19	20	499,354	344,723	154,631	149	165	124
St. Johns	22	12	10	445,641	296,344	149,297	155	166	137
St. Lucie	6	3	3	176,068	200,309	75,759	157	167	135
Santa Rosa	36	25	11	344,273	306,239	38,034	116	123	79
Sarasota	18	16	2	460,668	403,213	57,455	164	165	160
Seminole	24	9	15	580,820	406,060	174,760	150	164	125
Sumter	30	20	10	362,580	300,100	62,480	135	157	80
Suwannee	56	32	24	433,343	361,699	71,644	116	140	63
Taylor	33	29	4	271,958	237,248	34,710	150	159	107
Union	27	20	7	136,924	112,810	24,114	110	120	80
Volusia	45	28	17	1,335,300	1,017,300	318,000	162	166	152
Wakulla	34	20	14	121,680	90,000	31,680	97	122	62
Walton	60	49	11	288,036	251,506	36,530	132	142	88
Washington	45	32	13	282,995	250,624	32,371	118	132	64

TABLE IV.—(a) Enrollment by Races and Sexes; (b) Percentage of School Population (6 to 21) enrolled.

1926-27 Counties	Enrollment							Percentage Enrolled		
	Total	White	White Males	White Females	Negroes	Negro Males	Negro Females	Both Races	White	Negro
In State	370,729	280,427	140,264	140,163	90,302	41,492	48,810	78	85	63
Alachua	8,137	4,713	2,416	2,297	3,424	1,582	1,842	73	80	65
Baker	1,676	1,369	674	695	307	125	182	77	80	65
Bay	3,210	2,544	1,241	1,303	666	293	373	77	81	64
Bradford	1,980	1,481	731	750	499	225	274	73	79	60
Brevard	4,062	2,901	1,466	1,435	1,161	553	608	88	91	82
Broward	7,579	5,864	2,961	2,903	1,715	798	917	80	77	91
Calhoun	2,338	2,108	1,012	1,096	30	111	119	86	90	64
Charlotte	932	821	414	407	111	57	54	71	75	54
Citrus	1,671	1,203	610	593	468	224	244	82	94	61
Clay	1,477	1,176	584	592	301	127	174	89	91	83
Collier	334	334	197	137				73	79	
Columbia	4,387	2,498	1,235	1,263	1,889	825	1,067	75	79	69
Dade	32,577	28,523	14,328	14,195	4,054	1,852	2,202	87	90	46
DeSoto	2,474	1,987	985	1,002	487	219	268	83	81	91
Dixie	891	733	347	386	158	71	87	63	61	69
Duval	34,769	23,984	11,834	12,150	10,785	5,172	5,613	83	91	68
Escambia	10,301	7,924	3,982	3,942	2,377	1,029	1,348	72	75	62
Flagler	564	476	256	220	88	42	46	64	81	30
Franklin	1,025	744	362	382	281	124	157	58	71	39
Gadsden	6,701	2,925	1,434	1,491	3,776	1,714	2,062	76	88	68
Gilchrist	980	882	455	427	98	40	58	91	93	78
Glades	317	275	144	131	42	20	22	34	39	18
Gulf	873	657	311	346	216	91	125	67	75	50
Hamilton	2,500	1,731	837	894	769	327	442	63	75	46
Hardee	3,345	3,165	1,651	1,514	180	86	94	88	90	64
Hendry	663	663	355	308				85	85	
Hernando	1,456	1,119	561	558	337	161	176	81	88	64
Highlands	2,757	2,194	1,135	1,059	563	246	317	92	93	88
Hillsborough	36,247	31,457	15,860	15,597	4,790	2,208	2,582	80	86	54
Holmes	3,875	3,677	1,778	1,899	198	84	114	77	78	57
Indian River	1,809	1,473	738	735	336	166	170	92	93	87
Jackson	8,998	5,870	2,840	3,030	3,129	1,388	1,741	67	78	52
Jefferson	4,231	1,301	625	676	2,930	1,364	1,566	80	89	76
Lafayette	1,107	1,055	513	542	52	22	30	65	79	14
Lake	6,309	4,979	2,583	2,396	1,330	599	732	92	96	80
Lee	4,155	3,507	1,786	1,721	648	296	352	92	95	79
Leon	5,828	2,099	1,027	1,072	3,729	1,678	2,051	74	74	74
Levy	2,958	2,089	1,032	1,057	869	409	460	76	84	62
Liberty	946	717	359	358	229	114	115	53	61	38
Madison	4,111	2,168	1,073	1,095	1,943	914	1,029	67	79	57
Manatee	7,161	5,271	2,702	2,569	1,890	868	1,022	84	88	77
Marion	7,542	4,270	2,087	2,183	3,272	1,505	1,767	81	92	70
Martin	1,550	980	501	479	570	267	303	88	90	86
Monroe	2,744	2,327	1,234	1,093	417	223	194	60	64	44
Nassau	2,255	1,441	696	745	814	400	414	63	72	51
Okaloosa	5,689	2,407	1,151	1,256	282	135	147	72	74	58
Okeechobee	1,165	1,080	528	552	85	51	34	80	93	29
Orange	12,035	9,540	4,737	4,803	2,495	1,106	1,389	91	97	72
Osceola	2,642	2,184	1,100	1,084	458	220	238	78	88	51
Palm Beach	11,461	8,918	4,540	4,378	2,543	1,185	1,358	68	73	55
Pasco	3,219	2,714	1,364	1,350	505	260	245	87	89	79
Pinellas	18,997	15,865	8,009	7,856	3,132	1,402	1,730	78	84	58
Polk	20,799	17,167	8,445	8,722	3,632	1,606	2,026	78	82	66
Putnam	4,072	2,477	1,272	1,205	1,595	736	859	72	84	59
St. Johns	3,993	2,507	1,317	1,190	1,486	692	794	76	84	65
St. Lucie	2,475	1,742	832	910	733	349	384	92	94	89
Santa Rosa	4,311	3,717	1,804	1,913	594	239	355	77	80	61
Sarasota	4,164	3,659	1,891	1,768	505	243	262	94	96	83
Seminole	5,362	3,140	1,580	1,560	2,222	1,053	1,169	94	96	98
Sumter	3,248	2,331	1,154	1,177	917	428	489	88	94	75
Suwannee	4,546	3,111	1,535	1,576	1,435	647	788	69	78	54
Taylor	2,705	2,238	1,080	1,158	467	207	260	61	78	29
Union	1,602	1,207	644	563	395	191	204	83	87	72
Volusia	11,370	8,503	4,234	4,269	2,867	1,293	1,574	84	92	67
Wakulla	1,474	862	433	429	612	299	313	65	69	60
Walton	8,411	2,871	1,450	1,421	540	241	299	67	70	55
Washington	3,186	2,512	1,212	1,300	674	293	381	77	79	71

TABLE V.—(a) Average Daily Attendance of Pupils by Race and Sex; (b) Percentage of Enrollment in Daily Attendance.

1926-1927 Counties	Average Daily Attendance							Percentage		
	Total	White	White Males	White Females	Negro	Negro Males	Negro Females	Both	White	Negro
In State	272,694	205,459	101,735	103,724	67,235	30,670	36,565	73	73	74
Alachua	6,429	3,830	1,933	1,897	2,599	1,200	1,399	79	81	76
Baker	1,049	849	389	460	200	74	126	63	62	65
Bay	2,269	1,755	868	887	514	230	284	71	69	77
Bradford	1,434	1,058	509	549	376	173	203	72	71	75
Brevard	3,076	2,182	1,095	1,087	894	423	471	76	75	77
Broward	4,539	3,500	1,740	1,760	1,039	492	547	60	60	61
Calhoun	1,540	1,382	671	711	158	77	81	66	66	69
Charlotte	766	612	307	305	94	51	43	76	75	85
Citrus	1,167	835	404	431	332	155	177	70	69	71
Clay	1,092	863	419	444	229	102	127	74	73	76
Collier	291	291	174	117				87	87	
Columbia	3,271	1,874	894	980	1,397	597	800	75	75	74
Dade	22,988	20,311	10,150	10,161	2,677	1,190	1,487	71	71	66
DeSoto	1,862	1,500	744	756	362	159	203	75	75	74
Dixie	557	435	204	231	122	55	67	63	59	77
Duval	24,300	16,736	8,198	8,538	7,564	3,602	3,962	70	70	70
Escambia	8,228	6,141	3,051	3,090	2,087	885	1,202	80	78	88
Flagler	427	370	200	170	57	29	28	76	78	65
Franklin	805	565	276	289	240	109	131	79	76	85
Gadsden	5,056	2,234	1,069	1,165	2,822	1,258	1,564	75	76	75
Gilchrist	636	565	285	280	71	32	39	65	64	72
Glades	231	199	101	98	32	16	16	69	72	76
Gulf	607	414	193	221	193	82	111	70	63	89
Hamilton	1,790	1,238	580	658	552	226	326	72	72	72
Hardee	2,688	2,522	1,259	1,263	166	79	87	80	80	92
Hendry	442	442	236	206				66	66	
Hernando	1,171	898	439	459	273	121	152	80	80	81
Highlands	1,915	1,556	796	760	359	160	199	69	71	64
Hillsborough	27,585	24,280	12,155	12,125	3,305	1,504	1,801	76	77	69
Holmes	2,417	2,077	1,088	1,189	140	63	77	62	62	71
Indian River	1,404	1,097	536	561	307	150	157	78	74	91
Jackson	6,174	3,951	1,843	2,108	2,223	979	1,244	69	67	71
Jefferson	3,376	967	454	513	2,409	1,105	1,304	80	74	82
Lafayette	681	639	313	326	42	18	24	62	61	81
Lake	4,750	3,774	1,954	1,820	976	429	547	75	76	73
Lee	2,955	2,466	1,219	1,247	489	219	270	71	70	75
Leon	4,503	1,612	779	833	2,891	1,327	1,564	77	77	78
Levy	2,240	1,512	746	766	728	346	382	76	72	84
Liberty	641	474	218	256	167	82	85	68	66	73
Madison	2,738	1,499	714	785	1,239	576	663	67	69	64
Manatee	5,285	3,838	1,945	1,893	1,447	682	765	74	73	77
Marion	5,578	3,062	1,474	1,588	2,516	1,152	1,364	74	72	77
Martin	965	644	338	306	321	145	176	62	66	56
Monroe	2,157	1,852	968	884	305	158	147	79	80	73
Nassau	1,677	1,037	489	548	640	314	326	74	72	79
Okaloosa	1,961	1,719	785	934	242	119	123	73	71	86
Okeechobee	762	721	348	373	41	22	19	65	67	48
Orange	9,519	7,392	3,686	3,706	2,127	957	1,170	79	77	85
Osceola	2,108	1,744	852	892	364	170	194	80	80	79
Palm Beach	8,562	6,708	3,391	3,317	1,854	846	1,008	75	75	73
Pasco	2,284	2,016	1,008	1,008	368	181	187	74	74	73
Pinellas	14,041	11,514	5,859	5,655	2,527	1,125	1,402	74	73	81
Polk	16,470	13,541	6,571	6,970	2,929	1,302	1,627	79	79	81
Putnam	3,345	2,092	1,072	1,020	1,253	575	678	82	84	79
St. Johns	2,879	1,786	921	865	1,093	499	594	72	71	74
St. Lucie	1,763	1,202	573	629	561	247	314	71	69	72
Santa Rosa	2,951	2,467	1,161	1,306	484	202	282	68	66	81
Sarasota	2,802	2,443	1,200	1,243	359	175	184	67	67	71
Seminole	3,878	2,483	1,234	1,249	1,395	624	771	72	79	63
Sumter	2,695	1,914	941	973	781	363	418	83	82	85
Suwannee	3,730	2,588	1,263	1,325	1,142	508	634	82	83	80
Taylor	1,819	1,493	716	777	326	142	184	67	67	70
Union	1,245	944	506	438	301	145	156	78	78	76
Volusia	8,237	6,137	3,040	3,097	2,100	986	1,114	72	74	73
Wakulla	1,254	740	371	369	514	251	263	85	86	84
Walton	2,190	1,773	881	892	417	191	226	64	62	77
Washington	2,407	1,904	939	965	503	214	289	76	76	75

TABLE VI.—(Part One).—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
Chart Class, First and Second Grades.

1926-1927 Counties	Chart			First Grade			Second Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
Total	35,241	13,761	21,480	58,831	41,256	17,575	43,891	31,272	12,619
Alachua	1,129	204	925	1,219	552	667	1,095	495	600
Baker	370	240	130	192	148	44	227	190	37
Bay	449	256	193	466	347	119	401	290	111
Bradford	416	218	198	183	121	62	247	158	89
Brevard	402	55	347	620	420	200	480	329	151
Broward	999	257	742	1,141	952	189	885	681	204
Calhoun	403	333	70	285	236	49	240	201	39
Charlotte				192	147	45	109	94	15
Citrus	272	100	172	195	129	66	146	93	53
Clay	154	53	101	206	170	36	187	148	39
Collier	37	37		53	53		38	38	
Columbia	728	206	522	620	315	305	573	318	255
Dade	2,545	1,783	762	5,489	4,596	893	3,543	2,966	577
DeSoto	102		102	473	346	127	298	218	80
Dixie	161	104	57	171	131	40	93	79	14
Duval	2,680	299	2,381	4,706	3,282	1,424	4,119	2,812	1,307
Escambia				2,560	1,733	827	1,243	972	271
Flagler	35	15	20	79	61	18	75	59	16
Franklin				237	143	94	136	107	29
Gadsden	872	119	753	1,339	387	952	991	311	680
Gilchrist	156	96	60	134	118	16	94	86	8
Glades	12		12	56	43	13	55	53	2
Gulf	205	144	61	117	68	49	104	69	35
Hamilton	425	106	319	383	259	124	334	223	111
Hardee	362	284	78	305	282	23	389	365	24
Hendry	41	41		108	108		58	58	
Hernando				369	185	184	170	130	40
Highlands	223	28	195	562	432	130	332	254	78
Hillsborough	2,236	1,327	909	5,079	4,213	866	4,227	3,572	655
Holmes	494	494		696	597	99	486	460	26
Indian River	99		99	316	244	72	218	167	51
Jackson	1,441	699	742	1,321	717	604	1,253	671	582
Jefferson	458	62	396	994	189	805	749	157	592
Lafayette	201	176	25	131	111	20	127	123	4
Lake	490	124	366	911	682	229	708	511	197
Lee	212	21	191	686	600	86	466	378	88
Leon	779	114	665	728	264	464	534	192	342
Levy	456	210	246	436	288	148	393	225	168
Liberty	208	118	90	132	82	50	87	59	28
Madison	854	175	679	633	211	421	523	216	307
Manatee	1,037	365	672	960	671	289	847	592	255
Marion	1,183	164	1,019	944	492	452	929	483	446
Martin	197	28	169	292	151	141	167	108	59
Monroe	455	338	117	323	290	33	291	248	43
Nassau	303	127	176	312	163	159	317	197	120
Okaloosa	357	274	83	282	221	61	352	306	46
Okeechobee	167	143	24	108	84	24	125	119	6
Orange	719	130	589	1,741	1,378	363	1,357	1,027	330
Osceola	238	56	182	370	313	57	288	221	67
Palm Beach	1,252	366	886	1,953	1,615	338	1,220	883	337
Pasco	278	130	148	453	366	87	374	308	66
Pinellas	919	510	409	3,260	2,374	886	2,102	1,701	401
Polk	1,693	584	1,109	3,128	2,540	588	2,312	1,836	476
Putnam				1,078	454	624	509	296	213
St. Johns	502	59	443	590	389	201	445	291	154
St. Lucie	264	84	180	439	325	114	368	234	134
Santa Rosa	432	287	145	718	579	139	498	394	104
Sarasota	456	298	158	644	571	73	468	398	70
Seminole	826		826	765	510	255	638	405	233
Sumter				751	439	312	438	294	144
Suwannee				1,487	749	738	635	400	235
Taylor	335	204	131	455	351	104	360	276	84
Union	325	198	127	167	106	61	221	141	80
Volusia	874	68	806	1,774	1,410	364	1,253	923	330
Wakulla	251	92	159	200	108	92	203	110	93
Walton	577	411	166	430	352	78	377	286	91
Washington	495	347	148	410	292	118	364	267	97

TABLE VI.—(Part 2).—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
Third, Fourth, and Fifth Grades.

1926-1927 Counties	Third Grade			Fourth Grade			Fifth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
Total	43,023	31,210	11,813	40,813	31,170	9,643	35,807	29,031	6,776
Alachua	875	474	401	868	540	326	737	513	224
Baker	276	230	46	199	173	26	151	139	12
Bay	422	317	105	350	279	71	260	217	43
Bradford	246	177	69	252	212	40	175	155	20
Brevard	479	327	152	461	350	111	349	274	75
Broward	737	574	163	760	588	172	736	620	116
Calhoun	281	260	21	248	212	36	225	216	9
Charlotte	98	91	7	100	82	18	98	88	10
Citrus	210	143	67	179	115	64	174	149	25
Clay	197	153	44	174	138	36	142	127	15
Collier	35	35		37	37		28	28	
Columbia	518	285	233	465	265	200	401	234	167
Dade	3,525	2,955	570	3,253	2,818	435	3,135	2,856	279
DeSoto	270	229	41	253	213	40	278	225	53
Dixie	121	101	20	92	80	12	71	61	10
Duval	4,113	2,719	1,394	3,788	2,603	1,185	3,649	2,623	1,026
Escambia	1,167	910	257	1,123	898	225	890	695	195
Flagler	72	62	10	64	55	9	55	49	6
Franklin	127	91	36	129	100	29	103	66	37
Gadsden	869	365	504	758	348	410	545	313	232
Gilchrist	130	123	7	92	90	2	98	95	3
Glades	31	24	7	45	40	5	28	26	2
Gulf	99	60	39	80	66	14	74	61	13
Hamilton	314	220	94	261	190	71	203	173	30
Hardee	423	397	26	343	326	17	339	336	3
Hendry		97		69	69		58	58	
Hernando	178	135	43	163	144	19	123	99	24
Highlands	295	240	55	326	272	54	226	212	14
Hillsborough	4,330	3,679	651	4,305	3,702	603	3,893	3,470	423
Holmes	467	440	27	473	452	21	407	394	13
Indian River	217	174	43	196	167	29	146	131	15
Jackson	1,177	721	456	1,028	704	324	761	558	203
Jefferson	536	142	394	464	127	337	370	141	229
Lafayette	134	133	1	113	111	2	110	110	
Lake	654	486	168	677	536	141	632	532	100
Lee	539	448	91	499	421	78	423	372	51
Leon	776	250	526	489	218	271	455	211	244
Levy	370	236	134	228	244	84	255	196	59
Liberty	100	80	20	95	65	30	96	87	9
Madison	513	268	245	391	232	159	307	228	79
Manatee	811	563	248	744	575	169	655	519	136
Marion	803	430	373	876	522	354	718	433	285
Martin	187	116	71	145	97	48	157	108	49
Monroe	320	276	44	325	254	71	256	226	30
Nassau	265	152	113	272	196	76	221	166	55
Okaloosa	352	315	37	368	340	28	259	240	19
Okeechobee	143	130	13	143	134	9	114	111	3
Orange	1,324	989	335	1,361	1,092	269	1,215	975	240
Osceola	274	207	67	275	245	30	271	246	25
Palm Beach	1,163	822	341	1,065	809	256	1,107	939	168
Pasco	383	311	72	354	314	40	337	286	51
Pinellas	1,980	1,551	429	2,009	1,637	372	1,832	1,547	285
Polk	2,397	1,872	525	2,405	2,006	399	2,006	1,786	220
Putnam	549	287	262	490	294	196	382	269	113
St. Johns	472	271	201	445	294	151	412	299	113
St. Lucie	233	147	86	260	170	90	190	143	47
Santa Rosa	521	448	73	524	461	63	424	378	46
Sarasota	423	370	53	447	375	72	457	427	30
Seminole	599	342	257	568	347	221	425	267	158
Sumter	391	261	130	437	282	155	300	228	72
Suwannee	551	360	191	426	314	112	482	386	96
Taylor	366	300	66	319	273	46	253	233	20
Union	178	139	39	207	163	44	143	114	29
Volusia	1,258	892	366	1,232	946	286	1,135	872	263
Wakulla	198	117	81	184	120	64	172	109	63
Walton	416	348	68	378	308	70	357	319	38
Washington	448	343	105	401	320	81	321	267	54

TABLE VI.—(Part 3).—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled
Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Grades

1926-1927 Counties	Sixth Grade			Seventh Grade			Eighth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
Total	30,062	25,585	4,477	24,544	22,231	2,313	19,597	18,162	1,435
Alachua	578	452	124	432	367	65	370	332	38
Baker	90	82	8	70	68	2	48	46	2
Bay	229	211	18	179	176	3	166	163	3
Bradford	150	132	18	102	99	3	96	96	
Brevard	339	274	65	267	227	40	230	210	20
Broward	522	454	68	614	578	36	409	384	25
Calhoun	181	175	6	134	134		152	152	
Charlotte	76	65	11	84	82	2	59	56	3
Citrus	137	124	13	106	100	6	77	75	2
Clay	112	97	15	90	83	7	77	69	8
Collier	33	33		28	28		18	18	
Columbia	347	258	89	222	169	53	209	169	40
Dade	2,722	2,429	293	2,257	2,149	108	1,910	1,848	62
DeSoto	183	160	23	179	172	7	145	137	8
Dixie	43	38	5	55	55		43	43	
Duval	3,489	2,689	800	2,529	2,051	478	1,793	1,475	320
Escambia	832	642	190	744	610	134	588	489	99
Flagler	38	35	3	54	48	6	35	35	
Franklin	78	52	26	63	46	17	39	26	13
Gadsden	375	233	142	284	225	59	222	204	18
Gilchrist	78	76	2	61	61		59	59	
Glades	27	27		24	23	1	19	19	
Gulf	55	51	4	34	33	1	25	25	
Hamilton	182	162	20	120	120		112	112	
Hardee	258	250	8	248	247	1	244	244	
Hendry	46	46		54	54		46	46	
Hernando	135	119	16	93	86	7	66	62	4
Highlands	199	177	22	180	168	12	133	130	3
Hillsborough	3,148	2,891	257	2,837	2,634	203	2,284	2,171	113
Holmes	353	343	10	238	236	2	147	147	
Indian River	145	132	13	157	149	8	96	90	6
Jackson	657	511	146	444	403	41	440	421	19
Jefferson	252	129	123	150	119	31	100	78	22
Lafayette	94	94		65	65		62	62	
Lake	517	447	70	434	410	24	361	344	17
Lee	403	373	30	301	280	21	178	174	4
Leon	292	189	103	215	170	45	157	135	22
Levy	219	194	25	140	135	5	136	136	
Liberty	53	52	1	50	50		72	71	1
Madison	241	198	43	203	193	10	189	189	
Manatee	482	428	54	483	450	33	383	358	25
Marion	592	415	177	424	354	70	388	346	42
Martin	88	65	23	88	83	5	71	67	4
Monroe	207	181	26	192	168	24	108	99	9
Nassau	194	151	43	117	92	25	97	79	18
Okaloosa	238	230	8	169	169		141	141	
Okeechobee	93	89	4	90	88	2	52	52	
Orange	1,115	963	152	874	788	86	744	679	65
Osceola	220	204	16	192	184	8	164	158	6
Palm Beach	876	798	78	794	749	45	615	585	30
Pasco	290	263	27	277	267	10	166	162	4
Pinellas	1,664	1,478	186	1,325	1,247	78	1,083	1,033	50
Polk	1,774	1,612	160	1,440	1,373	67	1,075	1,029	46
Putnam	306	242	64	237	199	38	165	146	19
St. Johns	310	233	77	248	182	66	217	183	34
St. Lucie	177	147	30	178	162	16	104	88	16
Santa Rosa	331	320	11	272	259	13	259	259	
Sarasota	297	274	23	357	342	15	234	223	11
Seminole	388	284	104	308	245	63	306	251	55
Sumter	263	213	50	224	188	36	153	135	18
Suwannee	286	252	34	220	205	15	204	192	12
Taylor	168	154	14	142	140	2	116	116	
Union	127	114	13	101	99	2	81	81	
Volusia	1,024	832	192	781	666	115	649	568	81
Wakulla	121	80	41	63	53	10	61	52	9
Walton	272	249	23	200	195	5	206	205	1
Washington	253	216	37	207	181	26	143	135	8

TABLE VI.—(Part 4).—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled
Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Grades

1926-1927 Counties	Ninth Grade			Tenth Grade			Eleventh Grade			Twelfth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
Total	15,403	14,608	795	10,270	9,803	467	7,141	6,953	188	5,519	5,411	108
Alachua	298	275	23	227	207	20	180	173	7	133	129	4
Baker	21	21		16	16		6	6		10	10	
Bay	127	127		84	84		45	45		32	32	
Bradford	45	45		35	35		10	10		23	23	
Brevard	158	158		125	125		85	85		67	67	
Broward	312	312		222	222		118	118		124	124	
Calhoun	55	55		55	55		32	32		47	47	
Charlotte	32	32		36	36		33	33		15	15	
Citrus	61	61		49	49		36	36		29	29	
Clay	69	69		29	29		22	22		18	18	
Collier	9	9		8	8		9	9		1	1	
Columbia	132	116	16	94	85	9	47	47		31	31	
Dade	1,723	1,675	48	1,101	1,081	20	773	766	7	601	601	
DeSoto	112	112		80	74	6	54	54		47	47	
Dixie	30	30		6	6		1	1		4	4	
Duval	1,657	1,452	205	1,152	1,002	150	668	597	71	426	382	44
Escambia	435	378	57	321	258	63	215	185	30	183	154	29
Flagler	22	22		20	20		12	12		3	3	
Franklin	53	53		34	34		17	17		9	9	
Gadsden	180	180		134	134		60	60		72	72	
Gilchrist	35	35		16	16		11	11		16	16	
Glades	5	5		6	6		7	7		2	2	
Gulf	19	19		27	27		16	16		18	18	
Hamilton	69	69		47	47		29	29		21	21	
Hardee	181	181		122	122		83	83		48	48	
Hendry	34	34		23	23		16	16		13	13	
Hernando	56	56		45	45		31	31		27	27	
Highlands	99	99		85	85		50	50		47	47	
Hillsborough	1,659	1,612	47	920	893	27	736	716	20	593	577	16
Holmes	53	53		23	23		26	26		12	12	
Indian River	95	95		55	55		37	37		32	32	
Jackson	174	165	9	133	130	3	86	86		84	84	
Jefferson	58	57	1	40	40		37	37		23	23	
Lafayette	39	39		16	16		9	9		6	6	
Lake	350	336	14	224	221	3	190	189	1	161	161	
Lee	176	173	3	124	119	5	77	77		71	71	
Leon	159	146	13	77	69	8	85	66	19	75	75	
Levy	88	88		61	61		41	41		35	35	
Liberty	26	26		27	27							
Madison	134	134		48	48		46	46		29	29	
Manatee	263	254	9	208	208		174	174		114	114	
Marion	251	226	25	216	187	29	139	139		79	79	
Martin	70	69	1	36	36		29	29		23	23	
Monroe	92	81	11	88	88		48	48		30	30	
Nassau	68	52	16	39	32	7	24	19	5	16	15	1
Okaloosa	76	76		53	53		26	26		16	16	
Okeechobee	44	44		51	51		17	17		18	18	
Orange	575	536	39	434	407	27	339	339		237	237	
Osceola	147	147		84	84		66	66		53	53	
Palm Beach	689	652	37	308	283	25	229	227	2	190	190	
Pasco	126	126		81	81		65	65		35	35	
Pinellas	1,009	983	26	761	751	10	550	550		503	503	
Polk	999	968	31	671	665	6	526	521	5	373	373	
Putnam	144	106	38	78	66	12	80	68	12	54	50	4
St. Johns	128	106	22	102	90	12	76	70	6	46	40	6
St. Lucie	84	74	10	86	83	3	51	48	3	41	37	4
Santa Rosa	164	164		77	77		57	57		34	34	
Sarasota	150	150		108	108		69	69		54	54	
Seminole	231	200	31	151	132	19	98	98		59	59	
Sumter	105	105		67	67		42	42		77	77	
Suwannee	128	126	2	63	63		37	37		27	27	
Taylor	99	99		51	51		26	26		15	15	
Union	20	20		17	17		8	8		7	7	
Volusia	548	487	61	393	390	3	259	259		190	190	
Wakulla	15	15		6	6							
Walton	88	88		46	46		41	41		23	23	
Washington	50	50		48	48		29	29		17	17	

TABLE VII.—(a) Number of Teacher's Positions Filled; (b) Number of Teachers Employed.

1926-1927 Counties	Teachers' Positions Filled			Teachers Employed						
	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	White Males	White Females	Negro	Negro Males	Negro Females
Total	11,520	9,462	2,058	11,917	9,769	1,330	8,439	2,148	318	1,830
Alachua	248	163	85	232	166	25	141	66	13	53
Baker	49	44	5	54	49	8	41	5	1	4
Bay	101	84	17	105	88	14	74	17	5	12
Brevard	151	118	33	151	118	21	97	33	7	26
Bradford	60	48	12	60	48	9	39	12	8	4
Broward	221	195	26	221	195	29	166	26	3	23
Calhoun	71	66	5	71	66	20	46	5	1	4
Charlotte	38	34	4	38	34	7	27	4	1	3
Citrus	63	49	14	65	53	7	46	12	—	12
Clay	52	44	8	51	45	9	36	6	1	5
Collier	21	21	—	21	21	3	18	—	—	—
Columbia	128	78	50	127	77	11	66	50	7	43
Dade	1,014	921	93	1,032	938	83	855	94	12	82
DeSoto	64	52	12	77	65	7	58	12	1	11
Dixie	35	31	4	36	34	12	22	2	—	1
Duval	1,313	1,072	241	1,429	1,072	87	985	357	30	327
Escambia	287	223	64	309	240	14	226	69	5	64
Flagler	22	20	2	22	20	4	16	2	1	1
Franklin	37	26	11	36	26	4	22	10	1	9
Gadsden	148	94	54	143	99	15	84	44	4	40
Gilchrist	33	31	2	33	31	8	23	2	—	2
Glades	23	22	1	30	29	7	22	1	1	—
Gulf	32	25	7	34	27	6	21	7	2	5
Hamilton	74	58	16	77	61	6	55	16	1	15
Hardee	106	100	6	110	104	22	82	6	—	6
Hendry	25	25	—	25	25	6	19	—	—	—
Hernando	48	38	10	47	39	6	33	8	1	7
Highlands	92	80	12	92	80	15	65	12	2	10
Hillsborough	992	882	110	992	882	88	794	110	15	95
Holmes	106	101	5	100	95	26	69	5	3	2
Indian River	65	57	8	65	57	12	45	8	1	7
Jackson	236	170	66	232	185	48	137	67	31	36
Jefferson	98	50	48	102	54	5	49	48	22	26
Lafayette	39	36	3	40	38	13	25	2	1	1
Lake	245	205	40	273	226	45	181	47	5	42
Lee	138	120	18	149	129	16	113	20	1	19
Leon	129	70	59	134	74	7	67	60	8	52
Levy	93	74	19	93	74	10	64	19	5	14
Liberty	36	30	6	36	30	5	25	6	4	2
Madison	114	74	40	109	82	13	69	27	5	22
Manatee	209	166	43	222	180	25	155	42	6	36
Marion	227	149	78	264	178	26	152	86	5	81
Martin	53	38	15	53	38	4	34	15	3	12
Monroe	86	74	12	86	74	9	65	12	1	11
Nassau	85	59	26	86	59	7	52	27	9	18
Okaloosa	83	74	9	83	74	22	52	9	1	8
Okeechobee	36	34	2	36	34	3	31	2	1	1
Orange	393	338	55	393	338	45	293	55	8	47
Osceola	94	81	13	94	81	10	71	13	2	11
Palm Beach	376	327	49	409	356	52	304	53	3	50
Pasco	107	92	15	111	96	16	80	15	2	13
Pinellas	579	515	64	621	559	77	482	62	7	55
Polk	624	535	89	624	535	60	475	89	8	81
Putnam	149	101	48	149	101	10	91	48	3	45
St. Johns	122	85	37	122	85	7	78	37	9	28
St. Lucie	76	53	23	76	53	7	46	23	3	20
Santa Rosa	110	96	14	113	100	30	70	13	—	13
Sarasota	130	118	12	130	118	8	110	12	—	12
Seminole	143	100	43	143	100	11	89	43	2	41
Sumter	104	85	19	108	89	12	77	19	5	14
Suwannee	115	86	29	121	91	18	73	30	7	23
Taylor	80	69	11	89	78	18	60	11	2	9
Union	51	43	8	51	43	9	34	8	—	8
Volusia	398	319	79	417	334	46	288	83	9	74
Wakulla	47	30	17	47	30	4	26	17	2	15
Walton	102	87	15	101	91	23	68	10	4	6
Washington	94	77	17	95	78	18	60	17	6	11

TABLE VIII.—(Part 1).—Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers

1926-1927 Counties	Grand Total	Third			Second			First			Life First		
		Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	11,917	1,318	817	501	2,373	1,803	570	1,264	1,116	148	308	277	31
Alachua	232	26	9	17	79	52	27	28	24	4	7	7	
Baker	54	9	8	1	23	22	1	7	5	2			
Bay	105	20	10	10	30	28	2	23	19	4	2	2	
Bradford	60	14	8	6	22	19	3	5	4	1	1	1	
Brevard	151	8		8	31	15	16	15	10	5			
Broward	221	36	26	10	27	23	4	10	6	4			
Calhoun	71	13	9	4	26	26		7	7		1		1
Charlotte	38	2	1	1	3	1	2	9	8	1	3	3	
Citrus	65	4	1	3	26	19	7	10	10				
Clay	51	10	7	3	14	13	1	12	11	1			
Collier	51	1	1		7	7		10	10				
Columbia	127	26	6	20	32	19	13	16	14	2	8	5	3
Dade	1,032	48	38	10	111	82	29	95	84	11	18	17	1
DeSoto	77	6	3	3	10	5	5	17	15	2	6	6	
Dixie	36	8	6	2	10	8	2	13	13				
Duval	1,429	72	19	53	185	75	110	98	79	19	49	47	2
Escambia	309	33	21	12	87	71	16	27	25	2	9	9	
Flagler	22	2	1	1	6	6		5	5				
Franklin	36	7	4	3	9	6	3	1	1		1		1
Gadsden	143	10	7	3	26	19	7	13	12	1	4	4	
Gilchrist	33	7	7		10	10		3	3				
Glades	30	1	1		9	9		3	2	1			
Gulf	34	4	4		9	8	1	1	1		1	1	
Hamilton	77	29	13	16	11	11		12	12		1	1	
Hardee	110	12	12		30	29	1	12	12		3	3	
Hendry	25	1	1		10	10		3	3				
Hernando	47	9	8	1	8	7	1	4	4		4	4	
Highlands	92	2		2	10	8	2	16	12	4			
Hillsborough	992	71	52	19	229	199	30	100	91	9	60	57	3
Holmes	100	32	28	4	27	27		9	8	1			
Indian River	65	1	1		14	12	2	9	5	4	1	1	
Jackson	252	29	19	10	50	39	11	50	42	8	3	3	
Jefferson	102	8	1	7	16	16		6	6		2	2	
Lafayette	40	7	7		14	14		14	14				
Lake	273	36	27	9	50	36	14	20	19	1	7	7	
Lee	149	11	9	2	27	25	2	24	24		3	3	
Leon	134	27	8	19	11	5	6	5	4	1	4	3	1
Levy	93	23	13	10	34	29	5	9	9				
Liberty	36	5	5		14	13	1	8	8				
Madison	109	5	4	1	26	23	3	21	19	2	4	3	1
Manatee	222	22	12	10	54	35	19	21	20	1	6	6	
Marion	264	30	9	21	70	48	22	21	20	1	6	5	1
Martin	53	12	8	4	10	4	6	7	5	2			
Monroe	86	5	1	4	23	18	5	19	19		3	2	1
Nassau	86	16	7	9	36	22	14	7	7		2	1	1
Okaloosa	83	23	20	3	21	20	1	10	10				
Okeechobee	36	2	1	1	6	6		9	9		1	1	
Orange	393	27	18	9	71	47	24	34	31	3	17	16	1
Osceola	94	1	1		15	8	7	5	5		7	7	
Palm Beach	409	37	27	10	65	47	18	25	16	9	1	1	
Pasco	111	14	9	5	33	31	2	21	21		1	1	
Pinellas	621	74	63	11	83	64	19	52	47	5	4	3	1
Polk	624	54	33	21	142	117	25	98	95	3	12	11	1
Putnam	149	23	14	9	26	12	14	10	7	3	5	2	3
St. Johns	122	16	9	7	21	5	16	8	5	3	4	4	
St. Lucie	76	1	1		14	6	8	6	6		2	2	
Santa Rosa	113	25	22	3	28	27	1	14	11	3			
Sarasota	130	18	15	3	13	11	2	14	13	1	1		1
Seminole	143	35	17	18	28	19	9	17	10	7	4	3	1
Sumter	108	17	9	8	40	33	7	17	14	3			
Suwannee	121	56	30	26	24	22	2	22	21	1	1	1	
Taylor	89	6	5	1	23	23		22	21	1	3	2	1
Union	51	13	12	1	9	8	1	5	5				
Volusia	417	34	18	16	62	50	12	34	22	12	20	17	3
Wakulla	47	16	6	10	15	12	3	3	3		2	2	
Walton	101	39	31	8	30	28	2	4	4		1	1	
Washington	95	27	17	10	38	34	4	9	9		3		3

TABLE VIII.—(Part 2).—Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers

1926-1927 Counties	State		Life State		Professional		Life Professional		Special		Life Special		Primary		Life Primary	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	114	7	183	12	20	2	3		348	21	21		271	15	210	12
Alachua			1						7	1			10		3	
Baker			3										3		5	
Bay																
Bradford	5	1	1						7		1		3			
Brevard		1	2	2									6		2	
Broward									13				5			
Calhoun													2		1	
Charlotte	12		5						2				2			
Citrus			1		1				1				1			
Clay											1				1	
Collier									1							
Columbia									1	2			1		3	
Dade	10		10	1	1				83	2	4		46		15	
DeSoto	6								1				2		2	
Dixie							2						1			
Duval	19	2	23	1					30	3	1		20	7	34	1
Escambia			10						3				6		14	
Flagler	6								1							
Franklin																
Gadsden	1		1		1				3				2		1	
Gilchrist	1				1				1							
Glades	12		2						1				1			
Gulf									1				1			
Hamilton					1								1		1	
Hardee	1		3								1				3	
Hendry									3				2			
Hernando									1		1		2			
Highlands			4						5				7			
Hillsborough	16	1	22	2	1				40	2	3		27		34	
Holmes					1				1							
Indian River	1								3				1		3	
Jackson	1		2	1					6				1		2	
Jefferson									1				2		2	
Lafayette									2							
Lake									14	3			11		1	
Lee			3						2				7		6	
Leon		1	5		1								2	1	3	
Levy	2								2				2			
Liberty																
Madison			5		1											
Manatee			2						8		1		7	1	11	
Marion			4						4	1			4		1	
Martin				1	1				1				1			1
Monroe			1						1				4			
Nassau	1		3										2			
Okaloosa	2		2										3		2	
Okeechobee															1	
Orange	2		4			1			18				5		2	
Osceola			2	1							1		1		4	
Palm Beach					1				19				7		1	
Pasco		1	3						5				6			
Pinellas			23		2				31				11		10	3
Polk	7		24	1					16		1		9	3	12	
Putnam			1						2	3					4	
St. Johns				1					5				4		2	
St. Lucie									7	1			3		2	
Santa Rosa					1				5				7			
Sarasota			1						4				3	1		
Seminole			1	1					1		1		3		2	
Sumter	4		1		1								7			
Suwannee			1		1	1							2		3	
Taylor			1		1								1			
Union							1									
Volusia	3		2						12	1	5		3	1	11	
Wakulla	1														3	
Walton	1		1						1						2	
Washington																

TABLE VIII.—(Part 3).—Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers

1926-1927 Counties	Graduate State		Life Graduate State		Teacher Training		Temporary		Other Certifi- cates		None	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	3092	225	206	13	44	9	464	411	14	14	721	177
Alachua	36	7	4				11	8				
Baker	2						9					1
Bay	11		3				4	1			3	
Bradford							7	1				
Brevard	67		3				5	1				
Broward	115	5	3				4	3				
Calhoun	14		2		5							
Charlotte												
Citrus	17		1				1	2				
Clay	11										1	1
Collier	2											
Columbia	17		6		1		4	8				2
Dade	488	20	10	1	3		3	1	14		30	18
DeSoto	18		5				1	2			1	
Dixie	1						1					
Duval	269	38	3			9	6	2			447	110
Escambia	52	13	4	5			8	15			17	5
Flagler								1			1	
Franklin	11	4	2								1	
Gadsden	27	2	6		10		5	31				
Gilchrist	3						4	2			1	
Glades								1				
Gulf	9		1				1	6				
Hamilton	10		1		8		2					
Hardee	16		4				5	5				
Hendry	4										2	
Hernando	11		1					6				
Highlands	34						10	4				
Hillsborough	216	28	5				119	16				
Holmes	5							11			14	
Indian River	31	1										
Jackson	42	2			2		25	36				
Jefferson	17		1		6			27	14			
Lafayette	1							2				
Lake	70	3	16								23	17
Lee	46	8	2	3			2	2				3
Leon	39	10					2	21			2	
Levy	13						3	4			1	
Liberty	3						2	4				
Madison	21	2					5	18				
Manatee	62	3	3				13	8				
Marion	67	8	7				9	32				
Martin	19							1				
Monroe	22	2	2								4	
Nassau	4						12	3				
Okaloosa	11						3	5			1	
Okeechobee	14		2					1				
Orange	160	6	9	1			26	10				
Osceola	47	1	4				2	3				
Palm Beach	165	9	24				22	7			26	
Pasco	17				1		2	7				
Pinellas	179	13	19		1		9				97	9
Polk	153	15	16				14	8			25	11
Putnam	47	7	4	2			8	7				
St. Johns	36	1					13	9				
St. Lucie	24	13	3									
Santa Rosa	21						5	6				
Sarasota	52		2		1		5	4			11	
Seminole	31		3	1			3	6			6	
Sumter	19	1			1							
Suwannee	6		4									
Taylor	14		1				1	8			6	
Union	3						14	6				
Volusia	153	3	16				21	35				
Wakulla							6	4				
Walton	7		2				12					
Washington	10				5						1	

TABLE IX.—Results of the Florida Uniform Examinations for Teachers.

Counties	Total No. Examinees		Number Successful Examinees		Number Examinees Failing		Number Meriting Third Grade Certificates		Number Meriting Second Grade Certificates		Number Meriting First Grade Certificates		Number Meriting Primary Certificates		Number Meriting Special Certificates		Number Meriting Professional Certificates		Number of Successful Applicants	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
Total	7,115	2,311	5,336	904	1,779	1,407	1,064	391	994	336	245	22	153	6	295	10	6	1	2,610	237
Alachua	154	46	117	12	37	34	21	7	26	1	9	0	2		9				50	4
Baker	56	3	27	3	29	3	17	3	8	1	1	1	1		1				9	1
Bay	64	7	32	4	32	3	11	3	7	1	3	1	1		1				9	9
Bradford	59	4	30	2	29	2	9	1	13	1	1	1	1		1				7	1
Brevard	60	25	46	14	14	11	4	4	3	6	3	3	3		3				32	1
Broward	159	67	142	27	17	40	27	10	22	5	4	1	7		12				70	11
Calhoun	92	5	50	2	42	3	23	2	12	5	1	1	2		1				13	1
Charlotte	37	9	28	4	9	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		1				14	1
Citrus	22	5	17	2	5	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	1		1				10	1
Clay	45	7	31	3	14	4	7	2	7	1	1	1	1		1				14	1
Collier	7		7																6	
Columbia	70	133	48	33	22	100	10	12	14	16	3	3	1		2				18	1
Dade	884	110	690	41	194	69	61	18	95	6	40	2	48		70				376	14
DeSoto	51	16	42	8	9	8	10	4	6	3	1	1	1						23	1
Dixie	31	9	18	13	9	13	9	12	4	4									1	
Duval	343	572	282	156	61	116	30	50	22	50	8	1	9		14				199	51
Escambia	170	62	120	20	41	42	29	6	33	3	8	1	2		3				55	10
Flagler	15	27	10	4	5	23	21	4	1	1	1	1	1		1				8	1
Franklin	19	23	14	14	5	9	5	9	3	5									6	1
Gadsden	90	70	59	18	31	62	9	5	17	1	1	1	1		2				29	2
Gilchrist	39	4	26	1	13	4	9	3	11	1	2	1	1		1				2	1
Glades	14	1	11	1	8	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	1		1				7	1
Gulf	40	6	25	8	15	6	9	3	10	2	1	1	2		1				13	1
Hamilton	70	27	38	8	32	19	18	8	16	1	2	1	2		1				22	1
Hardee	87	5	60	11	27	5	15	3	18	2	1	1	1		1				3	1
Hendry	16		11		5		3		2		1	1	1						3	1
Hernando	25		18		7		7		4		1	1	1						5	1
Highlands	56	2	41	1	15	1	5	1	5	22	1	1	9		1				20	1
Hillsborough	477	156	356	74	121	82	67	22	54	2	12	2	10		23				188	27
Holmes	137	11	75	6	62	5	29	6	17	1	1	1	1		3				19	1
Indian River	464	2	43	1	3	1	4		13		1				1				22	1

TABLE IX.—Results of the Florida Uniform Examination for Teachers—Continued.

Counties	Total No. Examinees		Number Successful		Number Examinees Failing		Number Meriting Third Grade Certificates		Number Meriting Second Grade Certificates		Number Meriting First Grade Certificates		Number Primary Meriting Certificates		Number Special Meriting Certificates		Number Meriting Professional Certificates		Number of Successful Applicants	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
Jackson	172	43	94	8	78	35	29	5	12	3	6	1	2		4				43	
Jefferson	55	27	26	2	10	25	15		6	1	7				1				23	
Lafayette	44		116	17	38	26	30	8	18	9	2	1	3		1				53	
Lake	134	43	12	8	10	4	10		20	1	2	1	4		2				43	7
Lee	191	12	81	18	19	37	19	4	13	1	15		1		3				52	14
Leon	102	55	83	9	26	21	21	6	10	2	1		1		3				11	
Levy	72	30	46	9	26	21	4	1	6		3				3				13	
Liberty	34	3	16	1	18	2	4		1		1				1				3	
Madison	73	26	49	6	24	20	12	1	9	1	6		1		1				19	4
Manatee	125	41	96	9	29	32	23	4	23	4	0		3		3				30	1
Martin	87	64	67	25	20	39	13	14	14	6	4	1	1		3				31	4
Martín	30	12	25	7	5	5	0	8	14	4	3				1				11	
Monroe	63	32	52	1	11	1	2		14	4	3		4		1				20	1
Nassau	22	41	11	20	11	21	1	10	7		11	1			2				2	
Okaloosa	60	7	40	1	12	6	12		8	1	1				2				17	
Okeechobee	30	14	24	7	6	7	2	6	7	1	4		2		10				11	
Orange	232	68	187	37	45	31	24	18	20	6	6	1	2		2				125	12
Palm Beach	53	10	50	5	5	10	2	11	33	25	5	2	7		15				36	13
Osceola	239	73	217	51	42	22	32	8	33	1	3				16				125	
Pasco	68	33	54	3	14	26	18	2	18	1	3		10		1				7	
Pinellas	370	99	305	37	65	62	60	14	49	9	3		10		16				167	13
Polk	395	116	330	84	65	82	63	14	83	14	14		8		16				146	6
Puham	54	53	48	32	6	21	8	14	10	7	2		1		1				28	11
St. Johns	74	48	60	15	14	33	12	9	5	6	3		1		3				37	1
St. Lucie	30	19	28	14	2	8	1	2	6	1	1		1		2				17	8
Santa Rosa	86	15	59	7	27	8	20	7	18		2				1				17	
Sarasota	81	8	73	1	7	7	17	1	10		2		3		4				19	
Seminole	69	57	50	35	19	22	12	21	13	10			2		1				39	4
Sumter	81	8	72	1	9	7	8	1	22		3		1		9				34	
Suwannee	86	34	56	11	30	23	15	9	1	1	7								18	1
Taylor	37	10	24	3	13	9	9	1	5		1								9	
Union	36	1	27	3	19	7	12	3	1		1		1						3	
Volusia	209	72	176	27	33	45	30	12	25		4				9				108	14
Wakulla	226	21	15	6	11	15	8	6	5		2				1				2	
Walton	148	9	87	3	61	16	36	3	29		2								20	
Washington	170	18	34	6	36	12	16	4	9	1	4	1							5	

TABLE X.—Aggregate Days Taught by all Teachers

1926-1927 Counties	Total Both Races	Whites			Negroes		
		Both Sexes	Males	Females	Both Sexes	Males	Females
In State	1,677,636	1,426,693	199,161	1,227,432	250,943	36,650	214,293
Alachua	34,794	26,276	3,980	22,296	8,518	1,375	7,143
Baker	6,834	6,445	970	5,475	389	80	309
Bay	13,758	12,458	2,060	10,398	1,300	400	900
Bradford	7,169	6,478	1,340	5,138	691	411	280
Brevard	24,040	19,175	3,620	15,555	4,865	1,020	3,845
Broward	33,922	30,517	5,007	25,510	3,405	420	2,985
Calhoun	9,914	9,614	2,498	7,116	300	60	240
Charlotte	6,120	5,600	1,180	4,420	520	140	380
Citrus	8,760	7,640	905	6,735	1,120		1,120
Clay	6,838	5,943	1,225	4,718	895	180	715
Collier	3,420	3,420	520	2,900			
Columbia	17,119	11,619	2,154	9,465	5,500	972	4,528
Dade	163,503	149,890	14,815	135,075	13,613	1,696	11,917
DeSoto	12,240	10,440	1,240	9,200	1,800	160	1,640
Dixie	4,591	4,251	1,300	2,951	340	160	180
Duval	166,238	126,144	11,772	114,372	40,094	5,093	35,001
Escambia	46,883	36,465	2,240	34,225	10,418	898	9,520
Flagler	3,300	3,060	640	2,420	240	80	160
Franklin	5,380	3,860	540	3,320	1,520	160	1,360
Gadsden	19,746	15,134	2,330	12,804	4,612	550	4,062
Gilchrist	4,105	4,020	1,100	2,920	85		85
Glades	2,340	2,310	490	1,820	30	30	
Gulf	4,640	3,960	880	3,080	680	200	480
Hamilton	7,873	6,873	705	6,168	1,000	80	920
Hardee	10,072	9,752	2,341	7,411	320		320
Hendry	4,320	4,320	1,020	3,300			
Hernando	7,110	6,230	915	5,315	880	80	800
Highlands	13,696	12,521	2,472	10,049	1,175	420	755
Hillsborough	150,898	135,447	14,020	121,427	15,451	2,153	13,298
Holmes	10,434	10,048	2,712	7,336	386	259	127
Indian River	9,935	9,400	2,030	7,370	535	75	460
Jackson	26,902	20,887	4,933	15,954	6,015	2,935	3,080
Jefferson	11,055	8,015	975	7,040	3,040	1,380	1,660
Lafayette	4,594	4,354	1,522	2,832	240	80	160
Lake	42,184	36,819	8,870	27,949	5,365	582	4,783
Lee	22,612	19,733	2,525	17,208	2,879	160	2,719
Leon	17,367	11,307	1,087	10,220	6,060	800	5,260
Levy	13,165	11,645	1,765	9,880	1,520	400	1,120
Liberty	4,660	4,100	720	3,380	560	400	160
Madison	12,810	10,197	1,383	8,814	2,613	360	2,253
Manatee	27,516	23,296	3,165	20,131	4,220	468	3,752
Marion	29,794	22,561	3,514	19,047	7,233	700	6,533
Martin	8,480	6,280	680	5,600	2,200	360	1,840
Monroe	15,440	13,280	1,620	11,660	2,160	180	1,980
Nassau	10,907	7,727	1,100	6,627	3,180	1,000	2,180
Okaloosa	11,273	10,513	2,993	7,520	760	120	640
Okeechobee	5,605	5,445	440	5,005	160	80	80
Orange	62,465	54,174	7,440	46,734	8,291	1,200	7,091
Osceola	17,284	15,417	1,800	13,617	1,867	320	1,547
Palm Beach	60,915	53,530	7,661	45,869	7,385	480	6,905
Pasco	15,756	14,094	2,376	11,718	1,662	280	1,382
Pinellas	97,096	87,486	12,159	75,327	9,610	1,050	8,560
Polk	89,437	79,059	8,963	70,096	10,378	880	9,498
Putnam	22,660	16,700	1,740	14,960	5,960	360	5,600
St. Johns	19,338	14,168	1,240	12,928	5,170	960	4,210
St. Lucie	11,920	8,940	1,260	7,680	2,980	320	2,660
Santa Rosa	11,680	10,600	3,350	7,250	1,080		1,080
Sarasota	21,420	19,500	1,380	18,120	1,920		1,920
Seminole	21,890	16,320	1,890	14,430	5,570	240	5,330
Sumter	14,875	13,355	1,860	11,495	1,520	400	1,120
Suwannee	13,797	12,179	2,222	9,957	1,618	358	1,260
Taylor	12,021	10,869	2,460	8,409	1,152	200	952
Union	5,700	5,060	980	4,080	640		640
Volusia	65,646	53,822	8,580	45,242	11,824	1,420	10,404
Wakulla	4,895	3,775	500	3,275	1,120	120	1,000
Walton	13,355	12,091	2,995	9,096	1,264	595	669
Washington	11,130	10,085	2,092	7,993	1,045	310	735

TABLE XI.—Aggregate Salaries Paid all Teachers

1926-1927 Counties	Grand Total	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females
State	\$ 10,362,650.83	\$ 1,755,312.53	\$ 7,762,345.51	\$161,141.80	\$683,850.99
Alachua	165,117.60	30,019.35	110,638.00	5,128.25	19,332.00
Baker	27,006.96	5,166.00	21,142.96	200.00	498.00
Bay	65,138.00	15,385.00	47,458.00	760.00	1,535.00
Bradford	31,922.40	9,382.90	21,137.50	852.00	550.00
Brevard	149,314.00	32,913.50	97,837.75	4,670.00	13,892.75
Broward	292,644.28	57,670.17	219,419.61	2,865.00	12,689.50
Calhoun	38,774.50	14,400.25	23,954.25	150.00	270.00
Charlotte	42,311.00	11,230.00	28,176.00	875.00	2,030.00
Citrus	50,817.80	9,808.00	38,194.80		2,815.00
Clay	33,828.75	8,458.75	22,886.25	690.00	1,793.75
Collier	20,199.20	4,135.00	16,064.20		
Columbia	69,841.66	16,149.91	42,132.50	3,460.00	8,099.25
Dade	1,555,069.73	168,321.63	1,300,564.61	11,998.50	74,184.99
DeSoto	66,525.72	10,755.15	50,593.37	720.00	4,457.20
Dixie	20,937.50	7,495.75	12,371.75	440.00	630.00
Duval	1,082,360.16	125,237.30	834,660.50	23,956.62	98,505.74
Escambia	227,736.42	20,432.50	174,464.67	4,311.00	28,528.25
Flagler	20,490.00	5,200.00	14,090.00	300.00	900.00
Franklin	24,042.50	4,445.00	15,872.50	720.00	3,005.00
Gadsden	83,177.04	21,517.41	52,463.75	1,845.00	7,350.88
Gilchrist	17,276.40	6,026.15	11,129.00		121.25
Glades	13,484.81	3,917.50	9,439.81	127.50	
Gulf	22,565.75	7,297.50	13,858.25	400.00	1,010.00
Hamilton	32,357.50	5,886.75	24,795.75	150.00	1,325.00
Hardee	56,596.50	19,799.75	36,161.75		635.00
Hendry	55,685.25	7,573.00	18,112.25		
Hernando	38,225.25	7,812.50	28,612.75	160.00	1,640.00
Highlands	90,934.18	22,269.98	65,386.70	1,350.00	1,927.50
Hillsborough	969,587.77	129,008.13	783,485.54	11,671.60	45,422.50
Holmes	37,230.17	11,061.97	25,232.70	639.00	242.50
Indian River	70,850.50	17,097.75	51,629.00	385.00	1,738.75
Jackson	110,914.51	39,101.95	60,058.75	7,164.58	4,589.23
Jefferson	40,928.00	7,182.50	28,615.50	2,300.00	2,830.00
Lafayette	21,571.13	9,725.25	11,245.88	200.00	400.00
Lake	237,383.16	64,134.99	155,809.92	3,882.50	13,555.75
Lee	145,704.52	24,224.98	110,344.04	1,100.00	10,035.50
Leon	72,241.70	9,977.20	47,744.50	2,345.00	12,175.00
Levy	66,296.11	13,561.11	48,935.00	1,000.00	2,800.00
Liberty	16,535.00	4,285.00	10,930.00	1,000.00	320.00
Madison	51,238.08	12,666.00	35,217.50	690.00	2,664.58
Manatee	149,169.35	28,075.25	108,070.35	2,260.50	10,763.25
Marion	140,691.07	28,408.97	92,610.85	3,230.00	16,441.25
Martin	54,551.29	7,285.30	38,189.84	1,983.75	7,092.40
Monroe	91,346.45	15,492.50	68,007.65	1,125.00	6,721.30
Nassau	44,920.25	8,350.00	27,360.25	3,635.00	5,575.00
Okaloosa	48,213.75	17,103.75	29,710.00	240.00	1,160.00
Okeechobee	38,069.40	4,550.00	32,949.40	360.00	240.00
Orange	400,196.16	68,409.58	299,472.58	5,955.00	26,359.00
Osceola	108,690.00	19,860.00	82,398.50	1,385.00	5,046.50
Palm Beach	457,363.47	83,069.22	339,519.50	4,500.00	30,274.75
Pasco	77,485.50	17,538.75	55,291.25	1,035.00	3,620.50
Pinellas	685,153.44	116,789.13	523,967.21	7,100.00	37,297.10
Polk	501,131.09	80,396.96	381,874.38	5,650.00	33,209.75
Putnam	138,045.00	15,120.00	98,140.00	2,580.00	22,205.00
St. Johns	110,591.30	14,458.30	77,610.50	4,435.50	14,087.00
St. Lucie	74,450.50	11,665.50	50,424.50	2,100.00	10,260.50
Santa Rosa	50,645.22	19,445.54	29,601.86		1,597.82
Sarasota	138,174.88	14,132.50	116,317.38		7,725.00
Seminole	113,343.75	19,135.00	80,303.75	1,440.00	12,465.00
Sumter	71,311.25	15,877.00	49,314.25	2,000.00	4,120.00
Suwannee	57,072.00	14,317.00	39,437.00	918.00	2,400.00
Taylor	63,584.50	19,231.00	40,996.50	1,050.00	2,807.00
Union	20,493.25	4,740.00	14,693.25		1,060.00
Volusia	409,959.95	81,152.50	289,485.20	7,016.00	32,306.25
Wakulla	16,661.50	3,000.00	11,626.50	255.00	1,780.00
Walton	52,968.75	14,648.75	35,287.25	1,632.50	1,400.25
Washington	43,476.25	12,326.50	28,818.25	695.00	1,636.50

TABLE XII.—Average Monthly Salaries Paid all Teachers.

1926-1927 Counties	All	Whites		Negroes	
		Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	\$ 123.60	\$ 176.40	\$ 126.60	\$ 88.00	\$ 63.60
Alachua	94.90	150.80	99.24	74.58	54.12
Baker	79.00	106.60	77.20	50.00	32.20
Bay	94.60	149.36	81.20	38.00	34.00
Bradford	89.00	140.00	82.28	41.90	39.30
Brevard	120.40	181.80	125.60	95.00	72.20
Broward	172.53	230.36	172.02	136.42	85.02
Calhoun	79.01	114.96	67.32	50.00	22.50
Charlotte	128.20	190.32	127.48	125.00	106.84
Citrus	116.02	216.74	113.38		50.26
Clay	98.90	138.00	97.00	76.00	48.00
Collier	118.00	159.00	110.00		
Columbia	81.58	150.00	89.53	71.20	35.60
Dade	190.22	227.23	192.57	141.49	124.50
DeSoto	108.70	173.47	109.99	90.00	54.39
Dixie	91.20	115.80	83.80	55.00	70.00
Duval	130.26	212.50	146.45	94.00	55.00
Escambia	97.15	182.42	101.94	96.01	59.94
Flagler	124.20	162.50	110.00	75.00	112.50
Franklin	89.40	164.62	95.04	90.00	44.78
Gadsden	84.68	193.00	81.80	67.00	36.20
Gilchrist	84.18	107.58	76.23		28.53
Glades	115.68	159.89	103.74	85.00	
Gulf	102.40	165.80	99.00	40.00	42.00
Hamilton	82.20	167.00	80.40	37.50	41.84
Hardee	112.38	169.15	97.58		39.68
Hendry	118.90	148.50	109.76		
Hernando	107.40	170.64	106.52	40.00	41.00
Highlands	132.16	180.20	130.20	64.20	51.00
Hillsborough	128.56	184.02	129.04	108.42	68.90
Holmes	71.36	81.58	68.78	53.50	38.04
Indian River	142.62	168.22	141.00	162.67	75.60
Jackson	82.50	158.53	75.29	48.82	29.80
Jefferson	74.03	147.33	81.29	33.33	34.10
Lafayette	93.80	127.60	79.40	50.00	50.00
Lake	112.60	144.60	111.40	133.40	56.60
Lee	128.80	173.80	131.20	137.50	73.80
Leon	83.18	183.57	93.43	58.62	49.29
Levy	100.00	152.00	98.00	50.00	50.00
Liberty	71.00	119.00	65.80	50.00	40.00
Madison	79.98	183.16	79.90	38.34	23.66
Manatee	108.40	177.40	107.40	96.60	57.20
Marion	94.44	161.68	97.24	92.28	50.32
Martin	128.60	214.20	136.20	110.20	76.80
Monroe	118.40	191.20	116.60	125.00	67.80
Nassau	82.20	151.80	82.60	72.80	51.20
Okaloosa	85.70	114.36	79.10	40.00	36.24
Okeechobee	137.74	191.66	131.66	90.00	60.00
Orange	128.20	183.88	128.16	99.24	74.34
Osceola	125.76	220.67	128.95	86.56	65.24
Palm Beach	150.20	216.80	148.00	187.40	87.60
Pasco	98.47	147.63	94.70	73.93	50.95
Pinellas	141.00	192.00	139.00	135.00	87.00
Polk	112.00	154.48	108.80	128.40	69.80
Putnam	122.00	162.20	131.20	143.33	79.20
St. Johns	114.72	233.20	120.00	92.40	66.76
St. Lucie	124.90	185.20	131.20	131.20	77.14
Santa Rosa	86.60	116.00	82.00		30.00
Sarasota	137.88	204.80	128.88		80.42
Seminole	103.55	202.50	111.30	120.00	46.77
Sumter	95.88	170.72	85.80	100.00	73.60
Suwannee	82.40	128.80	79.00	51.20	38.00
Taylor	106.40	156.00	97.40	105.00	48.46
Union	72.00	96.80	72.00		33.60
Volusia	124.08	189.17	127.97	98.82	62.10
Wakulla	68.00	120.00	71.00	42.40	35.60
Walton	79.32	97.80	77.50	54.80	41.80
Washington	85.82	117.84	72.10	44.83	44.52

TABLE XIII.—Highest and Lowest Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers

1926-1927 Counties	Highest				Lowest			
	To Whites		To Negroes		To Whites		To Negroes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	\$512.50	\$445.00	\$262.50	\$200.00	\$ 40.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 22.50	\$ 20.00
Alachua	333.33	175.00	155.00	85.00	75.00	60.00	45.00	40.00
Baker	200.00	200.00	50.00	40.00	75.00	60.00	50.00	35.00
Bay	250.00	125.00	50.00	35.00	75.00	60.00	35.00	35.00
Bradford	250.00	125.00	67.50	40.00	75.00	50.00	25.00	40.00
Brevard	300.00	177.00	125.00	125.00	100.00	90.00	65.00	60.00
Broward	500.00	225.00	175.00	112.50	150.00	110.00	100.00	80.00
Calhoun	225.00	200.00	50.00	30.00	60.00	60.00	50.00	30.00
Charlotte	277.77	150.00	125.00	115.00	135.00	75.00	125.00	70.00
Citrus	300.00	175.00		60.00	135.00	80.00		30.00
Clay	225.00	150.00	90.00	60.00	100.00	60.00	90.00	45.00
Collier	185.00	135.00			140.00	100.00		
Columbia	266.66	150.00	120.00	60.00	80.00	50.00	35.00	25.00
Dade	500.00	375.00	200.00	200.00	140.00	125.00	130.00	95.00
DeSoto	333.33	160.00	90.00	75.00	125.00	75.00	90.00	50.00
Dixie	225.00	135.00	55.00	70.00	70.00	55.00	55.00	70.00
Duval	444.44	288.88	175.00	85.00	100.00	80.00	85.00	40.00
Escambia	444.45	200.00	140.00	80.00	72.00	50.00	75.00	40.00
Flagler	250.00	135.00	75.00	112.50	120.00	90.00	75.00	112.50
Franklin	225.00	125.00	90.00	45.00	115.00	65.00	90.00	35.00
Gadsden	333.33	166.66	100.00	75.00	80.00	50.00	35.00	20.00
Gilchrist	225.00	110.00		30.00	85.00	50.00		25.00
Glades	250.00	140.00	85.00		125.00	80.00	85.00	
Gulf	250.00	125.00	40.00	50.00	90.00	65.00	40.00	40.00
Hamilton	225.00	125.00	37.50	50.00	55.00	40.00	37.50	25.00
Hardee	300.00	160.00		55.00	75.00	70.00		30.00
Hendry	250.00	200.00			110.00	85.00		
Hernando	275.00	175.00	40.00	60.00		85.00	40.00	40.00
Highlands	300.00	165.00	75.00	65.00	135.00	85.00	75.00	50.00
Hillsborough	300.00	245.00	166.66	115.00	125.00	55.00	50.00	50.00
Holmes	125.00	225.00	70.00	40.00	40.00	35.00	45.00	35.00
Indian River	275.00	200.00	100.00	95.00	115.00	115.00	100.00	60.00
Jackson	300.00	135.00	125.00	90.00	50.00	40.00	22.50	22.50
Jefferson	225.00	125.00	50.00	40.00	80.00	60.00	30.00	30.00
Lafayette	250.00	125.00	50.00	50.00	70.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Lake	400.00	175.00	150.00	75.00	125.00	60.00	75.00	45.00
Lee	333.33	225.00	150.00	90.00	100.00	90.00	125.00	60.00
Leon	333.33	183.33	100.00	50.00	75.00	40.00	35.00	30.00
Levy	250.00	150.00	50.00	50.00	100.00	65.00	50.00	50.00
Liberty	175.00	110.00	60.00	40.00	75.00	55.00	40.00	40.00
Madison	287.50	150.00	50.00	35.00	100.00	45.00	30.00	25.00
Manatee	391.00	200.00	140.00	100.00	65.00	65.00	45.00	45.00
Marion	333.33	300.00	160.00	75.00	75.00	55.00	75.00	30.00
Martin	333.37	200.00	150.00	100.00	125.00	80.00	75.00	60.00
Monroe	300.00	175.00	125.00	80.00	175.00	75.00	125.00	43.00
Nassau	250.00	125.00	150.00	75.00	75.00	60.00	40.00	40.00
Okaloosa	225.00	125.00	40.00	45.00	55.00	50.00	40.00	25.00
Okeechobee	300.00	190.00	90.00	60.00	125.00	105.00	90.00	60.00
Orange	316.66	270.53	175.00	105.00	105.00	80.00	75.00	60.00
Osceola	300.00	180.00	110.00	67.78	115.00	85.00	80.00	60.00
Palm Beach	445.00	445.00	262.50	125.00	75.00	75.00	125.00	65.00
Pasco	250.00	170.00	85.00	75.00	90.00	75.00	70.00	40.00
Pinellas	512.50	235.00	175.00	100.00	140.00	100.00	125.00	60.00
Polk	400.00	150.00	150.00	85.00	90.00	80.00	70.00	55.00
Putnam	300.00	300.00	225.00	115.00	140.00	85.00	75.00	40.00
St. Johns	300.00	185.00	160.00	90.00	150.00	100.00	45.00	55.00
St. Lucie	300.00	175.00	150.00	90.00	150.00	115.00	75.00	70.00
Santa Rosa	250.00	130.00		45.00	65.00	50.00		20.00
Sarasota	300.00	165.00		140.00	125.00	90.00		60.00
Seminole	325.00	170.00	150.00	90.00	106.00	80.00	60.00	35.00
Sumter	250.00	150.00	100.00	75.00	90.00	65.00	100.00	60.00
Suwannee	250.00	150.00	75.00	45.00	50.00	40.00	40.00	26.00
Taylor	400.00	175.00	125.00	50.00	60.00	50.00	75.00	40.00
Union	200.00	125.00		45.00	35.00	30.00		30.00
Volusia	325.00	240.00	140.00	85.00	120.00	95.00	60.00	45.00
Wakulla	150.00	100.00	45.00	40.00	100.00	55.00	40.00	30.00
Walton	275.00	150.00	75.00	45.00	60.00	60.00	45.00	40.00
Washington	250.00	125.00	50.00	50.00	52.50	40.00	35.00	30.00

TABLE XIV.—(Part 1).—Number of Teachers with Annual Salaries of from \$100 to \$1,000.

Number of Teachers whose Salaries are:

1926-1927 Counties	\$100 and Less		\$100 to \$200		\$200 to \$300		\$300 to \$400		\$400 to \$500		\$500 to \$750		\$750 to \$1000	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	34	108	109	443	208	226	368	213	531	330	1,371	542	2,326	138
Alachua		2		44	3	8	5	8	4	7	62	14	47	1
Baker				4			15		16		4		10	
Bay				16		1	6		13		45		5	
Bradford		2		6	7	1	4		8		21		2	
Brevard									21		8		50	4
Broward					1		1	3	2		7	20	25	2
Calhoun				5					38				15	
Charlotte									1				2	3
Citrus	1			2		8	1	1	3	1	9		25	
Clay						4	2	1	6		18	1	8	
Collier													16	
Columbia		3	3	29	9	1	4	13	8	1	28	2	11	
Dade								4	31	6	73	10	73	41
DeSoto						1		1	2	8	18	2	26	
Dixie									4	1	16	1	10	
Duval						20		50		68	15	65	228	18
Escambia				2	10	9	12	6	22	40	60	5	76	3
Flagler				1				1			1		13	1
Franklin					1	2		7	3		11	1	8	
Gadsden				26		7	8	8	8	2	43	1	24	
Gilchrist	3	2	4		2		5		2		10		3	
Glades											5	1	17	
Gulf				1	6		1	3			14		5	
Hamilton				5	16									
Hardee		1	5	5	21		28		19		11		6	
Hendry											3		13	
Hernando				4	1		1	3			12		14	
Highlands								10		2	4		8	
Hillsborough	12	7	17	10	12	21	25	11	40	1	125	46	178	11
Holmes	2	1	30	2	29	2	8		8		7		8	
Indian River								7				1	21	
Jackson		23	1	31	33	6	25		19	4	52	1	12	
Jefferson				40		6		1	4	1	33		12	
Lafayette	2			7	1	6	6	1	3		7		3	
Lake						13		10	2	14	18	6	92	1
Lee	1		3	1	1	1	3	1		1	9	15	66	
Leon			3	44			2	1	8	13	20	1	25	1
Levy											4		7	
Liberty						5	6	1	2		7		5	
Madison		22	4	5	8		17		7		32		2	
Manatee	6	2	6	17	2	12	14		12	7	48	3	56	1
Marion	7	15	10	45	10	9	16	5	5		75	11	30	
Martin										3	1	10	16	1
Monroe										1	8	9	27	
Nassau			1		7	8	23	3	4	9	13	1	10	
Okaloosa			1	9			3		12		51			
Okeechobee						1		1					22	
Orange								9	1	7	22	33	152	5
Osceola										5		7	2	
Palm Beach								2		3	1	29	30	15
Pasco				3	2	4	6	3	2	4	33	1	34	
Pinellas									3	9	4	45	209	5
Polk									28		118	71	225	15
Putnam				1		13				11	2	17	57	4
St. Johns				5	1	2		10		17	6	1	44	1
St. Lucie										12		10	4	
Santa Rosa			1	14	13		45		9		26		5	
Sarasota										1	6	9	38	1
Seminole				3		15		14		9	30	1	31	
Sumter						3		16				51	7	
Suwannee		22	1	2	5	5	24		16	1	16		17	
Taylor		2		6	1		4		21	1	35		7	
Union			6	8	5		12		7		8		4	
Volusia				3		6				37		32	123	4
Wakulla		4		13	6		7		6		10			
Walton				3	4	6	12	1	31		32		4	
Washington				6	1	10	15		30	1	22		1	

TABLE XIV.—(Part 2).—Number of Teachers Whose Annual Salaries are from \$1,000 to \$3,500.

1926-1927 Counties	\$1000 to \$1250		\$1250 to \$1500		1500 to \$2000		\$2000 to \$2500		\$2500 to \$3500		\$3500 and up	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	1,655	54	1,330	15	915	8	211	2	103		29	
Alachua	25	1	10		5		1				1	
Baker	2				2							
Bay	10		2		2				1			
Bradford	4		1		1							
Brevard	11		37		15		1		4			
Broward	47	1	30		73		4		3		2	
Calhoun	8		3									
Charlotte	24		5				3					
Citrus	8		2		2		1					
Clay	9		1		1							
Collier	3		2									
Columbia	7		2	1	2		2		1			
Dade	113	29	306	2	240	2	79		16		7	
DeSoto	6		10		2				1			
Dixie	3				1							
Duval	126	3	112	2	170	3	18		15		1	
Escambia	8	1	20	1	8		2		1		1	
Flagler	5						1					
Franklin					2							
Gadsden	6		2		5		2		1			
Gilchrist	1				1							
Glades	3		1		1		2					
Gulf	2				2							
Hamilton	1		1		2							
Hardee	7		3				4					
Hendry	3		4		1		1					
Hernando	6		3		2		1					
Highlands	49		3		12		2		2			
Hillsborough	159	2	236		51	1	18		7		2	
Holmes	2				1							
Indian River	14		8		13				1			
Jackson	7		4		3	1	3		1			
Jefferson	2		1		1				1			
Lafayette	2				2							
Lake	64	2	29	1	5		6		9		1	
Lee	19	1	16		8		1		1		1	
Leon	8		5		1		1		1			
Levy	2		2		4							
Liberty	1		2									
Madison	7		2		1		2					
Manatee	18		8		7				1			
Marion	16		2	1	6				2			
Martin	9	1	8		3				1			
Monroe	22	1	6		7		3					
Nassau	3	1	2					1				
Okaloosa	4				3							
Okeechobee	6		4		1				1			
Orange	82		44	1	26		7		4			
Osceola	52	1	21		3		1		1		1	
Palm Beach	175	2	93	1	39		11	1	4		3	
Pasco	8		6		4		1					
Pinellas	120	4	95	1	73		7		4		3	
Polk	63		50	3	40		2		8		1	
Putnam	10	1	15		3	1	1		3			
St. Johns	10		7	1	13		1		2			
St. Lucie	34		10		4		1		1			
Santa Rosa							1					
Sarasota	44	1	22		6		1				1	
Seminole	25	1	7		2		2		3			
Sumter	19				3		3					
Suwannee	8		2				1		1			
Taylor	6		5									
Union			1									
Volusia	124	1	45		30		7		1		4	
Wakulla	1											
Walton	6		1				1					
Washington	6		1				2					

TABLE XV.—State School Taxation.

1926-1927 Counties	Property Assessed	One Mill Tax			
		Amount Assessed	Collected Including Delinquent Taxes	Taxes Apportioned	Percent Returned
In State	\$785,194,959.36	\$ 785,194.96	\$ 625,894.85	\$ 620,249.59	99
Alachua	10,748,915.00	10,748.92	9,654.60	13,434.06	139
Baker	2,187,868.00	2,187.87	1,740.00	2,233.68	128
Bay	6,288,081.00	6,288.08	3,480.27	6,831.42	106
Bradford	2,613,470.00	2,613.47	1,448.42	3,190.62	220
Brevard	11,554,760.00	11,554.76	9,094.40	6,806.82	75
Broward	19,455,866.00	19,455.87	13,191.54	12,467.28	95
Calhoun	1,331,774.00	1,331.77	1,273.18	3,313.62	260
Charlotte	7,000,000.00	7,000.00	4,948.55	1,594.08	32
Citrus	5,268,588.00	5,268.59	4,442.84	2,523.96	57
Clay	2,579,986.00	2,579.99	2,440.12	2,012.28	82
Collier	2,734,545.00	2,734.55	2,731.31	580.56	29
Columbia	4,279,353.00	4,279.35	3,941.53	7,970.40	202
Dade	118,920,820.00	118,920.82	75,448.30	56,557.86	75
DeSoto	4,790,419.00	4,790.42	3,247.57	4,186.92	129
Dixie	2,172,175.25	2,172.18	1,885.21	1,173.42	62
Duval	77,259,029.00	77,259.02	71,825.18	52,223.34	73
Escambia	18,350,930.00	18,350.93	15,768.26	18,277.80	116
Flagler	2,250,000.00	2,250.00	2,385.94	1,011.06	42
Franklin	2,310,616.00	2,310.62	1,955.63	1,960.62	100
Gadsden	4,727,834.00	4,727.83	4,825.33	11,328.30	235
Gilchrist	1,600,000.00	1,600.00	1,277.51	1,471.08	115
Glades	2,287,719.00	2,287.72	1,364.69	848.70	62
Gulf	1,432,349.00	1,432.35	1,392.12	1,269.36	91
Hamilton	2,431,110.00	2,431.11	2,271.25	4,086.06	180
Hardee	3,934,157.00	3,934.16	2,110.66	5,712.12	271
Hendry	3,352,537.00	3,352.54	2,546.31	848.70	33
Hernando	3,626,036.00	3,626.04	2,347.21	2,646.96	113
Highlands	6,868,385.00	6,868.39	4,930.00	3,741.66	76
Hillsborough	72,116,354.00	72,116.35	59,212.04	61,086.72	103
Holmes	2,126,452.00	2,126.45	1,843.18	6,528.84	354
Indian River	4,850,000.00	4,850.00	3,395.77	3,006.12	89
Jackson	4,764,394.00	4,764.39	4,627.25	15,547.20	336
Jefferson	3,100,000.00	3,100.00	2,874.19	7,704.72	268
Lafayette	1,832,656.00	1,832.66	1,610.00	1,926.18	120
Lake	16,456,506.00	16,456.51	14,193.94	10,430.40	73
Lee	13,234,631.00	13,234.63	10,866.84	6,580.50	61
Leon	5,933,378.00	5,933.38	5,105.43	9,596.46	188
Levy	4,111,856.11	4,111.86	3,830.95	5,052.85	132
Liberty	1,471,168.00	1,471.17	1,176.44	1,626.06	138
Madison	3,578,705.00	3,578.71	3,775.51	6,605.10	175
Manatee	13,797,765.00	13,797.77	10,385.00	12,732.96	123
Marion	12,262,297.00	12,262.30	10,581.93	11,598.90	110
Martin	5,422,728.00	5,422.73	3,928.86	1,982.76	50
Monroe	11,096,161.00	11,096.16	8,131.11	5,192.58	64
Nassau	4,251,000.00	4,251.00	4,273.35	3,726.90	87
Okaloosa	3,159,183.00	3,159.18	2,623.05	4,140.18	158
Okeechobee	6,334,000.00	6,334.00	4,618.96	2,019.66	44
Orange	34,433,364.00	34,433.36	28,693.93	19,490.58	68
Osceola	10,276,000.00	10,276.00	8,749.68	4,892.94	56
Palm Beach	31,590,107.00	31,590.11	22,786.60	18,565.62	81
Pasco	6,928,572.00	6,928.57	5,289.62	5,289.00	100
Pinellas	40,901,754.00	40,901.75	30,811.50	32,019.36	104
Polk	32,645,634.00	32,645.63	27,152.33	37,173.06	137
Putnam	8,200,000.00	8,200.00	7,699.94	7,490.70	97
St. Johns	8,373,074.00	8,373.07	7,584.82	6,206.58	82
St. Lucie	5,709,907.00	5,709.91	5,160.05	4,172.16	81
Santa Rosa	3,887,500.00	3,887.50	1,991.80	6,860.94	344
Sarasota	11,038,475.00	11,038.48	10,052.90	5,876.94	58
Seminole	10,828,485.00	10,828.49	9,133.60	8,213.94	90
Sumter	4,216,969.00	4,216.97	5,903.32	9,867.48	167
Suwannee	4,696,006.00	4,696.01	3,939.04	7,549.74	192
Taylor	4,764,630.00	4,764.63	4,388.87	4,356.66	99
Union	1,650,000.00	1,650.00	1,753.87	2,285.34	130
Volusia	35,359,749.00	35,359.75	27,359.30	18,668.94	68
Wakulla	1,140,000.00	1,140.00	902.84	2,556.10	282
Walton	3,714,104.00	3,714.10	3,310.97	5,289.00	160
Washington	2,584,082.00	2,584.08	2,208.14	6,046.68	274

TABLE XVI.—(Part 1).—District Taxes.

1926-1927 Counties	Amount Assessed	Collected by Tax Collector	Collected by Comptroller	Delinquent Taxes Col- lected by Comptroller
All State	\$11,257,330.55	\$ 7,974,073.11	\$ 357,941.08	\$ 266,109.31
Alachua	164,875.71	106,621.58	25,098.39	3,559.47
Baker	16,431.32	10,661.72	3,557.21	329.39
Bay	63,362.11	30,474.48	1,531.46	1,966.63
Bradford	29,892.09	22,730.21	2,640.08	728.92
Brevard	173,271.90	133,931.79	—	9,174.38
Broward	348,664.38	219,894.13	—	14,440.86
Calhoun	12,798.40	16,732.53	—	1,076.69
Charlotte	70,000.00	47,733.36	3,965.29	1,073.47
Citrus	54,291.29	33,003.04	5,054.28	332.39
Clay	18,798.03	13,950.48	2,261.84	743.72
Collier	17,175.02	15,589.40	—	—
Columbia	31,833.71	23,429.93	2,166.32	1,064.05
Dade	2,129,077.07	1,335,932.15	—	52,742.80
DeSoto	72,362.90	35,189.81	5,912.31	3,504.06
Dixie	11,332.63	7,970.24	639.27	7.79
Duval	927,495.18	710,130.69	15,575.30	12,391.66
Escambia	163,662.90	155,390.23	923.50	18,773.21
Flagler	13,149.93	12,941.06	—	1,192.84
Franklin	18,672.06	14,869.67	—	58.79
Gadsden	40,109.23	46,597.24	5,252.30	1,489.00
Gilchrist	12,201.36	7,073.22	2,010.98	103.98
Glades	30,615.95	13,070.42	3,153.60	884.17
Gulf	18,770.30	17,361.11	—	102.19
Hamilton	19,074.83	12,103.57	2,049.94	514.94
Hardee	64,433.34	28,522.61	3,513.15	1,610.78
Hendry	52,716.63	34,370.89	122.69	151.63
Hernando	38,728.19	18,285.09	3,979.39	1,074.39
Highlands	97,405.31	63,304.80	6,042.84	664.81
Hillsborough	1,257,059.52	928,117.69	59,583.00	12,817.86
Holmes	18,862.13	17,997.88	—	581.49
Indian River	86,326.54	47,935.66	523.11	2,858.50
Jackson	89,606.68	61,692.89	2,166.70	2,595.33
Jefferson	20,500.00	14,884.92	2,282.75	157.87
Lafayette	16,539.15	16,687.46	—	173.48
Lake	212,869.82	155,159.25	10,563.22	7,286.48
Lee	131,346.00	97,555.55	4,641.31	7,174.66
Leon	55,130.43	41,314.11	3,902.11	98.70
Levy	45,412.45	26,527.59	6,577.00	3,309.35
Liberty	5,092.23	3,691.71	—	29.60
Madison	27,013.52	21,443.33	5,739.57	499.87
Manatee	137,977.65	165,055.07	8,835.95	3,446.47
Marion	134,327.86	90,225.57	11,973.19	8,183.92
Martin	59,755.53	44,274.91	—	4,199.74
Monroe	29,428.64	43,037.91	—	362.80
Nassau	26,907.67	15,473.71	5,915.00	1,767.84
Okaloosa	30,923.00	25,883.32	—	1,780.81
Okeechobee	37,717.00	27,796.07	934.75	1,389.57
Orange	548,444.00	436,704.99	9,116.89	2,135.28
Osceola	60,889.00	55,090.92	1,167.83	1,540.63
Palm Beach	470,950.74	277,833.41	2,163.92	13,349.98
Pasco	93,074.09	55,446.53	10,207.80	2,076.55
Pinellas	886,991.01	633,430.90	15,400.16	18,314.38
Polk	637,410.82	427,457.53	41,496.69	10,413.52
Putnam	85,000.00	66,126.47	6,971.46	1,020.18
St. Johns	78,673.65	71,045.29	—	1,297.57
St. Lucie	69,745.53	56,445.62	—	6,250.43
Santa Rosa	36,790.29	18,504.90	—	1,284.53
Sarasota	123,545.43	76,458.17	2,138.70	5,641.16
Seminole	198,879.53	147,940.96	10,034.87	2,954.04
Sumter	91,024.54	74,736.60	22,226.86	4,916.88
Suwannee	52,353.11	31,202.39	6,251.60	942.12
Taylor	44,483.36	37,915.86	2,990.92	213.44
Union	14,625.00	12,068.65	249.35	182.40
Volusia	567,889.63	413,438.12	5,975.20	3,742.55
Wakulla	8,840.00	6,254.63	943.63	19.13
Walton	29,870.11	24,607.15	—	879.60
Washington	23,852.12	18,743.97	418.40	543.59

TABLE XVI.—(Part 2).—County Taxation for Schools in 1926.

Assessment and Collection of 1926 Taxes; Delinquent Taxes Paid.

1926-1927 Counties	Number of Mills Levied	Amount Assessed	Collected By County Tax Collector	Collected by Comptroller	Delinquent Taxes Collected
All State		\$7,813,977.69	\$5,640,218.85	\$ 368,926.01	\$ 226,012.72
Alachua	10	107,489.15	68,361.15	25,016.56	3,168.25
Baker	10	21,878.68	12,155.72	4,505.91	739.06
Bay	10	62,880.81	31,103.57	1,826.19	1,872.99
Bradford	10	26,134.70	19,595.01	3,876.68	1,012.51
Brevard	10	115,547.60	86,764.99		4,179.03
Broward	10	194,558.66	122,756.88		9,158.56
Calhoun	10	13,317.14	12,376.66		355.16
Charlotte	5	35,000.00	21,590.43	2,319.43	832.91
Citrus	10	52,685.88	31,826.74	9,591.32	3,010.37
Clay	10	25,799.86	18,650.89	4,580.08	1,170.29
Collier	10	27,345.45	27,266.95	425.16	11.95
Columbia	10	42,793.53	30,714.67	5,885.69	2,814.96
Dade	10	1,189,208.20	725,425.42		29,057.61
DeSoto	10	47,904.19	23,375.16	6,754.69	2,345.85
Dixie	10	21,721.75	16,421.29	2,346.17	84.72
Duval	10	772,590.20	684,760.24	18,728.31	14,763.28
Escambia	10	183,509.30	135,274.67		22,407.94
Flagler	10	22,500.00	20,498.78		3,360.68
Franklin	10	23,106.16	18,898.40		657.97
Gadsden	10	47,278.34	40,846.63	6,010.74	1,395.99
Gilchrist	10	16,000.00	8,591.48	3,952.95	230.71
Glades	10	22,877.19	9,493.25	3,466.38	685.06
Gulf	10	14,323.49	13,696.14		225.05
Hamilton	10	24,311.10	19,438.89	1,707.45	1,566.24
Hardee	10	39,341.57	17,626.29	2,537.70	942.70
Hendry	10	32,811.29	15,436.50	1,320.38	138.64
Hernando	10	36,260.36	17,025.19	5,593.43	853.54
Highlands	10	68,683.35	48,236.40	612.08	452.21
Hillsborough	10	721,163.54	550,453.01	33,567.29	8,100.12
Holmes	10	21,264.52	17,594.68		837.18
Indian River	10	48,500.00	31,876.33	405.83	1,675.54
Jackson	10	47,643.94	42,017.56	219.41	4,035.56
Jefferson	10	28,741.90	23,145.06	5,329.49	267.35
Lafayette	10	18,328.00	15,902.29		297.85
Lake	10	164,565.00	120,021.76	13,758.51	7,159.14
Lee	10	132,346.41	98,525.82	5,017.55	5,125.09
Leon	10	59,333.78	43,454.73	7,227.00	372.66
Levy	10	41,118.56	25,460.05	11,763.58	1,085.82
Liberty	10	14,711.68	11,687.60		76.84
Madison	10	35,787.05	27,969.62	8,804.87	980.69
Manatee	10	137,977.65	93,549.46	7,706.88	2,593.75
Marion	10	122,622.97	79,594.83	19,030.49	7,193.98
Martin	10	54,227.28	35,723.96		3,564.68
Monroe	10	110,961.61	78,383.22		2,627.94
Nassau	10	42,510.00	24,620.63	14,320.95	3,791.97
Okaloosa	10	31,591.83	23,449.87	1,164.82	1,615.82
Okeechobee	10	63,340.00	42,534.44	1,681.20	1,974.05
Orange	10	344,333.64	275,900.71	9,411.27	1,627.35
Osceola	10	102,760.00	80,236.01	3,211.94	4,048.88
Palm Beach	10	315,901.07	216,008.47	2,287.00	9,570.55
Pasco	10	69,285.72	39,701.12	11,127.76	2,067.39
Pinellas	10	409,017.54	293,411.61	5,966.10	8,737.37
Polk	10	326,456.34	226,475.12	36,145.82	8,902.38
Putnam	10	82,000.00	65,412.74	8,531.48	3,055.18
St. Johns	10	83,730.74	74,485.50		1,362.72
St. Lucie	10	57,099.07	45,349.33		6,251.23
Santa Rosa	10	28,875.00	18,135.39		1,782.61
Sarasota	10	110,384.75	90,684.08	3,859.85	5,985.10
Seminole	10	108,284.85	81,218.77	8,674.97	1,442.30
Sumter	10	42,169.69	39,825.56	16,207.53	3,000.15
Suwannee	10	46,960.06	29,686.76	8,211.15	1,492.55
Taylor	10	47,646.30	39,499.26	4,162.18	227.26
Union	10	16,500.00	14,504.80	2,625.26	408.64
Volusia	10	353,597.49	265,425.19	5,549.50	2,618.34
Wakulla	10	11,400.00	7,634.63	1,347.65	46.15
Walton	10	37,141.04	31,714.09		1,395.62
Washington	10	25,840.82	20,736.38	524.38	820.69

TABLE XVII.—(Part 1).—School Fund Receipts of 1926; Their Sources.

1926-1927 Counties	Total Receipts	District Taxes	County Taxes	Poll Taxes	Interest on State School Fund
All State	\$58,002,183.00	\$8,598,123.50	\$ 6,235,157.54	\$120,776.38	\$232,830.35
Alachua	817,583.08	135,279.44	96,545.96	3,353.00	5,078.73
Baker	119,722.91	14,548.32	17,400.69	453.00	844.64
Bay	160,625.50	33,972.57	34,802.75	992.00	2,582.61
Bradford	113,735.40	26,099.21	24,484.20	758.00	1,206.21
Brevard	1,207,641.32	143,106.17	90,944.02	1,400.00	2,573.31
Broward	2,599,515.48	234,334.99	131,915.44	2,665.00	4,713.24
Calhoun	110,129.50	17,809.22	12,731.82	241.00	1,252.71
Charlotte	288,644.71	52,772.12	24,742.77	212.00	602.64
Citrus	215,894.77	38,389.71	44,428.43	452.00	954.18
Clay	84,792.14	16,956.04	24,401.26	867.00	760.74
Collier	68,500.05	15,589.40	27,731.04	43.00	219.48
Columbia	331,055.19	26,660.30	39,415.32	460.00	3,013.20
Dade	11,573,630.72	1,388,674.95	754,483.03	23,652.00	21,381.63
DeSoto	368,319.47	44,606.18	32,475.70	553.00	1,382.86
Dixie	55,201.92	8,617.30	18,852.18	60.00	443.61
Duval	4,926,204.59	738,097.65	718,251.83	1,765.00	19,742.97
Escambia	656,121.39	175,086.94	157,682.61	5,548.00	6,909.90
Flagler	70,452.15	14,133.90	23,859.46		382.23
Franklin	68,611.97	14,908.46	19,556.37	229.00	741.21
Gadsden	267,009.69	53,338.54	48,253.36	1,310.00	4,282.65
Gilchrist	51,551.53	9,188.18	12,775.14	205.00	556.14
Glades	73,937.69	17,108.19	13,644.69	32.00	320.85
Gulf	122,510.70	17,463.30	13,921.19	11.00	479.88
Hamilton	77,671.18	14,668.45	22,712.58		1,544.73
Hardee	195,280.73	33,646.54	21,106.69	729.00	2,159.46
Hendry	201,462.51	35,744.21	16,895.52	226.00	320.85
Hernando	110,515.00	23,338.87	23,472.16	619.00	1,000.68
Highlands	469,378.20	70,012.45	49,300.69		1,414.53
Hillsborough	6,735,066.36	1,000,518.55	592,120.42	5,077.00	23,093.76
Holmes	79,628.56	18,579.37	18,431.86	859.00	2,468.22
Indian River	261,480.22	51,317.27	33,957.70	266.00	1,136.46
Jackson	426,291.34	66,454.92	46,272.53	1,105.00	5,877.60
Jefferson	97,803.96	17,325.54	22,741.90	520.00	2,912.76
Lafayette	61,482.23	16,860.94	16,200.14	233.00	728.19
Lake	859,371.26	173,008.95	140,939.41	1,794.00	3,943.20
Lee	348,550.83	109,371.52	108,668.46	1,508.17	2,487.75
Leon	248,569.53	45,314.92	51,054.39	513.00	3,627.93
Levy	318,405.36	26,413.94	38,309.45	831.00	1,910.22
Liberty	33,051.05	3,721.31	11,764.44	141.00	614.73
Madison	313,800.96	27,682.77	37,755.18	507.00	2,497.05
Manatee	1,110,915.92	177,337.49	103,850.09	2,082.00	4,813.68
Marion	866,645.70	110,382.68	105,819.30	2,764.21	4,384.95
Martin	268,892.94	48,474.65	39,288.64	424.00	749.58
Monroe	451,608.74	43,400.71	81,311.16	356.00	1,931.61
Nassau	248,822.73	23,156.55	42,733.55	45.00	1,408.95
Okaloosa	89,815.78	27,664.13	26,230.51	621.00	1,565.19
Okeechobee	129,891.59	30,120.39	46,189.69	280.00	763.53
Orange	2,399,390.10	447,957.16	286,939.33	2,419.00	7,368.39
Osceola	378,599.01	57,799.38	87,496.83	2,031.00	1,849.77
Palm Beach	2,907,102.98	293,347.31	227,866.02	11,285.00	7,018.71
Pasco	385,203.81	67,730.88	52,896.27	696.00	1,999.50
Pinellas	4,200,439.67	667,145.44	308,115.08	7,095.00	12,104.88
Polk	2,882,887.28	479,367.74	271,523.32	5,399.00	14,053.23
Putnam	581,925.04	74,118.11	76,999.40	1,661.00	2,831.85
St. Johns	607,364.72	72,342.86	75,848.22	1,826.00	2,346.39
St. Lucie	338,056.50	62,696.05	51,600.56	981.00	1,577.28
Santa Rosa	98,402.52	19,789.43	19,918.00	474.00	2,593.77
Sarasota	423,716.11	84,238.03	100,529.03	2,168.00	2,221.77
Seminole	798,958.29	160,929.87	91,336.04	2,012.00	3,105.27
Sumter	437,761.52	101,880.34	59,033.24	2,114.00	2,107.38
Suwannee	323,616.92	38,396.11	39,390.46	1,422.00	2,854.17
Taylor	152,119.51	41,120.22	43,888.70	629.00	1,647.03
Union	64,872.05	12,500.40	17,538.70	504.00	863.97
Volusia	2,437,084.89	423,155.87	273,593.03	6,187.00	7,057.77
Wakulla	30,790.38	7,217.39	9,028.43	355.00	962.55
Walton	78,872.21	25,426.75	33,109.71	792.00	1,999.50
Washington	119,225.04	19,705.96	22,081.45	3,965.00	2,285.94

TABLE XVII.—(Part 2).—School Fund Receipts of 1926; Their Sources.

1926-1927 Counties	State One Mill Tax	Tuition Non-Resident Pupils	Hunters' License	Loans	Sale of Bonds and Time Warrants
In State	\$620,249.59	37,176.50	\$ 1,877.00	\$ 8,448,376.40	\$16,256,868.08
Alachua	13,434.06			97,700.00	76,373.54
Baker	2,233.68			33,225.00	27,537.85
Bay	6,831.42		1,095.00	52,500.00	
Bradford	3,190.62			25,350.00	
Brevard	6,806.82			85,280.00	703,353.87
Broward	12,467.28			90,187.50	1,000,615.16
Calhoun	3,313.62	35.50	265.00	26,550.00	18,580.55
Charlotte	1,594.08			8,000.00	
Citrus	2,523.96			45,280.00	
Clay	2,012.28			13,700.00	14,550.00
Collier	580.56			15,000.00	
Columbia	7,970.40	8.00		88,907.65	130,894.10
Dade	56,557.86			3,021,892.60	3,563,201.68
DeSoto	4,186.92			85,975.07	45,000.00
Dixie	1,173.42			10,700.00	
Duval	52,223.34			649,000.00	60,000.00
Escambia	18,277.80	276.00			38,161.50
Flagler	1,011.06			21,320.00	
Franklin	1,960.62			15,200.00	
Gadsden	11,328.30			41,500.00	56,293.00
Gilchrist	1,471.08			11,800.00	
Glades	848.70			10,700.00	
Gulf	1,269.36			39,699.66	24,500.00
Hamilton	4,086.06			26,281.51	
Hardee	5,712.12	80.00		44,995.00	
Hendry	848.70	2,650.00			119,300.00
Hernando	2,646.96			21,830.00	1,000.00
Highlands	3,741.66		361.00	52,767.34	235,765.11
Hillsborough	61,086.72			438,972.67	2,818,500.00
Holmes	6,528.84	163.13		2,679.00	
Indian River	3,006.12			59,007.56	41,383.33
Jackson	15,547.20			29,898.80	184,655.17
Jefferson	7,704.72	1,000.00		32,348.33	
Lafayette	1,926.18	27.00		12,600.00	
Lake	10,430.40			180,862.63	134,834.15
Lee	6,580.50			18,000.00	
Leon	9,596.46	734.00		71,534.00	15,000.00
Levy	5,052.85			14,470.00	120,200.59
Liberty	1,626.06			4,000.00	
Madison	6,605.10			23,750.00	160,719.53
Manatee	12,732.96	27,230.26		179,559.48	144,239.49
Marion	11,598.90			118,089.00	5,000.00
Martin	1,982.76	496.00		105,450.00	11,567.28
Monroe	5,192.58				201,464.16
Nassau	3,726.90			6,000.00	144,011.42
Okaloosa	4,140.18				
Okeechobee	2,019.66			5,000.00	
Orange	19,490.58	3,603.61		30,069.76	881,452.89
Osceola	4,892.94			60,000.00	130,234.00
Palm Beach	18,565.62			953,663.91	778,745.60
Pasco	5,289.00			51,076.50	13,862.50
Pinellas	32,019.36			441,700.00	2,169,348.00
Polk	37,173.06			50,346.66	858,815.91
Putnam	7,490.70			80,000.00	70,000.00
St. Johns	6,206.58			116,500.00	260,100.00
St. Lucie	4,172.16			147,255.00	
Santa Rosa	6,860.94				1,000.00
Sarasota	5,876.94			131,137.50	
Seminole	8,213.94			95,065.41	35,256.66
Sumter	9,867.48	300.00		7,795.83	100,184.62
Suwannee	7,549.74			55,427.50	143,969.66
Taylor	4,356.66			34,646.85	
Union	2,285.34			15,071.78	
Volusia	18,668.94			224,000.00	707,196.76
Wakulla	2,546.10		156.00	6,876.00	
Walton	5,289.00	385.00			
Washington	6,046.68	188.00		10,200.90	

TABLE XVII.—(Part 3).—School Fund Receipts of 1926; Their Sources.

1926-1927 Counties	Cash from Last Year	AN Other Sources
In State	\$12,001,724.96	\$ 5,449,022.70
Alachua	313,780.57	76,037.78
Baker	23,405.96	73.77
Bay	11,720.10	16,129.05
Bradford	27,012.16	5,635.00
Brevard	127,189.95	46,987.18
Broward	230,637.17	891,979.70
Calhoun	25,013.43	4,336.35
Charlotte	200,221.20	500.00
Citrus	76,888.60	6,997.89
Clay	6,664.22	4,880.60
Collier	9,243.58	92.99
Columbia	15,057.28	18,668.94
Dade	1,406,747.92	1,337,039.05
DeSoto	121,842.17	32,097.57
Dixie	14,930.41	425.10
Duval	2,167,208.97	519,914.83
Escambia	136,371.38	117,807.26
Flagler	9,709.50	36.00
Franklin	15,481.31	535.00
Gadsden	19,920.18	30,783.66
Gilchrist	10,857.71	4,698.28
Glades	16,412.63	14,870.63
Gulf	24,664.96	501.35
Hamilton	5,306.28	3,071.57
Hardee	69,362.81	17,489.11
Hendry	25,361.75	115.48
Hernando	34,276.38	2,330.95
Highlands	44,655.86	11,359.56
Hillsborough	1,614,757.90	180,939.34
Holmes	23,712.85	6,206.29
Indian River	60,405.50	11,000.28
Jackson	44,447.95	32,032.17
Jefferson	2,578.99	4,671.72
Lafayette	11,873.86	1,032.92
Lake	160,158.80	53,399.72
Lee	65,945.60	35,988.83
Leon	16,478.93	34,715.90
Levy	54,555.46	46,661.85
Liberty	10,702.14	481.37
Madison	29,839.05	24,445.25
Manatee	418,711.74	40,358.73
Marion	133,922.50	374,684.16
Martin	47,645.90	12,814.13
Monroe	19,634.55	98,317.97
Nassau	18,185.20	9,555.16
Okaloosa	15,247.77	14,347.00
Okeechobee	26,896.84	18,621.48
Orange	692,903.65	27,185.73
Osceola	15,401.34	18,893.75
Palm Beach	360,790.45	255,820.36
Pasco	174,727.37	6,925.79
Pinellas	324,261.73	238,650.18
Polk	813,572.91	352,635.45
Putnam	251,492.56	17,331.42
St. Johns	10,860.90	61,333.77
St. Lucie	54,236.24	15,538.21
Santa Rosa	4,645.10	43,121.28
Sarasota	88,726.90	8,817.94
Seminole	375,546.18	27,492.92
Sumter	108,264.47	46,214.16
Suwannee	22,652.43	11,954.55
Taylor	22,602.64	3,228.41
Union	14,547.26	1,560.60
Volusia	657,905.46	119,320.06
Wakulla	3,503.81	145.10
Walton	9,841.07	2,029.18
Washington	29,596.52	25,154.59

TABLE XVIII.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.

(Part 1).—Total Warrants Drawn; Warrants for Borrowed Money; Bonds and Time Warrants Sold During the Year.

1926-1927 Counties	Grand Total Warrants Drawn	Warrants for Bor- rowed Money	Bonds and Time War- rants Sold During Year	Interest Paid on Bonds and Time Warrants
In State	\$64,547,665.12	\$ 5,998,420.75	\$17,104,439.80	\$ 3,526,446.65
Alachua	755,287.24	67,200.00	120,000.00	61,806.66
Baker	112,848.01	34,608.27	25,000.00	2,987.71
Bay	150,432.73	8,500.00		10,570.65
Bradford	81,615.12	20,850.00		5,414.68
Brevard	1,530,191.11	200,072.40	630,000.00	63,542.33
Broward	3,270,993.26	95,022.58	1,081,000.00	125,425.66
Calhoun	125,535.90	20,453.58	25,500.00	5,937.26
Charlotte	257,130.33	6,697.90		16,307.09
Citrus	186,858.07	30,783.81		9,108.66
Clay	99,210.03	13,700.00	15,000.00	1,961.89
Collier	50,954.22	6,000.00		9,925.01
Columbia	372,823.82	49,609.61	160,971.39	11,947.85
Dade	13,562,182.34	2,075,775.70	3,557,000.00	678,638.72
DeSoto	328,332.64	74,615.04	55,800.00	21,954.77
Dixie	43,007.11	10,950.00		1,170.52
Duval	4,679,553.03	382,500.00	136,046.83	317,541.89
Escambia	567,314.93		40,000.00	48,241.15
Flagler	59,794.08	10,002.87		6,642.48
Franklin	45,808.55	11,650.00		1,558.60
Gadsden	259,042.95	34,000.00	56,000.00	11,294.85
Glenn	42,087.74	4,900.00		3,691.14
Glades	49,636.53	11,750.00		4,768.34
Gulf	119,026.93	34,094.81	25,000.00	4,003.41
Hamilton	75,550.85	24,790.74		5,170.36
Hardee	158,803.29	2,345.00		23,697.93
Hendry	262,744.83	13,500.00	119,300.00	1,603.77
Hernando	88,599.20			12,238.36
Highlands	535,639.91		235,765.11	30,303.29
Hillsborough	7,685,448.59	438,972.67	2,818,500.00	393,365.58
Holmes	65,815.20			5,056.62
Indian River	264,295.82	31,200.00	40,000.00	17,813.93
Jackson	552,728.70	8,997.47	200,000.00	19,636.80
Jefferson	95,295.69	26,953.56		1,563.08
Lafayette	48,699.97	13,600.00		741.55
Lake	1,172,599.57	103,594.41	360,000.00	66,360.41
Lee	808,014.34	36,662.67	513,000.00	6,143.18
Leon	242,935.76	53,660.00	15,000.00	11,995.52
Levy	268,992.45	136,260.38		19,849.70
Liberty	20,324.18			860.00
Madison	372,251.50	21,350.00	169,400.00	11,021.62
Manatee	1,041,026.54	249,066.93	140,000.00	84,867.30
Marion	764,476.18	459,099.29	5,000.00	34,203.21
Martin	202,220.76	49,446.58		17,741.41
Monroe	505,676.29	54,000.00	200,000.00	12,911.26
Nassau	293,542.94	11,666.00	150,000.00	
Okaloosa	99,377.45			8,524.48
Okeechobee	117,406.64	5,000.00		157,846.97
Orange	3,016,968.56	96,250.01	901,809.81	18,982.58
Osceola	42,971.71	32,300.00	130,000.00	171,226.17
Palm Beach	3,773,012.90	34,500.00	1,180,000.00	23,216.22
Pasco	327,962.29	35,000.00	25,000.00	332,213.45
Pinellas	5,852,075.84	182,500.00	2,310,000.00	201,982.39
Polk	2,735,306.47		909,846.66	26,163.00
Putnam	601,483.09	44,933.00	70,000.00	16,237.11
St. Johns	595,824.03	125,000.00	250,000.00	19,501.19
St. Lucie	257,768.06	75,661.90		28,251.05
Santa Rosa	102,143.17	2,416.78		48,539.68
Sarasota	283,633.76	34,490.00		45,765.24
Seminole	724,409.62	83,130.25	35,000.00	35,715.93
Sumter	374,791.76		160,000.00	22,501.48
Suwannee	398,001.12	40,806.67	145,000.00	3,499.67
Taylor	125,793.99	20,593.86		2,882.86
Union	44,824.94	15,467.86		149,679.17
Volusia	2,204,559.32	176,692.25	89,500.00	1,358.93
Wakulla	31,429.13	4,000.00	5,000.00	2,740.00
Walton	87,632.24			8,534.95
Washington	94,939.80	30,775.00		

TABLE XVIII.—Expenditures of Public School Funds.

(Part 2).—For Administration; for Building and Equipment; for Schools Proper.

1926-1927 Counties	Expenditures			
	Total	For Administra- tion	For Build- ing and Equipment	For Schools Proper
In State	\$37,918,357.92	\$ 5,164,663.64	\$17,555,685.10	\$15,198,009.18
Alachua	506,280.58	94,244.04	190,209.60	221,826.94
Baker	50,252.03	3,949.97	13,436.80	32,865.26
Bay	131,362.08	15,422.33	27,228.96	88,710.89
Bradford	55,350.44	4,667.95	1,109.04	49,573.45
Brevard	637,076.38	47,596.44	353,218.86	236,261.08
Broward	1,969,545.02	857,348.32	693,203.11	418,993.59
Calhoun	73,645.06	6,703.36	20,522.66	46,419.04
Charlotte	234,125.34	4,804.15	169,281.98	60,039.21
Citrus	146,965.60	14,019.40	58,127.71	74,818.49
Clay	68,548.14	9,212.43	14,147.03	45,188.68
Collier	35,029.21	4,894.58	4,105.03	26,029.60
Columbia	150,294.97	4,712.98	34,859.97	110,722.02
Dade	7,250,767.92	2,102,259.62	2,855,795.51	2,292,712.79
DeSoto	175,961.93	25,190.33	67,033.69	83,737.91
Dixie	30,886.59	2,870.75	1,595.91	26,419.93
Duval	3,843,464.31	368,743.93	1,086,411.58	1,488,308.80
Escambia	479,073.75	122,674.81	48,022.27	308,376.67
Flagler	43,148.73	6,648.92	4,097.37	32,405.44
Franklin	32,600.05	2,963.77	900.96	28,735.32
Gadsden	157,748.10	8,618.18	52,222.26	96,907.66
Gilchrist	33,496.60	6,308.19	921.50	26,266.51
Glades	33,118.19	4,945.45	1,432.32	26,740.42
Gulf	55,928.71	3,593.64	24,158.78	28,176.29
Hamilton	45,589.75	4,292.02	1,451.26	39,846.47
Hardee	112,760.36	11,143.00	33,393.97	68,223.39
Hendry	128,341.06	7,184.61	84,536.47	36,619.98
Hernando	76,360.84	17,828.36	6,000.33	52,532.15
Highlands	269,571.51	52,025.62	96,651.56	120,894.33
Hillsborough	4,034,610.34	89,425.16	2,579,720.54	1,365,464.64
Holmes	60,758.58	14,644.15	2,076.12	43,738.31
Indian River	175,281.89	36,877.42	38,449.73	99,954.74
Jackson	324,094.43	22,240.34	171,908.20	129,945.89
Jefferson	66,779.05	6,897.87	1,962.67	57,918.51
Lafayette	34,358.42	3,175.37	491.40	30,691.65
Lake	642,644.75	95,592.56	237,484.64	309,567.55
Lee	252,208.49	43,797.25	10,296.30	198,114.94
Leon	162,280.24	43,192.93	27,275.66	91,811.65
Levy	112,882.37	20,484.84	3,035.45	89,362.08
Liberty	19,464.18	1,591.35	479.70	17,393.13
Madison	170,479.88	25,793.65	79,640.44	65,045.79
Manatee	567,092.31	19,342.59	342,943.84	204,805.88
Marion	266,173.68	31,660.92	36,244.24	198,268.52
Martin	135,032.77	25,669.23	31,016.91	78,346.63
Monroe	238,765.03	32,502.46	86,804.69	119,457.88
Nassau	131,876.94	4,982.34	69,755.62	57,138.98
Okaloosa	99,377.45	19,241.45	7,809.36	72,326.64
Okeechobee	103,882.16	7,926.71	46,273.48	49,681.97
Orange	1,861,061.77	42,671.65	1,229,561.50	588,828.62
Osceola	241,689.13	20,540.74	77,134.77	144,013.62
Palm Beach	2,387,286.73	66,071.20	957,208.69	1,363,916.84
Pasco	244,746.07	17,194.10	121,366.69	106,185.28
Pinellas	3,027,362.39	31,788.24	1,953,873.52	1,041,700.63
Polk	1,623,477.42	281,971.18	713,465.27	628,040.97
Putnam	460,387.09	18,517.64	281,331.50	160,537.95
St. Johns	204,586.92	19,266.89	23,116.69	162,203.34
St. Lucie	162,604.97	19,299.44	41,731.69	101,573.84
Santa Rosa	71,475.34	5,233.48	2,365.37	63,876.49
Sarasota	200,604.08	16,754.17	9,486.41	174,363.50
Seminole	560,514.13	50,584.67	340,841.57	169,087.89
Sumter	179,075.83	42,584.38	51,966.12	84,525.33
Suwannee	189,692.97	4,241.62	92,635.64	92,815.71
Taylor	101,700.46	9,310.29	13,905.46	78,484.71
Union	26,474.22	3,440.20	350.50	22,683.52
Volusia	1,788,687.90	133,086.53	1,021,064.23	634,537.14
Wakulla	21,072.20	2,369.49	718.00	17,984.71
Walton	84,892.24	16,357.73	3,935.16	64,599.35
Washington	55,629.85	3,174.36	1,793.84	50,661.65

TABLE XVIII.—(Part 3).—Expenditures for Administration, for Buildings and Equipment and for Schools Proper, by District and County Funds.

1926-1927 Counties	For Administration		For Building and Equipment		For Schools Proper	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$ 3,419,399.35	\$ 1,745,324.29	\$16,712,990.00	\$ 842,695.10	\$ 5,565,006.36	\$ 9,633,002.82
Alachua	47,962.36	46,281.68	189,361.07	848.53	121,157.63	100,669.31
Baker	299.05	3,650.92	99.65	13,337.15	13,457.80	19,407.46
Bay	9,577.16	5,845.07	22,044.83	5,184.13	29,027.57	59,683.32
Bradford		4,667.95		1,109.04	21,505.24	28,068.21
Brevard	25,638.22	21,958.22	351,657.28	1,561.58	108,428.37	127,834.71
Broward	522,423.45	334,924.87	666,113.58	27,089.53	192,749.33	226,244.26
Calhoun	1,046.61	5,656.85	20,332.36	190.30	13,677.25	32,741.79
Charlotte	1,085.36	3,718.79	169,281.98		32,124.67	27,914.54
Citrus	4,733.37	9,286.03	48,625.11	9,502.60	28,444.82	46,373.67
Clay	4,972.86	4,239.57	13,318.28	833.75	19,030.68	26,158.00
Collier	129.14	4,765.44	3,604.73	500.30	8,746.88	17,282.72
Columbia	744.12	3,968.86	13,179.86	21,680.11	40,730.61	69,991.41
Dade	1,990,924.52	111,335.10	2,691,215.14	164,580.37	436,704.20	1,856,008.59
DeSoto	10,645.18	14,545.15	66,830.59	203.10	41,561.28	42,176.63
Dixie	79.53	2,791.22	1,595.91		4,176.83	22,243.10
Duval		368,743.93	1,838,046.42	148,365.16		1,488,308.80
Escambia	104,533.07	18,141.74	36,120.83	11,901.44	42,454.82	265,921.85
Flagler	3,031.02	3,617.90	1,500.00	2,594.37	4,665.26	27,740.18
Franklin	339.25	2,624.52	435.75	465.21	7,720.45	21,014.87
Gadsden		8,618.18	49,421.80	2,800.46	33,690.13	63,217.53
Gilchrist	844.97	5,463.22	888.05	33.45	8,499.86	17,767.05
Glades		4,945.45	1,432.32		15,713.38	11,027.04
Gulf	218.19	3,375.45	23,468.54	690.24	10,543.24	17,633.05
Hamilton	1,478.45	2,813.57	912.83	538.43	13,598.13	26,248.34
Hardce	5,252.43	5,890.57	33,048.85	345.12	35,019.18	33,204.21
Hendry	616.65	6,567.96	83,752.61	783.86	6,288.53	30,331.45
Hernando	2,853.78	14,974.58	5,276.14	624.19	22,536.65	29,995.50
Highlands		52,025.62	96,651.56		70,412.21	50,482.12
Hillsborough	14,479.48	74,945.68	2,578,069.51	1,651.03	744,231.07	621,233.57
Holmes	7,312.34	7,631.81	2,076.12		18,191.17	25,647.14
Indian River	31,472.80	5,404.62	37,470.65	979.08	45,470.40	54,484.34
Jackson	14,144.44	8,095.90	171,172.62	735.58	43,202.55	86,743.34
Jefferson	3,127.96	3,769.91	1,310.81	651.86	15,415.93	42,502.58
Lafayette	1,037.90	2,137.47	105.00	386.40	10,639.16	20,052.49
Lake	64,822.29	30,770.27	229,822.38	7,662.26	108,544.42	201,023.13
Lee	2,311.78	41,485.47	8,031.26	2,265.04	107,454.94	90,660.00
Leon	849.43	42,343.50	23,704.21	3,571.45	30,529.67	61,281.98
Levy	14,929.07	5,555.77	1,867.57	1,167.88	24,219.58	65,142.50
Liberty	87.55	1,503.80		479.70	5,714.30	11,678.83
Madison	10,422.04	15,371.61	79,342.04	298.40	27,672.20	37,373.59
Manatee		19,342.59	341,232.08	1,711.76	137,418.95	67,386.93
Marion	16,551.10	15,109.82	28,704.86	7,539.38	86,172.47	112,096.05
Martin	6,356.27	19,312.96	7,952.67	23,064.24	26,958.62	51,388.01
Monroe	15,918.37	16,584.09	84,795.94	2,008.75	18,618.18	100,839.70
Nassau	2,383.88	2,598.46	66,883.73	2,871.89	15,143.04	41,995.94
Okaloosa	2,912.40	16,329.05	6,710.29	1,099.07	24,617.40	47,709.24
Okeechobee	3,448.63	4,478.08	2,293.98	43,979.50	19,144.04	30,537.93
Orange	8,940.78	33,730.87	1,229,561.50		313,651.93	275,176.69
Osceola	2,136.48	18,404.26	76,594.92	539.85	33,825.81	110,187.75
Palm Beach		66,071.20	891,188.27	66,110.42	639,870.87	724,045.97
Pasco	13,279.10	3,915.00	114,944.01	6,422.68	56,392.36	49,792.92
Pinellas		31,788.24	1,934,073.48	19,800.04	417,858.23	628,842.40
Polk	258,853.72	23,117.46	713,465.27		349,543.77	278,497.20
Putnam		18,517.64	156,265.28	125,066.22	53,502.74	107,035.21
St. Johns	3,736.06	15,530.83	460.70	22,655.99	78,266.33	83,937.01
St. Lucie	10,264.22	9,035.22	1,749.86	39,981.83	35,655.95	65,917.89
Santa Rosa	99.33	5,134.15	1,799.49	565.88	25,066.39	38,810.10
Sarasota		16,754.17	718.21	8,768.20	61,707.65	112,655.85
Seminole	26,277.75	24,306.92	340,841.57		72,960.14	96,127.75
Sumter	38,498.58	4,085.80	45,122.92	6,843.20	34,083.42	50,441.91
Suwannee	503.41	3,738.21	85,469.95	7,165.69	89,259.81	3,555.90
Taylor	5,663.64	3,646.65	162.99	13,742.47	29,232.64	49,252.07
Union	452.04	2,988.16	50.00	300.50	10,430.27	12,253.25
Volusia	94,381.74	38,704.79	1,016,022.18	5,042.05	320,308.48	314,228.66
Wakulla	458.94	1,910.55	300.00	418.00	7,218.00	10,766.71
Walton	3,382.02	12,975.71	2,576.96	1,358.20	28,137.97	36,461.38
Washington	415.17	2,759.19	1,765.65	28.19	16,012.45	34,649.20

TABLE XIX.—School Expenditures by Races.

1926-1927 Counties	For White Schools		For Negro Schools	
	For Build- ing and Equipment	For Schools Proper	For Build- ing and Equipment	For Schools Proper
In State	\$16,860,899.75	\$14,167,072.96	\$ 694,785.35	\$ 1,030,936.22
Alachua	190,094.60	197,866.69	115.00	24,460.25
Baker	13,436.80	32,147.26		718.00
Bay	27,228.96	86,415.89		2,295.00
Bradford	1,109.04	48,171.45		1,402.00
Breward	353,218.86	217,698.33		18,562.75
Broward	684,690.61	392,308.06	8,512.50	26,685.53
Calhoun	20,522.66	45,999.04		420.00
Charlotte	169,281.98	57,134.21		2,905.00
Citrus	58,127.71	70,871.30		3,947.19
Clay	14,147.03	42,550.61		2,638.07
Collier	4,105.03	26,029.60		
Columbia	26,302.23	98,106.09	8,557.74	12,615.93
Dade	2,507,795.51	2,151,337.33	348,000.00	141,375.46
DeSoto	67,033.69	77,357.51		6,380.40
Dixie	1,595.91	25,349.93		1,070.00
Duval	1,969,080.96	1,335,852.57	17,330.62	152,456.23
Escambia	45,369.11	269,377.02	2,653.16	38,999.65
Flagler	4,094.37	31,205.44		1,200.00
Franklin	900.96	24,060.33		4,674.99
Gadsden	49,511.80	87,153.72	2,710.46	9,753.94
Gilchrist	921.50	26,145.66		121.25
Glades	1,432.32	26,612.92		127.50
Gulf	24,158.78	26,766.29		1,410.00
Hamilton	1,451.26	38,171.47		1,675.00
Hardee	33,393.97	67,588.39		635.00
Hendry	84,536.47	38,619.98		
Hernando	6,000.33	50,732.15		1,800.00
Highlands	80,090.56	117,616.83	16,561.00	3,277.50
Hillsborough	2,512,598.67	1,290,689.65	67,121.87	74,774.99
Holmes	2,076.12	42,802.81		935.50
Indian River	38,449.73	97,800.99		2,153.75
Jackson	171,908.20	118,171.95		11,773.94
Jefferson	1,937.67	52,525.67	25.00	5,392.84
Lafayette	491.40	30,091.65		600.00
Lake	200,835.21	290,399.75	36,649.43	19,167.80
Lee	9,752.09	185,263.34	544.21	12,851.60
Leon	26,353.66	75,522.68	922.00	16,288.97
Levy	3,035.45	85,002.48		4,359.60
Liberty	479.70	16,061.88		1,331.25
Madison	79,580.04	61,390.73	60.40	3,655.06
Manatee	342,890.54	190,860.44	53.30	13,945.44
Marion	34,805.26	178,115.86	1,438.98	20,152.66
Martin	29,008.16	67,227.79	2,008.75	11,118.84
Monroe	86,381.94	108,001.35	422.75	11,456.53
Nassau	38,665.89	46,893.97	31,089.73	10,245.01
Okaloosa	7,809.36	70,926.64		1,400.00
Okeechobee	46,273.48	49,081.97		600.00
Orange	1,229,561.50	554,067.72		34,760.90
Osceola	77,035.40	137,310.49	9,099.37	6,703.13
Palm Beach	920,325.26	1,306,617.20	36,973.43	57,299.64
Pasco	121,366.69	101,483.03		4,702.25
Pinellas	1,894,840.74	991,202.77	59,032.78	50,497.86
Polk	713,465.27	589,155.22		38,885.75
Putnam	274,733.70	132,288.53	6,597.80	28,249.42
St. Johns	23,042.10	142,100.07	74.59	20,103.27
St. Lucie	41,386.29	87,960.29	345.40	13,613.55
Santa Rosa	2,365.37	62,278.67		1,597.82
Sarasota	9,486.41	166,638.50		7,725.00
Seminole	297,358.82	153,220.56	43,482.75	15,867.33
Sumter	51,966.12	78,405.33		6,120.00
Suwannee	92,635.64	89,259.81		3,555.90
Taylor	13,905.46	75,127.71		3,357.00
Union	350.50	21,623.52		1,060.00
Volusia	1,017,661.90	588,993.60	3,402.33	45,543.54
Wakulla	718.00	15,949.71		2,035.00
Walton	3,935.16	61,488.16		3,111.19
Washington	1,793.84	48,324.40		2,337.25

TABLE XX.—(Part 1).—Expenditures for Building and Equipment by Races. Totals for Whites; Totals for Negroes, and for Both.

1926-1927 Counties	Grand Total	For Whites	For Negroes	Lots	
				Whites	Negroes
In State	\$17,555,085.10	\$16,860,899.75	\$ 694,785.35	\$ 1,487,876.54	\$ 64,698.85
Alachua	190,209.60	190,094.60	115.00	7,553.63	115.00
Baker	13,436.80	13,436.80		350.00	
Bay	27,228.96	27,228.96		150.00	
Bradford	1,109.04	1,109.04		800.00	
Brevard	353,218.86	353,218.86		4,800.00	
Broward	693,203.11	684,690.61	8,512.50	79,734.87	512.50
Calhoun	20,522.66	20,522.66			
Charlotte	169,281.98	169,281.98			
Citrus	58,127.71	58,127.71		485.50	
Clay	14,147.03	14,147.03			
Collier	4,105.03	4,105.03			
Columbia	34,859.97	26,302.23	8,557.74	1,050.00	100.00
Dade	2,855,795.51	2,507,795.51	348,000.00	570,032.24	
DeSoto	67,033.69	67,033.69			
Dixie	1,595.91	1,595.91		19.00	
Duval	1,986,411.58	1,969,080.96	17,330.62	7,300.00	
Escambia	48,022.27	45,369.11	2,653.16	31.29	394.49
Flagler	4,094.37	4,094.37			
Franklin	900.96	900.96			
Gadsden	52,222.26	49,511.80	2,710.46	1,018.00	
Gilchrist	921.50	921.50			
Glades	1,432.32	1,432.32			
Gulf	24,158.78	24,158.78			
Hamilton	1,451.26	1,451.26			
Hardee	33,393.97	33,393.97			
Hendry	84,536.47	84,536.47		5,000.00	
Hernando	6,000.33	6,000.33			
Highlands	96,651.56	80,090.56	16,561.00		2,500.00
Hillsborough	2,579,720.54	2,512,598.67	67,121.87	302,197.42	
Holmes	2,076.12	2,076.12		100.00	
Indian River	38,449.73	38,449.73			
Jackson	171,908.20	171,908.20		108.05	
Jefferson	1,962.67	1,937.67	25.00	300.00	25.00
Lafayette	491.40	491.40		491.40	
Lake	237,484.64	200,835.21	36,649.43	5,300.00	250.00
Lee	10,296.30	9,752.09	544.21	525.86	
Leon	27,275.66	26,353.66	922.00	5,075.00	
Levy	3,035.45	3,035.45		100.00	
Liberty	479.70	479.70			
Madison	79,640.44	79,580.04	60.40	10,701.28	
Manatee	342,943.84	342,890.54	53.30	4,679.97	
Marion	36,244.24	34,805.26	1,438.98	2,900.00	
Martin	31,016.91	29,008.16	2,008.75	1,820.80	
Monroe	86,804.69	86,381.94	422.75	1.00	
Nassau	69,755.62	38,665.89	31,089.73	113.10	1,162.00
Okaloosa	7,809.36	7,809.36		100.00	
Okeechobee	46,273.48	46,273.48		3,164.76	
Orange	1,229,561.50	1,229,561.50		20,588.11	
Osceola	77,134.77	77,035.40	99.37	3,100.00	
Palm Beach	957,298.69	920,325.26	36,973.43	159,114.60	6,347.86
Pasco	121,366.69	121,366.69		900.00	
Pinellas	1,953,873.52	1,894,840.74	59,032.78	133,761.78	51,792.00
Polk	713,465.27	713,465.27		43,083.84	
Putnam	281,331.50	274,733.70	6,597.80		1,500.00
St. Johns	23,116.69	23,042.10	74.59		
St. Lucie	41,731.69	41,386.29	345.40	200.00	
Santa Rosa	2,365.37	2,365.37			
Sarasota	9,486.41	9,486.41			
Seminole	340,841.57	297,358.82	43,482.75	18,428.05	
Sumter	51,966.12	51,966.12		600.00	
Suwannee	92,635.64	92,635.64		3,428.00	
Taylor	13,905.46	13,905.46			
Union	350.50	350.50			
Volusia	1,021,064.23	1,017,661.90	3,402.33	88,677.99	
Wakulla	718.00	718.00			
Walton	3,935.16	3,935.16			
Washington	1,793.84	1,793.84			

TABLE XX.—(Part 2).—Expenditures for Building and Equipment by Races. Totals for Whites, for Negroes, and for Both.

1926-1927 Counties	New Buildings		Furniture		Apparatus		Libraries	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	\$14,305,315.90	\$ 565,477.37	\$ 779,878.09	\$ 45,747.36	\$ 251,280.37	\$ 18,164.56	\$ 36,548.85	\$ 697.21
Alachua	172,001.65		9,977.60		561.72			
Baker	10,683.54		2,403.26					
Bay	22,972.83		1,078.20		2,127.93			
Bradford	309.04							
Brevard	328,971.96		8,739.71		552.33		10,154.86	
Broward	575,271.33	6,000.00	28,223.62	2,000.00			1,460.79	
Calhoun	17,886.32		2,549.17		87.16			
Charlotte	166,019.92		2,808.11		453.95			
Citrus	45,565.78		10,872.11		1,204.32			
Clay	12,043.65		1,913.76		189.62			
Collier	3,604.73		500.80					
Columbia	21,242.14	8,250.24	3,276.19	207.50	441.49		292.41	
Dade	1,789,700.33	313,000.00	73,856.12	20,000.00	74,206.82	15,000.00		
DeSoto	62,364.70		3,800.70		170.35		697.85	
Dixie	756.75		181.70		647.46			
Duval	1,865,367.31	11,210.43	89,609.84	6,004.27	6,803.81	115.92		
Escambia	40,593.18	1,072.51	4,744.64	1,186.16				
Flagler	4,094.37							
Franklin			578.99		149.47		172.50	
Gadsden	42,848.96	2,695.96	5,136.92	14.50	145.00		362.92	
Gilchrist	232.64		646.85		42.01			
Glades	1,039.21				393.11			
Gulf	22,893.76		367.34		443.64		454.04	
Hamilton	371.48		604.83		474.95			
Hardee	21,072.21		10,446.68		1,202.57		672.51	
Hendry	69,909.07		9,627.40					
Hernando	5,159.49		556.14		284.70			
Highlands	57,080.23	14,061.00	17,011.81		5,998.52			
Hillsborough	2,070,732.64	62,754.33	106,125.01	3,137.29	30,326.75	937.25	3,216.85	273.00
Holmes	1,803.16		4.95		101.25		66.76	
Indian River	9,956.84		8,047.09		200.58		245.22	
Jackson	169,317.35		1,290.73		1,192.07			
Jefferson	385.42		779.25		473.00			
Lafayette								
Lake	185,501.13	34,838.10	4,759.69	1,561.33	4,995.86		278.53	
Lee	1,846.69		664.83	135.00	5,873.34	318.00	841.37	91.21
Leon	17,375.07		3,083.60	825.00	186.80	45.00	633.19	52.00
Levy	983.67		660.64		1,291.14			

Liberty	396.85		26.85		56.00			
Madison	67,693.69		223.27		115.18	60.40	846.62	
Manatee	322,155.24		14,875.98	53.30	1,112.85		66.50	
Marion	27,115.19	1,438.98	1,311.55		1,098.52		380.00	
Martin	16,841.80	1,371.89	7,015.96	440.51	3,049.80	196.35	279.80	
Monroe	84,016.24		125.00	41.75	160.00	100.00	2,079.70	281.00
Nassau	37,657.94	29,927.73	803.35		91.50			
Okaloosa	5,040.50		265.81		2,403.05			
Okeechobee	38,966.86		2,031.80		2,110.06			
Orange	1,152,983.67		50,018.63		17.70		5,953.39	
Osceola	64,841.90		171.93		8,921.57	99.37		
Palm Beach	655,371.06	29,827.28	28,449.71	556.02	74,471.43	242.27	2,918.46	
Pasco	113,435.23		6,673.68		357.78			
Pinellas	1,687,427.03	3,740.78	73,651.93	3,500.00				
Polk	611,879.02		58,502.41					
Putnam	266,547.55	3,299.30	7,436.45	863.50	692.00	935.00	57.70	
St. Johns	127.83		22,632.12	74.59	282.15			
St. Lucie	40,587.11		258.62	250.40	222.31	95.00	118.25	
Santa Rosa	303.00		219.63		842.71		1,000.00	
Sarasota	613.96		8,706.39		166.06			
Seminole	254,089.60	38,630.91	23,398.41	4,851.84	1,024.06		418.70	
Sumter	50,283.50		1,019.03		63.59			
Suwannee	81,458.02		7,749.62					
Taylor	13,706.79		198.67					
Union			350.50					
Volusia	869,032.52	3,357.93	45,102.27	44.40	12,112.86		2,736.26	
Wakulla	698.00				20.60			
Walton	2,087.15		1,218.01		630.00			
Washington			1,612.73		37.44		143.67	

TABLE XXI.—(Part 1).—Expenditures for Schools Proper by Races. Grand Total, Total for Whites, for Negroes, and Salaries for Teachers.

1926-1927 Counties	Grand Total	For Whites	For Negroes	Salaries for Teachers	
				Whites	Negroes
In State	\$15,198,009.18	\$14,167,072.96	\$ 1,030,936.22	\$ 9,517,658.04	\$ 844,992.79
Alachua	221,826.94	197,866.69	24,460.25	140,657.35	24,460.25
Baker	32,865.26	32,147.26	718.00	26,308.96	698.00
Bay	88,710.89	86,415.89	2,295.00	62,843.00	2,295.00
Bradford	49,573.45	48,171.45	1,402.00	30,520.40	1,402.00
Brevard	236,261.08	217,698.33	18,562.75	130,751.25	18,562.75
Broward	418,993.59	392,308.06	26,685.53	277,089.78	15,554.50
Calhoun	46,419.04	45,999.04	420.00	38,354.50	420.00
Charlotte	60,039.21	57,134.21	2,905.00	39,406.00	2,905.00
Citrus	74,818.49	70,871.30	3,947.19	48,002.80	2,815.00
Clay	45,188.68	42,550.61	2,638.07	31,345.00	2,483.75
Collier	26,029.60	26,029.60		20,199.20	
Columbia	110,722.02	98,106.09	12,615.93	58,282.41	11,559.25
Dade	2,292,712.79	2,151,337.33	141,375.46	1,468,886.24	86,183.49
DeSoto	83,737.91	77,357.51	6,380.40	61,348.52	5,177.20
Dixie	26,419.93	25,349.93	1,070.00	19,867.50	1,070.00
Duval	1,488,308.80	1,335,852.57	152,456.23	959,897.80	122,462.38
Escambia	308,376.67	269,377.02	38,999.65	194,897.17	32,839.25
Flagler	32,405.44	31,205.44	1,200.00	19,290.00	1,200.00
Franklin	28,735.32	24,060.33	4,674.99	20,317.50	3,725.00
Gadsden	96,907.66	87,153.72	9,753.94	73,981.16	9,195.88
Gilchrist	26,266.91	26,145.68	121.25	17,155.15	121.25
Glades	26,740.42	26,612.92	127.50	13,357.31	127.50
Gulf	28,176.29	26,766.29	1,410.00	21,155.75	1,410.00
Hamilton	39,846.47	38,171.47	1,675.00	30,682.50	1,675.00
Hardee	68,223.39	67,588.39	635.00	55,961.50	635.00
Hendry	36,619.98	36,619.98		25,685.25	
Hernando	52,532.15	50,732.15	1,800.00	36,425.25	1,800.00
Highlands	120,894.33	117,616.83	3,277.50	87,656.68	3,277.50
Hillsborough	1,365,464.64	1,290,689.65	74,774.99	912,493.67	57,094.10
Holmes	43,738.31	42,802.81	935.50	36,294.67	935.50
Indian River	99,954.74	97,800.99	2,153.75	68,726.75	2,123.75
Jackson	129,945.89	118,171.95	11,773.94	99,160.70	11,753.81
Jefferson	57,918.51	52,525.67	5,392.84	35,798.00	5,130.00
Lafayette	30,691.65	30,091.65	600.00	20,971.13	600.00
Lake	309,567.55	290,399.75	19,167.80	219,944.91	17,438.25
Lee	198,114.94	185,263.34	12,851.60	134,569.02	11,135.50
Leon	91,811.65	75,522.68	16,288.97	57,721.70	14,520.00
Levy	89,362.08	85,002.48	4,359.60	62,496.11	3,800.00
Liberty	17,393.13	16,061.88	1,331.25	15,215.00	1,320.00
Madison	65,045.79	61,390.73	3,655.06	47,883.50	3,354.58
Manatee	204,805.88	190,860.44	13,945.44	136,145.60	13,023.75
Marion	198,268.52	178,115.86	20,152.66	121,019.82	19,671.25
Martin	78,346.63	67,227.79	11,118.84	45,475.14	9,076.15
Monroe	119,457.88	108,001.35	11,456.53	83,500.15	7,846.30
Nassau	57,138.98	46,893.97	10,245.01	35,710.25	9,210.00
Okaloosa	72,326.64	70,926.64	1,400.00	48,813.75	1,400.00
Okeechobee	49,681.97	49,081.97	600.00	37,499.40	600.00
Orange	588,828.62	554,067.72	34,760.90	367,882.16	32,314.00
Osceola	144,013.62	137,310.49	6,703.13	102,258.50	6,431.50
Palm Beach	1,363,916.84	1,306,617.20	57,299.64	422,588.72	34,774.75
Pasco	106,185.28	101,483.03	4,702.25	72,830.00	4,655.50
Pinellas	1,041,700.63	991,202.77	50,497.86	640,756.34	44,397.10
Polk	628,040.97	589,155.22	38,885.75	462,271.34	38,859.75
Putnam	160,537.95	132,288.53	28,249.42	113,260.00	24,785.00
St. Johns	162,203.34	142,100.07	20,103.27	92,068.80	18,522.50
St. Lucie	101,573.84	87,960.29	13,613.55	62,090.00	12,360.50
Santa Rosa	63,876.49	62,278.67	1,597.82	49,047.40	1,597.82
Sarasota	174,363.50	166,638.50	7,725.00	130,449.88	7,725.00
Seminole	169,087.89	153,220.56	15,867.33	99,438.75	13,905.00
Sumter	84,525.33	78,405.33	6,120.00	65,191.25	6,120.00
Suwannee	92,815.71	89,259.81	3,555.90	53,754.00	3,318.00
Taylor	78,484.71	75,127.71	3,357.00	60,227.50	3,357.00
Union	22,683.52	21,623.52	1,060.00	19,433.25	1,060.00
Volusia	634,537.14	588,993.60	45,543.54	370,637.70	39,322.25
Wakulla	17,984.71	15,949.71	2,035.00	14,626.50	2,035.00
Walton	64,599.35	61,488.16	3,111.19	49,936.00	3,032.75
Washington	50,661.65	48,324.40	2,337.25	41,144.75	2,331.50

TABLE XXI.—(Part 2).—Expenditures for Schools Proper by Races.

1926-1927 Counties	Repairs of Buildings		Insurance		Rent		Janitors	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	\$ 1,165,288.72	\$ 89,400.87	\$ 219,702.64	\$ 15,055.62	\$ 21,694.87	\$ 2,773.02	\$ 439,083.10	\$ 19,711.96
Alachua	15,977.91		3,593.01				7,507.55	
Baker	200.55		399.50		20.00	20.00	199.65	
Bay	9,004.64		2,432.59				1,842.10	
Bradford	2,681.30		642.96				542.50	
Brevard	28,732.59		4,344.22		356.00		6,198.53	
Broward	63,180.94	10,483.89	7,248.23	139.20	300.00	215.00	19,821.42	
Calhoun	1,953.95		1,520.19		221.00		441.50	
Charlotte	6,027.83		1,037.97		94.00		1,000.00	
Citrus	8,818.91	645.00	1,245.84		105.00		1,434.50	
Clay	2,464.13	85.57	346.00				475.50	
Collier	2,934.09		251.06				88.00	
Columbia	5,867.59	180.34	384.63	161.87			1,617.15	
Dade	386,424.42	28,995.17	27,651.41	5,000.00	4,108.00	205.00	80,535.81	991.80
DeSoto	4,482.75	972.05	1,430.90	7.15		224.00	1,970.00	
Dixie	296.07						209.35	
Duval	87,039.52	13,318.11	7,995.13		5,801.00	408.00	29,484.70	6,704.33
Escambia	37,020.97	3,618.02	3,000.00	717.52	2,320.00	146.00	6,829.65	163.00
Flagler	531.58		523.52				875.00	
Franklin	665.49	646.31	382.40				1,042.00	90.00
Gadsden	1,030.10		1,931.31	271.25	66.00		215.00	
Gilchrist	248.46		152.63		72.00			
Glades	4,211.84						956.00	
Gulf	649.64		541.29				571.25	
Hamilton	712.85		585.40		202.50		25.50	
Hardee	3,917.86		767.25				1,416.00	
Hendry	1,496.57		771.00				1,451.25	
Hernando	1,564.24		766.65				1,611.23	
Highlands	2,158.18		1,124.52		146.75		2,619.06	
Hillsborough	42,674.06	4,022.52	29,997.51	2,623.00	1,324.83		51,860.68	4,510.00
Holmes	6.80		294.00		25.00		320.00	
Indian River	9,751.85	10.00	2,372.00			20.00	3,480.00	
Jackson	3,000.79		1,854.41				980.00	
Jefferson	495.35	120.39	296.80		577.80	70.00	732.25	
Lafayette	651.80		425.00		81.06		510.00	
Lake	8,956.77	211.38	4,970.21	409.85	50.00	122.00	8,514.63	
Lee	15,084.93	225.50	4,846.52	500.00	520.23	50.00	5,529.94	390.00

TABLE XXI.—(Part 2).—Expenditures for Schools Proper by Races—(Continued)

1926-1927 Counties	Repairs of Buildings		Insurance		Rent		Janitors	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
Leon	3,710.27	800.00	1,017.01	274.25	1,437.23	117.02	3,646.40	166.50
Levy	1,382.26	125.40	715.92		56.00		835.25	
Liberty		11.25					17.00	
Madison	625.59	243.95	788.77	39.22			723.00	
Manatee	4,384.04	384.44	2,323.20	68.03		42.50	6,408.55	243.80
Marion	15,715.95	251.41	3,599.28			20.00	3,495.58	160.00
Martin	4,304.96	542.58	835.13	118.00		30.00	1,543.25	
Monroe	5,026.80	922.65	405.00	173.00	480.00		4,870.00	600.00
Nassau	1,121.55	272.90	119.80		312.50	15.00	577.80	120.00
Okaloosa	2,504.28		679.79				262.50	
Okeechobee	3,260.67		721.53				1,286.25	
Orange	56,615.30	57.55	7,189.82	1,605.50			26,636.10	170.05
Osceola	10,158.96	46.48	2,130.18	42.15	300.00		4,803.95	135.00
Palm Beach	147,611.89	16,739.90	16,136.47	692.92	210.00	160.00	29,869.55	25.00
Pasco	8,292.58		3,716.88		1,098.37	13.00	1,927.00	
Pinellas	33,877.79	142.73	23,321.81	891.23	180.00	310.00	28,950.87	1,320.00
Polk	28,182.46		12,680.78			26.00	22,376.25	
Putnam	385.96	1,420.95	1,135.00	680.00		220.00	3,997.00	750.00
St. Johns	14,341.97	191.71	952.11	167.73		230.00	6,986.34	535.00
St. Lucie	3,789.93	95.80	693.00	109.25			4,791.99	51.00
Santa Rosa	1,900.09		237.00				1,050.74	
Sarasota	5,375.90		6,628.26		515.00		6,253.30	
Seminole	6,173.56	640.87	1,499.13	208.13			5,721.15	321.00
Sumter	1,303.96		1,773.25				822.50	
Suwannee	5,049.40	142.10	2,975.63		554.35		904.00	
Taylor	2,772.61		751.76				946.11	
Union	534.95		113.00				236.50	
Volusia	29,514.77	2,764.76	8,373.04	156.37	39.00	109.50	25,213.59	1,972.54
Wakulla	315.46							
Walton	5,194.63	69.19	1,276.57				799.38	
Washington	556.58		781.46		121.25		223.50	

TABLE XXI.—(Part 3).—Expenditures for Schools Proper by Races.

1926-1927 Counties	Fuel		Free Books		Transportation		Incidentals	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	\$ 87,895.16	\$ 8,883.55	\$ 27,835.52	\$ 868.64	\$ 832,145.07	\$ 3,130.10	\$1,855,769.84	46,119.67
Alachua	1,313.60				22,914.54		5,402.73	
Baker	187.95		635.10		3,593.41		602.14	
Bay	860.66				6,348.09		3,084.81	
Bradford	594.74		57.30		5,145.38		7,986.87	
Brevard	521.75		132.35		35,247.53		11,414.11	
Broward					11,151.52		13,516.17	
Calhoun	126.55		405.78		1,315.00		1,660.57	
Charlotte					4,670.80		4,897.61	
Citrus	561.78	10.00	2,065.27	477.19	8,408.88		228.32	
Clay	114.00	18.75			6,903.87		902.11	50.00
Collier			273.06		1,615.00		669.19	
Columbia	487.68				17,776.50	570.00	13,690.13	144.47
Dade					68,918.10		114,813.35	20,000.00
DeSoto	124.00		4.40		5,261.33		2,735.61	
Dixie	87.98		381.83		4,093.60		412.70	
Duval	14,506.78	4,648.74	84.93	12.70	59,128.82		171,913.89	4,901.99
Escambia	2,991.20	131.00			15,096.80		7,215.23	1,384.86
Flagler	419.89		86.25		7,425.35		2,053.85	
Franklin	220.50	82.00	13.97		1,098.00		320.47	131.68
Gadsden	248.83		57.45	57.45	4,932.50		4,691.37	229.36
Gilchrist	122.78				7,118.60		1,276.04	
Glades			291.07		6,868.92		927.78	
Gulf	148.00				2,044.58		1,655.78	
Hamilton	315.48		60.40		4,931.01		655.83	
Hardee			53.46		4,185.20		1,287.12	
Hendry	34.50		568.92		4,223.50		2,388.99	
Hernando	710.33		1,191.97		6,925.60		1,536.88	
Highlands	2,057.52		366.05		7,086.65		14,401.42	
Hillsborough	20,748.85	2,321.09	10,521.19		27,617.20		193,451.66	4,204.28
Holmes	67.02		113.31		990.00		4,692.01	
Indian River	18.65				10,041.25		3,410.49	
Jackson	496.80		721.42	13.13	11,049.33		908.50	7.00
Jefferson	496.73		37.50		13,004.05		1,087.19	72.45
Lafayette	151.00		605.87		5,630.25		1,065.54	
Lake	2,455.63			40.00	32,347.01		13,154.57	946.32
Lee	314.03	25.00	138.82		20,413.87		3,845.98	525.60
Leon	1,178.38	197.70	65.00	78.50	5,898.87		847.82	135.00
Levy	280.90		1.75		14,424.11		4,810.18	434.20

TABLE XXI.—(Part 3).—Expenditures for Schools Proper by Races—(Continued)

1926-1927 Counties	Fuel		Free Books		Transportation		Incidentals	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
Liberty	72.00				274.00		164.45	
Madison	481.49	11.50	18.81		9,629.56		1,240.01	5.81
Manatee	352.90	122.10	229.20		10,178.63		30,838.32	60.82
Marion	1,800.66	50.00	1,125.59		27,152.40		4,206.58	
Martin	886.66				12,533.76	1,225.10	1,648.89	127.01
Monroe	160.00	14.58			2,967.86		10,591.54	1,000.00
Nassau	334.25	71.25	24.00		7,042.40	320.00	1,651.42	235.86
Okaloosa	295.10				15,250.97		5,060.25	
Okeechobee			128.47		5,828.09		357.56	
Orange	4,043.50	37.46	1,350.26		22,402.88		67,947.70	576.34
Osceola	126.00	48.00	5.00		16,134.50		1,393.40	
Palm Beach	6,686.37	403.88	2.00		14,252.35		669,259.85	4,503.19
Pasco	419.00	14.00	266.13		11,196.45		1,736.62	19.75
Pinellas	3,257.90	180.00			35,766.53		225,091.53	3,256.80
Polk	1,866.22		4,701.39		24,824.91		32,251.87	
Putnam	813.00	311.00	47.33	82.47	12,650.24			
St. Johns	1,166.13	86.00			16,262.59		10,322.18	370.33
St. Lucie	10.00		54.05		9,726.10	875.00	6,805.22	122.00
Santa Rosa	706.53				7,928.94		1,407.97	
Sarasota	351.86				7,115.11		9,949.19	
Seminole	2,275.89	52.00	480.73	107.20	24,191.50	140.00	13,430.85	493.13
Sumter	145.50				6,819.50		2,349.39	
Suwannee	573.44				12,925.40		12,523.57	95.80
Taylor	112.75		6.19		8,074.87		2,235.92	
Union	102.00		19.27		915.00		269.55	
Volusia	7,629.50	47.50	237.87		25,668.81		121,679.32	1,170.62
Wakulla			50.00		752.25		205.50	
Walton	185.00		60.65		3,167.50		868.43	9.25
Washington	77.00		85.16		4,666.95		667.75	5.75

TABLE XXII.—(Part 1).—Expenditures for Administration; Itemized Cost of Officials.

1926-1927 Counties	Total	Salaries of Superintendents	Traveling Ex- penses of Superintendent	Per Diem and Mileage of School Board	Commissions Paid Collector and Assessor	Incidentals of Board and Superintendent
In State	\$5,164,663.64	\$198,649.86	\$ 17,609.12	\$ 57,879.54	\$110,777.12	\$101,681.82
Alachua	94,244.04	4,200.00		429.45		1,754.77
Baker	3,949.97	1,800.00	275.00	422.80	213.15	38.00
Bay	15,422.23	2,950.00		395.00		915.95
Bradford	4,667.95	2,400.00		208.40		1,854.40
Brevard	47,596.44	3,100.00		900.00	3,711.97	3,621.46
Broward	857,348.32	5,100.00	700.00	1,472.94	3,287.44	29.00
Calhoun	6,703.36	2,200.00		538.40	251.81	1,032.95
Charlotte	4,804.15	3,000.00		374.00	793.63	8.75
Citrus	14,019.40	2,100.00	600.00	612.40		2,653.05
Clay	9,212.43	1,800.00	35.73	373.70	377.26	37.08
Collier	4,894.58	2,610.00	100.00	228.00	140.20	694.23
Columbia	4,712.98	2,100.00	30.00	669.20	388.17	842.65
Dade	2,102,259.62	6,000.00	1,510.43	4,199.94	15,614.06	100.58
DeSoto	25,190.33	3,000.00	300.00	430.80	613.56	515.48
Dixie	2,870.75	1,500.00	27.90	458.60	321.81	226.44
Duval	368,743.93	6,750.00	750.40	3,000.00	16,752.50	8,734.06
Escambia	122,674.81	4,800.00	200.00	1,954.80	2,106.13	4,380.27
Flagler	6,648.92	2,100.00	252.50	495.40	231.67	
Franklin	2,963.77	1,850.00	64.10	284.00	257.17	127.39
Gadsden	8,618.18	3,600.00	366.63	527.00		323.05
Gilchrist	6,308.19	1,500.00	50.00	203.50	170.71	497.48
Glades	4,945.45	2,750.00	290.00	683.61	252.30	513.54
Gulf	3,593.64	1,800.00	166.53	239.00	72.67	846.23
Hamilton	4,292.02	1,500.00		337.20		258.35
Hardee	11,143.00	2,700.00	300.00	463.30	467.00	188.82
Hendry	7,184.61	2,916.66	25.30	444.80	529.65	86.86
Hernando	17,828.36	2,400.00		244.00	639.55	54.18
Highlands	52,025.62	3,600.00	682.44	480.32	3,720.69	188.30
Hillsborough	89,425.16	6,500.00	231.36	3,600.00	14,485.81	11,121.17
Holmes	14,944.15	1,500.00		491.10	416.11	164.46
Indian River	36,877.42	2,750.00	323.45	442.70	666.66	307.00
Jackson	22,240.34	3,600.00	176.05	932.30	1,001.79	70.60
Jefferson	6,897.87	2,100.00	172.85	599.79	226.30	480.74
Lafayette	3,175.37	1,445.00		273.00	182.48	169.47
Lake	95,592.56	3,583.33	737.50	652.00	2,505.38	1,861.72
Lee	43,797.25	4,675.00	100.00	552.20	1,480.87	2,082.20
Leon	43,192.93	3,600.00	757.14	336.00	725.52	282.25
Levy	20,484.84	2,600.00		367.20		1,016.50
Liberty	1,591.35	1,060.00	65.40	308.40	71.55	1.00
Madison	25,793.65	2,360.00		382.60	267.94	53.02
Manatee	19,342.59	1,084.00	600.00	957.00		2,760.59
Marion	31,660.92	2,975.00	300.00	1,800.00	3,488.86	653.58
Martin	25,669.23	3,312.50	294.00	834.60	2,130.30	1,294.80
Monroe	32,502.46	4,800.00	270.53	2,332.80		1,754.78
Nassau	4,982.34			941.40	375.12	983.74
Okealoosa	19,241.45	2,100.00	600.00	1,260.00		973.52
Okeechobee	7,926.71	3,000.00	600.00	281.60	414.13	51.05
Orange	42,671.65	4,800.00	443.52	739.13	4,364.34	5,480.89
Osceola	20,540.74	2,400.00	28.60	520.20	926.86	1,831.57
Palm Beach	66,071.20	6,000.00	600.00	1,800.00	4,199.95	3,323.92
Pasco	17,194.10	300.00	325.00	649.80	386.52	176.10
Pinellas	31,788.24	5,200.00	900.00	3,600.00		8,344.05
Polk	281,971.18	4,000.00		4,300.29		2,767.77
Putnam	18,517.64	4,000.00	600.00	388.00	2,400.00	5,816.50
St. Johns	19,266.89	3,600.00	105.02	490.40	4,235.23	3,026.13
St. Lucie	19,299.44	2,980.00		438.07	1,423.80	453.96
Santa Rosa	5,233.48	1,800.00	18.00	359.10	99.33	988.51
Sarasota	16,754.17	4,883.37	268.74	1,020.00		8,090.16
Seminole	50,584.67	3,000.00	600.00	230.40	2,917.71	1,474.77
Sumter	42,584.38	2,500.00		836.80		414.77
Suwannee	4,241.62	2,100.00	300.00	359.80	490.11	323.73
Taylor	9,310.29	2,400.00		289.30	522.03	325.45
Union	3,440.20	1,500.00		204.60	432.54	77.19
Volusia	133,086.53	6,000.00	1,200.00	2,033.80	8,359.77	1,384.65
Wakulla	2,369.49	1,200.00	25.00	280.60	358.54	260.15
Walton	16,357.73	3,000.00		538.10		230.26
Washington	3,174.36	1,815.00	240.00	365.90	308.67	73.79

* Paid from General County Fund.

** Paid Partly from General County Fund.

TABLE XXII.—(Part 2).—Expenses for Administration Itemized; Sundry Incidental Expenses.

1926-1927 Counties	Printing	Expenses of Examination	Tuition for County Line Pupils	Institutes and Summer Schools	All Other Purposes
In State	\$42,504.93	\$ 4,995.46	8,150.37	\$16,786.03	\$4,605,629.39
Alachua	935.33	183.45	180.00	67.50	86,493.54
Baker	130.36	49.50		456.40	564.75
Bay	66.12	18.00			11,077.16
Bradford	205.15				
Brevard	539.12	3.00		110.00	35,610.89
Broward	1,017.51	114.00			845,627.43
Calhoun	920.51	106.50			1,653.19
Charlotte	557.10	11.00			59.67
Citrus	501.44	12.00		69.69	7,470.82
Clay	180.00	21.00		450.00	5,937.66
Collier	165.75				956.40
Columbia	555.35	3.00		30.00	94.61
Dade	15,270.74	1,028.00		4,182.92	2,054,352.95
DeSoto		45.00		51.63	20,233.86
Dixie	36.00				300.00
Duval	1,181.33	195.00			331,380.64
Escambia	458.43	92.00	1,266.00	1,613.68	105,803.50
Flagler	94.50	18.00		420.00	3,036.85
Franklin	99.00	8.00			274.11
Gadsden	91.00	71.50			3,439.00
Gilchrist	103.69	10.00		20.00	3,752.81
Glades	91.00				365.00
Gulf	376.96	90.25			
Hamilton	620.12				1,576.37
Hardee	344.35	27.50		20.00	6,632.03
Hendry	821.20			120.00	2,240.14
Hernando	220.40	21.00			14,219.23
Highlands	108.70				43,245.17
Hillsborough	2,007.21	265.60			51,214.21
Holmes	82.25	89.00	35.00		12,166.23
Indian River		15.00	80.00	268.44	32,024.17
Jackson	937.26	196.50			15,325.84
Jefferson	64.25	38.50	1,541.66	143.00	1,530.78
Lafayette	200.00	50.00			855.42
Lake	1,184.25	73.59			84,994.79
Lee	1,065.65			146.90	33,694.43
Leon	275.31	72.00		75.00	37,069.71
Levy	637.75	86.00		848.32	14,929.07
Liberty	60.00	9.00			16.00
Madison	275.00	51.00			22,404.09
Manatee	820.88	122.48			12,997.64
Marion	346.50	74.55		374.56	21,647.87
Martin	361.41	56.00		134.22	17,251.40
Monroe					23,344.35
Nassau	473.08				2,209.00
Okaloosa	149.25	142.50			14,016.18
Okeechobee	209.05	22.00		111.12	3,237.75
Orange	114.00	32.50			26,697.27
Osceola	981.05	35.81		103.41	13,713.24
Palm Beach	755.27	61.01		1,133.25	48,197.81
Pasco	637.31	68.00		45.00	14,606.37
Pinellas	447.35	88.50		2,183.77	11,024.57
Polk	658.01	218.22			270,026.89
Putnam	364.14	134.00	1,765.00	1,150.00	1,900.00
St. Johns	487.03	175.50			7,147.58
St. Lucie	380.95	90.00	496.00	268.44	12,768.22
Santa Rosa	304.35	44.00			1,620.19
Sarasota	324.40			2,092.50	75.00
Seminole	200.10	140.25	2,376.71	66.28	39,578.45
Sumter	540.26	31.00			38,261.55
Suwannee	546.68	108.00			13.30
Taylor	194.94	27.00			5,551.57
Union	151.50	40.90	12.00		1,021.47
Volusia	84.50	58.50	398.00		113,567.31
Wakulla	116.90	21.00		30.00	77.30
Walton	181.93	35.85			12,371.59
Washington	194.00	94.00			83.00

TABLE XXIII.—School Expenditures Per Capita of Population; of Youth of School Age; of Pupils Enrolled; of Pupils in Average Attendance.

1926-1927 Counties	Of Popu- lation	Of Youth of School Age	Of Pupils Enrolled	Of Pupils in Average Daily Attendance
In State	\$ 24.74	\$ 81.78	\$102.28	\$139.05
Alachua	16.56	45.38	62.22	78.75
Baker	9.07	23.07	29.98	47.90
Bay	9.90	31.46	40.92	57.89
Bradford	7.76	20.42	27.95	38.60
Brevard	45.49	138.89	156.84	207.11
Broward	72.01	208.68	259.87	433.82
Calhoun	9.01	27.28	31.50	47.82
Charlotte	59.27	179.68	251.21	331.62
Citrus	26.31	71.80	87.95	125.93
Clay	14.15	41.62	46.41	62.77
Collier	19.78	76.82	104.88	120.38
Columbia	9.41	25.63	34.26	45.95
Dade	40.87	193.64	222.57	315.42
DeSoto	20.17	59.01	71.12	94.50
Dixie	7.21	21.72	34.67	55.45
Duval	24.64	91.55	110.54	158.17
Escambia	10.80	33.36	46.51	58.22
Flagler	18.12	48.92	76.50	101.05
Franklin	6.05	18.54	31.80	40.50
Gadsden	6.29	17.94	23.54	31.20
Gilchrist	12.69	31.31	34.18	52.67
Glades	12.69	35.41	104.47	143.37
Gulf	13.48	42.96	64.06	92.14
Hamilton	4.59	11.43	18.24	25.47
Hardee	10.65	29.89	33.71	41.95
Hendry	99.97	164.54	193.57	290.36
Hernando	15.63	42.49	52.45	65.20
Highlands	36.18	90.13	97.78	140.77
Hillsborough	20.67	89.16	111.31	146.26
Holmes	4.89	12.11	15.68	25.14
Indian River	21.05	89.20	96.89	124.84
Jackson	9.78	24.14	36.01	52.49
Jefferson	4.77	12.64	15.78	19.78
Lafayette	7.20	20.13	31.03	50.45
Lake	31.80	93.95	101.86	135.29
Lee	19.58	56.13	60.70	85.35
Leon	7.62	20.63	27.84	36.04
Levy	10.43	29.22	38.16	50.39
Liberty	4.00	10.90	20.58	30.36
Madison	10.84	27.81	41.47	62.26
Manatee	22.13	67.28	79.19	107.30
Marion	9.50	28.68	35.29	47.72
Martin	10.64	77.47	87.13	139.93
Monroe	16.51	52.22	87.01	110.69
Nassau	13.52	37.04	58.48	78.64
Okaloosa	10.06	26.73	36.96	50.68
Okeechobee	21.96	71.49	89.17	136.33
Orange	42.77	140.78	154.54	195.51
Osceola	20.24	71.55	91.48	114.65
Palm Beach	8.18	141.55	208.30	278.82
Pasco	20.70	66.74	76.03	102.66
Pinellas	44.31	124.99	159.36	215.61
Polk	20.54	61.54	78.06	98.57
Putnam	25.79	81.85	113.06	137.63
St. Johns	11.50	39.00	51.24	71.06
St. Lucie	15.66	60.79	65.70	92.23
Santa Rosa	4.78	12.75	16.58	24.22
Sarasota	16.35	45.71	48.18	71.59
Seminole	33.57	99.29	104.53	144.54
Sumter	22.25	48.73	55.13	66.45
Swannee	11.60	28.83	41.72	50.86
Taylor	7.55	22.87	37.60	55.91
Union	5.83	13.73	16.53	21.26
Volusia	41.55	133.16	157.22	217.53
Wakulla	3.47	9.27	14.30	16.80
Walton	6.03	16.69	24.89	38.76
Washington	5.27	13.50	17.46	23.11

TABLE XXIV.—Financial Condition of County Boards June 30th, 1927.
(Part 1).—Total Indebtedness of Districts and Counties

1926-1927 Counties	Total	District Funds			County Funds	
		Warrants Out- standing	Time Warrants Out- standing	Bonds Out- standing	Warrants Out- standing	Time Warrants and Bonds Out- standing
In State	\$61,179,019.75	\$ 342,260.25	955,012.05	\$54,169,011.32	\$271,940.42	\$ 5,440,795.71
Alachua	905,793.66	4,223.96		671,341.32	5,228.38	225,000.00
Baker	38,800.00	300.00		28,000.00		10,000.00
Bay	38,047.35	5.90		38,000.00	41.45	
Bradford	69,313.13	292.18		37,000.00	20.95	32,000.00
Brevard	1,100,877.40	395.50		990,000.00	481.90	110,000.00
Broward	2,201,906.96	12,800.87		2,012,000.00	2,588.64	174,517.00
Calhoun	105,017.62	340.80	10,500.00	74,000.00	176.82	20,000.00
Charlotte	200,223.75	223.75		200,000.00		
Citrus	117,798.40	157.95		100,500.00	140.45	17,000.00
Clay	29,180.60	3,345.60		15,000.00	135.00	10,700.00
Collier	32,934.11	3,375.78		2,722.01	1,505.73	25,330.59
Columbia	292,623.45	9,223.88	12,180.00	121,000.00	3,165.77	147,053.80
Dade	11,608,731.56	5,502.29	476,583.32	10,572,000.00	28,145.95	526,500.00
DeSoto	391,101.96	227.50	21,364.01	287,500.00	10.45	82,000.00
Dixie						
Duval	4,835,984.83			4,782,000.00	3,984.83	50,000.00
Escambia	747,555.88	7,790.51		493,600.00	2,165.37	244,000.00
Flagler	19,280.68	78.24			1,170.59	18,031.85
Franklin	21,193.08	176.00		20,000.00	1,017.08	
Gadsden	175,872.50	6,088.40		169,750.00	34.10	
Gilchrist	2,925.31	2,141.33			783.98	
Glades	59,250.84	100.00		55,000.00	4,150.84	
Gulf	55,329.24	68.64		55,000.00	260.60	
Hamilton	5,500.85	5,106.85			394.00	
Hardee	279,871.84	164.34		264,500.00	7.50	15,000.00
Hendry	187,500.00			172,000.00	3,000.00	12,500.00
Hernando	160,554.72		65,000.00		554.72	95,000.00
Highlands	623,236.07	502.66	13,501.41	584,000.00	232.00	25,000.00
Hillsborough	7,293,984.61	1,128.03		6,839,930.00	926.58	452,000.00
Holmes	88,401.68	737.20		30,500.00	3,164.48	54,000.00
Indian River	259,000.00			259,000.00		
Jackson	383,475.72	974.52	4,000.00	352,000.00	501.20	26,000.00
Jefferson	41,147.25	147.25				41,000.00
Lafayette	40,361.29	772.34		2,000.00	37,287.29	301.68
Lake	1,344,511.87	11,475.97	16,000.00	1,270,850.00	185.90	46,000.00
Lee	1,130,914.47	734.22		1,088,000.00	180.25	42,000.00
Leon	191,648.20	123.20	28,000.00	151,400.00	125.00	12,000.00
Levy	67,895.54	1,974.87		46,500.00	2,420.67	17,000.00
Liberty	14,479.33	19.75			459.58	14,000.00
Madison	289,116.36			160,000.00	606.00	128,510.36
Manatee	1,347,282.64	940.84		838,000.00	341.80	508,000.00
Marion	537,938.89	67,795.98		287,500.00	12,792.91	169,850.00
Martin	92,541.17	40.61		92,494.96	5.60	
Monroe	299,166.49			275,000.00	166.49	24,000.00
Nassau	188,472.90	1,903.55	5,000.00	150,000.00	1,569.35	30,000.00
Okaloosa	230,111.63	8,584.73		68,500.00	26,026.90	127,000.00
Okeechobee	130,160.00	160.00		30,000.00		100,000.00
Orange	3,076,326.42	19,969.12	2,217.80	3,053,395.00	744.50	
Osceola	279,490.04	640.24		273,500.00	1,349.80	4,000.00
Palm Beach	2,709,537.07	67,635.34		2,527,028.03	4,873.70	110,000.00
Pasco	429,182.05	169.25		374,000.00	12.80	55,000.00
Pinellas	5,712,932.64	1,518.09		5,573,500.00	414.55	137,500.00
Polk	3,269,347.65	2,889.73	285,665.51	2,720,500.00	292.41	260,000.00
Putnam	601,347.47	633.00	15,000.00	275,000.00	10,714.47	300,000.00
St. Johns	680,000.00			550,000.00		130,000.00
St. Lucie	212,089.43	84.43		131,000.00	5.00	81,000.00
Santa Rosa	451,666.27	11,888.03		303,500.00	17,278.24	119,000.00
Sarasota	1,048,616.69	38,000.00		834,000.00	1,616.69	175,000.00
Seminole	799,249.33	18,557.76		743,000.00	22,691.57	15,000.00
Sumter	453,414.59	5,793.65		342,500.00	40,120.00	65,000.00
Suwannee	324,500.00			204,500.00		120,000.00
Taylor	50,546.02	117.00			429.02	50,000.00
Union	44,000.00			17,000.00		27,000.00
Volusia	2,543,631.71	1,505.21		2,457,000.00	126.50	85,000.00
Wakulla	6,492.97	1,466.72		5,000.00	26.25	
Walton	83,613.57	6,071.69		55,000.00	9,541.88	13,000.00
Washington	126,720.00	5,175.00		43,000.00	15,545.00	63,000.00

TABLE XXIV.—(Part 2).—Financial Condition of County Boards June 30th, 1927, by Districts and Counties.

1926-1927 Counties	Cash on Hand		Net Indebtedness		Net Cash	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$ 7,958,942.74	1,165,812.65	\$47,515,760.28	\$ 4,602,270.02	\$ 51,863.07	\$ 45,896.19
Alachua	111,198.02	37,995.58	564,367.26	192,232.80		
Baker	5,796.69	378.21	22,503.31	9,621.79		
Bay	6,530.40	2,346.14	31,475.50			2,304.69
Bradford	23,915.44	2,160.05	3,376.74	29,839.95		
Brevard	300,085.21	5,198.28	690,318.9	105,283.62		
Broward	271,368.26	15,654.03	1,753,432.61	161,452.06		
Calhoun	8,284.44	203.62	76,556.86	19,973.20		
Charlotte	23,424.98	7,248.15	176,798.77			7,248.15
Citrus	20,299.23	3,424.27	80,358.72	13,716.18		
Clay	1,508.28	390.58	16,837.32	10,444.42		
Collier	8,839.86	12,466.53		14,369.79	2,742.07	
Columbia	120,358.58	3,117.05	22,047.30	147,102.52		
Dade	1,003,824.61	180,954.50	10,050,261.00	373,691.45		
DeSoto	45,153.61	34,317.48	263,937.90	47,692.97		
Dixie	11,685.41	509.40			11,685.41	509.40
Duval	302,015.35	14,987.57	4,479,984.65	38,997.26		
Escambia	86,895.81	22,231.23	414,494.70	223,934.14		
Flagler	9,925.00	1,729.20		17,473.24	9,846.76	
Franklin	15,652.77	643.53	4,523.23	373.55		
Gadsden	52,572.38	5,580.36	123,266.02			5,546.26
Gilchrist	635.99	7,955.95	1,505.34			7,171.77
Glades	21,766.34	6,392.90	33,333.66			2,242.06
Gulf	25,291.00	3,131.51	29,777.44			2,870.91
Hamilton	2,104.08	5,038.10	3,002.77			4,644.10
Hardee	32,469.77	99.31	232,194.57	14,908.19		
Hendry	34,712.71	1,626.13	137,287.29	13,873.87		
Hernando	16,144.21	6,236.31	48,855.79	88,763.69		
Highlands	112,778.54	4,614.04	485,225.53	20,617.96		
Hillsborough	1,678,098.30	45,675.49	5,162,959.73	407,251.09		
Holmes	10,786.26	8,015.06	20,450.94	49,149.42		
Indian River	19,259.58	9,924.82	239,740.42			
Jackson	53,415.55	19,818.31	303,458.97	6,682.89		
Jefferson	534.24	1,213.28		39,786.72	386.99	
Lafayette	11,547.82	628.75		36,960.20	8,775.48	
Lake	51,637.06	1,237.58	1,246,688.91	44,948.32		
Lee	28,896.71	24,706.30	1,059,837.51	17,473.95		
Leon	19,052.39	482.52	180,470.81	11,642.48		
Levy	26,598.45	17,787.55	21,876.42	1,633.12		
Liberty	1,923.33	10,460.42		3,999.16	1,903.58	
Madison	83,485.67	2,591.24	76,514.33	126,525.12		
Manatee	135,041.03	42,981.99	703,890.81	465,459.81		
Marion	100,698.61	13,699.72	254,597.37	168,943.19		
Martin	58,102.46	8,565.93	34,433.11			8,560.33
Monroe	131,730.57	2,575.56	143,269.43	21,590.93		
Nassau	83,536.79	19,992.74	73,366.76	11,576.61		
Okaloosa	21,866.43	2,396.65	21,866.43	150,630.25		
Okeechobee	7,261.62	5,296.53	22,898.38	94,703.47		
Orange	282,310.92	4,774.37	2,793,271.00			4,029.87
Osceola	81,613.72	2,358.52	192,526.52	2,991.28		
Palm Beach	312,303.77	22,709.28	2,282,359.60	92,144.42		
Pasco	45,487.74	23,891.05	328,681.51	31,121.75		
Pinellas	624,477.91	1,749.27	4,950,540.18	136,165.28		
Polk	639,084.56	158,834.18	2,369,970.68	101,458.23		
Putnam	36,182.22	14,644.34	254,450.78	296,070.13		
St. Johns	2,736.65	8,804.04	547,263.35	121,195.96		
St. Lucie	12,754.16	67,443.56	118,330.27	13,561.44		
Santa Rosa	6,314.48	609.06	309,073.55	135,669.18		
Sarasota	79,635.20	99,608.84	792,365.00	77,007.85		
Seminole	122,420.69	28,860.71	639,137.07	9,330.86		
Sumter	145,175.71	42,602.78	203,117.94	62,518.16		
Suwannee	67,612.67	3,003.13	136,887.33	116,996.87		
Taylor	16,639.78	2,594.83		47,834.19	16,522.78	
Union	16,123.28	3,923.83	876.72	28,076.17		
Volusia	249,028.92	41,409.66	2,209,476.29	43,716.84		
Wakulla	2,778.22	795.90	3,688.50			768.65
Walton	5,808.31	332.60	55,263.38	22,209.28		
Washington	11,745.99	12,662.25	36,429.01	65,882.75		

TABLE XXV.—Balance Sheet or Financial Conditions of County Boards.

(Part 1).—Debits.

1926-1927 Counties	Grand Total	Total Receipts Including Cash on Hand June 30, 1926	Warrants, Notes and Bonds Out- standing June 30, 1927
In State	\$119,181,202.51	\$ 58,002,183.00	61,179,019.51
Alachua	1,723,376.74	817,583.08	905,793.66
Baker	158,022.91	119,722.91	38,300.00
Bay	198,672.85	160,625.50	38,047.35
Bradford	183,048.53	113,735.40	69,313.13
Brevard	2,308,518.72	1,207,641.32	1,100,877.40
Broward	4,801,422.44	2,599,515.48	2,201,906.96
Calhoun	215,146.82	110,129.20	105,017.62
Charlotte	488,868.56	288,644.81	200,223.75
Citrus	333,693.17	215,894.77	117,798.40
Clay	113,972.74	84,792.14	29,180.60
Collier	101,434.16	68,500.05	32,934.11
Columbia	623,678.64	331,055.19	292,623.45
Dade	23,182,362.28	11,573,630.72	11,608,731.56
DeSoto	759,421.43	368,319.47	391,101.96
Dixie	55,201.92	55,201.92	
Duval	9,762,189.42	4,926,204.59	4,835,984.83
Escambia	1,403,677.27	656,121.39	747,555.88
Flagler	89,732.83	70,452.15	19,280.68
Franklin	89,805.05	68,611.97	21,193.08
Gadsden	442,882.19	267,009.69	175,872.50
Gilchrist	54,476.84	51,551.53	2,925.31
Glades	133,188.53	73,937.69	59,250.84
Gulf	177,839.94	122,510.70	55,329.24
Hamilton	83,172.03	77,671.18	5,500.85
Hardee	474,952.57	195,280.73	279,671.84
Hendry	388,962.51	201,462.51	187,500.00
Hernando	271,069.72	110,515.00	160,554.72
Highlands	1,092,614.27	469,378.20	623,236.07
Hillsborough	14,029,050.97	6,735,066.36	7,293,984.61
Holmes	168,030.24	79,628.56	88,401.68
Indian River	520,480.22	261,480.22	259,000.00
Jackson	809,767.06	426,291.34	383,475.72
Jefferson	138,951.21	97,803.96	41,147.25
Lafayette	101,843.52	61,482.23	40,361.29
Lake	2,203,883.13	859,371.26	1,344,511.87
Lee	1,479,465.30	348,550.83	1,130,914.47
Leon	440,217.73	248,569.53	191,648.20
Levy	386,300.90	318,405.36	67,895.54
Liberty	47,530.38	33,051.05	14,479.33
Madison	602,917.32	313,800.96	289,116.36
Manatee	2,458,198.56	1,110,915.92	1,347,282.64
Marion	1,404,584.59	866,645.70	537,938.89
Martin	361,434.11	268,892.94	92,541.17
Monroe	750,775.23	451,608.74	299,166.49
Nassau	437,295.63	248,822.73	188,472.90
Okaloosa	319,927.41	89,815.78	230,111.63
Okeechobee	260,051.59	129,891.59	130,160.00
Orange	5,475,716.52	2,399,390.10	3,076,326.42
Osceola	658,089.05	378,599.01	279,490.04
Palm Beach	5,616,640.05	2,907,102.98	2,709,537.07
Pasco	814,385.86	385,203.81	429,182.05
Pinellas	9,913,372.31	4,200,439.67	5,712,932.64
Polk	6,152,234.93	2,882,887.28	3,269,347.65
Putnam	1,183,272.51	581,925.04	601,347.47
St. Johns	1,287,364.72	607,364.72	680,000.00
St. Lucie	550,145.93	338,056.50	212,089.43
Santa Rosa	550,068.79	98,402.52	451,666.27
Sarasota	1,472,332.80	423,716.11	1,048,616.69
Seminole	1,598,207.62	798,958.29	799,249.33
Sumter	891,176.11	437,761.52	453,414.59
Suwannee	648,116.92	323,616.92	324,500.00
Taylor	202,665.53	152,119.51	50,546.02
Union	108,872.05	64,872.05	44,000.00
Volusia	4,980,716.60	2,437,084.89	2,543,631.71
Wakulla	37,283.35	30,790.38	6,492.97
Walton	162,485.78	78,872.21	83,613.57
Washington	245,945.04	119,225.04	126,720.00

TABLE XXV.—Balance Sheet or Financial Condition of County Boards.
(Part 2).—Credits

1926-1927 Counties	Total	All School Expendi- tures	Borrowed Money Paid	Warrants and Bonds Outstand- ing June 30, 1926	Bonds and Time War- rants Sold During Year	Interest on Bonds and Other Debts	Cash on Hand June 30, 1927
In State	\$119,181,202.51	\$ 37,918,357.92	\$ 5,998,420.75	\$ 45,508,782.00	\$ 17,104,439.80	\$ 3,526,446.65	\$ 9,124,755.39
Alachua	1,723,376.74	506,280.58	67,200.00	818,895.90	120,000.00	61,806.66	149,193.60
Baker	158,022.91	50,252.03	34,608.27	39,000.00	25,000.00	2,987.71	6,174.90
Bay	198,672.87	131,362.08	8,500.00	39,363.60		10,570.65	8,876.54
Bradford	183,048.53	55,350.44	20,850.00	75,357.92		5,414.68	26,075.49
Brevard	2,308,518.66	637,076.38	200,072.40	473,044.06	630,000.00	63,042.33	305,283.49
Broward	4,801,422.44	1,969,545.02	95,022.58	1,243,406.89	1,081,000.00	125,425.66	287,022.29
Calhoun	215,146.82	73,645.06	20,453.58	81,122.86	25,500.00	5,937.26	8,488.06
Charlotte	488,868.46	234,115.34	6,697.90	201,065.00		16,307.09	30,673.13
Citrus	333,693.17	146,965.60	30,783.81	123,111.60		9,108.66	23,723.50
Clay	113,972.74	68,548.14	13,700.00	12,863.85	15,000.00	1,961.89	1,898.86
Collier	101,434.16	35,029.21	6,000.00	29,173.55		9,925.01	21,306.39
Columbia	623,678.64	150,294.97	49,609.61	127,381.19	160,971.39	11,947.85	123,473.63
Dade	23,182,362.28	7,250,767.92	2,075,775.70	8,435,400.83	3,557,000.00	678,638.72	1,184,779.11
DeSoto	759,421.43	175,961.93	74,615.94	351,617.70	55,800.00	21,954.77	79,471.09
Dixie	55,201.92	30,886.59	10,950.00			1,170.52	12,194.81
Duval	9,762,180.42	3,843,464.31	382,500.00	4,765,633.47	136,046.83	317,541.89	317,002.92
Escambia	1,403,677.27	479,073.75		727,235.30	40,000.00	48,241.18	109,127.04
Flagler	89,732.83	43,148.73	10,002.87	18,284.55		6,642.48	11,654.20
Franklin	89,805.05	32,600.05	11,650.00	27,700.20		1,558.50	16,296.30
Gadsden	442,882.19	157,748.10	34,000.00	125,686.50	56,000.00	11,294.85	58,152.74
Gilchrist	54,476.84	33,496.60	4,900.00	3,797.16		3,691.14	8,591.94
Glades	133,188.53	33,118.19	11,750.00	55,392.76		4,768.34	28,159.24
Gulf	177,839.94	55,928.71	34,094.81	30,390.50	25,000.00	4,003.41	28,422.51
Hamilton	83,172.03	45,589.75	24,790.74	479.00		5,170.36	7,142.18
Hardee	474,952.57	112,760.36	22,345.00	283,580.20		23,697.93	32,569.08
Hendry	388,062.51	128,341.06	13,500.00	89,878.84	119,300.00	1,603.77	36,338.84
Hernando	271,069.72	76,360.84		160,090.00		12,238.36	22,380.52
Highlands	1,092,614.27	269,571.51		439,581.78	233,765.11	30,303.29	117,392.58
Hillsborough	14,029,050.97	4,034,610.34	438,972.67	4,619,828.59	2,818,500.00	393,365.58	1,723,773.79
Holmes	168,080.24	60,758.58		83,413.72		5,056.62	18,801.32
Indian River	520,480.22	175,281.89	31,200.00	227,000.00	40,000.00	17,813.93	29,184.40
Jackson	809,767.06	324,094.43	8,997.47	183,804.50	200,000.00	19,636.80	73,233.86
Jefferson	138,951.21	66,779.05	26,953.56	41,908.00		1,563.08	1,747.52
Lafayette	101,843.52	34,358.42	13,600.00	40,966.98		741.55	12,176.57
Lake	2,203,883.13	642,644.75	103,594.41	978,408.92	360,000.00	66,360.41	52,874.64
Lee	1,479,465.30	252,208.49	36,662.67	617,847.95	513,000.00	6,143.18	53,603.01

TABLE XXV.—Balance Sheet or Financial Condition of County Boards.—(Continued)
(Part 2).—Credits.

1926-1927 Counties	Total	All School Expendi- tures	Borrowed Money Paid	Warrants and Bonds Outstand- ing June 30, 1926	Bonds and Time War- rants Sold During Year	Interest on Bonds and Other Debts	Cash on Hand June 30, 1927
Leon	440,217.73	162,280.24	53,660.00	177,747.06	15,000.00	11,995.52	19,534.91
Levy	386,300.90	112,882.37	136,260.38	72,922.45	.....	19,849.70	44,386.00
Liberty	47,530.38	19,464.18	.....	14,822.45	.....	860.00	12,383.75
Madison	602,917.32	170,479.88	21,350.00	144,588.91	169,400.00	11,021.62	86,076.91
Manatee	2,458,198.56	567,092.31	249,066.93	1,239,149.00	140,000.00	84,867.30	178,023.02
Marion	1,404,584.59	266,173.68	459,099.29	525,710.08	5,000.00	34,203.21	114,398.33
Martin	361,434.11	135,032.77	49,446.58	92,544.96	.....	17,741.41	66,668.36
Monroe	750,775.23	238,765.03	54,000.00	110,792.81	500,000.00	12,911.26	134,306.13
Nassau	437,295.63	131,876.94	11,666.00	40,223.16	150,000.00	.....	103,529.53
Okaloosa	319,927.41	99,377.45	.....	196,286.88	.....	.....	24,263.08
Okeechobee	260,051.59	103,882.16	5,000.00	130,086.80	.....	8,524.48	12,558.15
Orange	5,475,716.52	1,861,061.77	96,250.01	2,171,662.67	901,809.81	157,846.67	287,085.29
Osceola	658,089.05	241,689.13	32,300.00	151,145.10	130,000.00	18,982.58	83,972.24
Palm Beach	5,616,640.05	2,387,286.73	34,500.00	1,508,594.10	1,180,000.00	171,226.17	335,033.05
Pasco	814,385.86	244,746.07	55,000.00	417,044.78	25,000.00	23,216.22	69,378.79
Pinellas	9,913,372.31	3,027,362.39	182,500.00	3,435,069.29	2,310,000.00	332,213.45	626,227.18
Polk	6,152,234.93	1,623,477.42	.....	2,619,009.72	909,846.66	201,982.39	797,918.74
Putnam	1,183,272.51	460,387.09	44,933.00	530,962.86	70,000.00	26,163.00	50,826.56
St. Johns	1,287,364.72	204,586.92	125,000.00	680,000.00	250,000.00	16,237.11	11,540.69
St. Lucie	550,145.93	162,604.97	75,661.90	212,180.15	.....	19,501.19	80,197.72
Santa Rosa	550,068.79	71,475.34	2,416.78	441,002.08	.....	28,251.05	6,923.54
Sarasota	1,472,332.80	200,604.08	34,490.00	1,009,455.00	.....	48,539.68	179,244.04
Seminole	1,598,207.62	560,514.13	83,130.25	723,016.60	35,000.00	45,765.24	150,781.40
Sumter	891,176.11	179,075.83	.....	328,605.86	160,000.00	35,715.93	187,778.49
Suwannee	648,116.92	189,692.97	40,806.67	179,500.00	145,000.00	22,501.48	70,615.80
Taylor	202,665.53	101,700.46	20,593.85	57,636.93	.....	3,499.67	19,234.61
Union	108,872.05	26,474.22	15,467.86	44,000.00	.....	2,882.86	20,047.11
Volusia	4,980,716.60	1,788,687.90	176,692.25	2,485,718.70	89,500.00	149,679.17	290,438.58
Wakulla	37,283.35	21,072.20	4,000.00	2,280.10	5,000.00	1,356.93	3,574.12
Walton	162,485.78	84,892.24	.....	68,712.63	.....	2,740.00	6,140.91
Washington	245,945.04	55,629.85	30,775.00	126,597.00	.....	8,534.95	24,408.24

TABLE XXVI.—(a)—Visits to Schools, One Hour or Longer, by County Superintendent; (b) Number of Pupils Transported and Cost.

1926-1927 Counties	Visits of County Supts. to Schools			Number of Pupils Transported			Total Cost	Cost Per Pupil
	To Both	Whites	Negroes	Both Races	Whites	Negroes		
In State	5,160	4,418	742	34,298	33,907	391	\$835,275.17	\$ 24.35
Alachua	82	39	43	1,030	1,030		22,914.54	22.25
Baker	78	74	4	236	236		3,593.41	15.22
Bay	83	70	13	259	259		6,348.09	24.51
Bradford	54	54		225	225		5,145.38	22.87
Brevard	75	64	11	912	865	47	35,247.53	40.75
Broward	88	72	16	543	543		11,151.52	20.54
Calhoun	21	21		110	110		1,315.00	11.95
Charlotte	22	17	5	272	272		4,670.80	17.17
Citrus	60	57	3	158	158		8,408.88	53.22
Clay	55	49	6	225	225		6,903.87	30.68
Collier								
Columbia	67	43	24	986	884	102	18,346.50	20.75
Dade	98	90	8	2,489	2,489		68,918.10	27.69
DeSoto	48	47	1	160	160		5,261.33	32.88
Dixie	24	21	3	45	45		4,093.60	90.96
Duval				1,430	1,430		59,128.82	41.35
Escambia	104	92	12	730	730		15,096.80	20.68
Flagler	22	22		212	212		7,425.35	35.03
Franklin	4		4	30	30		1,098.00	36.60
Gadsden	128	81	47	320	320		4,932.50	15.41
Gilchrist	23	23		460	460		7,118.60	15.48
Glades	46	46		51	51		6,868.92	134.65
Gulf	45	36	9	94	94		2,044.58	21.75
Hamilton	37	37		287	287		4,931.01	17.18
Hardee	27	27		384	384		4,185.20	10.90
Hendry	37	37		126	126		4,223.50	33.21
Hernando	90	90		206	206		6,925.60	33.62
Highlands	130	109	21	250	250		7,086.65	28.35
Hillsborough	67	67		1,076	1,076		27,617.20	25.67
Holmes	85	84	1	126	126		990.00	7.86
Indian River	170	163	7	322	322		10,041.25	31.19
Jackson	126	113	13	859	859		11,049.33	12.86
Jefferson	78	53	25	515	515		13,004.05	25.25
Lafayette	20	20		268	268		5,630.25	21.01
Lake	134	111	23	981	981		32,347.01	32.97
Lee	68	64	4	857	857		20,413.87	23.82
Leon	116	80	36	345	345		5,898.87	17.10
Levy	34	21	13	393	393		14,424.11	36.70
Liberty	22	16	6	7	7		274.00	39.14
Madison	64	55	9	474	474		9,629.56	19.47
Manatee	64	61	3	379	379		10,178.63	26.86
Marion	85	62	23	1,079	1,079		27,152.40	25.17
Martin	134	102	32	332	247	85	13,758.86	55.70
Monroe	58	53	5	330	330		2,967.86	8.99
Nassau				260	252	8	7,362.40	29.22
Okaloosa	63	54	9	834	834		15,250.97	18.29
Okeechobee	89	88	1	227	227		5,828.09	25.67
Orange	110	80	30	779	779		22,402.88	28.76
Osceola	61	45	16	377	377		16,134.50	42.80
Palm Beach	133	125	8	154	154		14,252.35	92.55
Pasco	110	90	20	469	469		11,196.45	23.87
Pinellas	134	116	18	1,465	1,465		35,766.53	24.41
Polk	218	196	22	858	743	115	24,824.91	33.41
Putnam	97	73	24	538	538		12,650.24	23.51
St. Johns	168	148	20	420	420		16,262.59	38.72
St. Lucie	110	97	13	350	325	25	10,601.10	32.62
Santa Rosa	59	56	3	1,329	1,329		7,928.94	5.97
Sarasota	151	146	5	1,341	1,341		7,115.11	5.31
Seminole	123	84	39	956	947	9	24,331.50	25.68
Sumter	51	41	10	371	371		6,819.50	18.38
Suwannee	118	91	27	900	900		12,925.40	14.36
Taylor	35	34	1	299	299		8,074.87	27.01
Union	55	48	7	92	92		915.00	9.95
Volusia	89	75	14	1,374	1,374		25,668.81	18.68
Wakulla	85	85		45	45		752.25	16.72
Walton	120	108	12	87	87		3,167.50	36.41
Washington	87	74	13	200	200		4,666.95	23.33

TABLE XXVII.—(a) Number and Kinds of School Buildings; (b) Number of Rooms in Buildings.

1926-1927 Counties	Grand Total	Public School Buildings									Number Rooms in Buildings		
		Frame			Brick			Concrete			Both	Whites	Negroes
		Both	Whites	Negroes	Both	Whites	Negroes	Both	Whites	Negroes			
In State	2,450	1,836	1,217	619	420	394	26	194	175	19	11,704	9,935	1,769
Alachua	72	59	20	39	13	1	1				266	169	97
Baker	28	26	23	3		2					67	63	4
Bay	40	36	27	9	4	4					116	106	10
Bradford	26	24	17	7	2	2					77	62	15
Brevard	29	18	11	7	1		1	10	9	1	212	185	27
Broward	28	12	7	5				16	14	2	231	205	26
Calhoun	25	22	21	1	3	3					62	61	1
Charlotte	9	6	4	2	2	2		1	1		48	44	4
Citrus	23	17	12	5	3	3		3	3		83	73	10
Clay	23	21	15	6	2	2					64	53	11
Collier	8	7	7								23	23	
Columbia	46	43	21	22	3	3		1	1		149	97	52
Dade	183	138	133	5				45	40	5	901	824	77
DeSoto	14	6	5	1	8	8					89	85	4
Dixie	21	19	18	1	1	1		1	1		34	33	1
Duval	70	33	12	21	37	30	7				710	544	166
Escambia	70	57	39	18	13	1	1				309	244	65
Flagler	5	3	3		1	1		1	1		31	31	
Franklin	7	6	4	2	1	1					35	24	11
Gadsden	71	65	22	43	6	6					189	133	56
Gilchrist	12	11	11		1	1					28	28	
Glades	9	8	7	1	1	1					20	19	1
Gulf	9	7	7		2	2					25	25	
Hamilton	35	34	23	11	1	1					63	48	15
Hardee	22	13	13		9	9					141	141	
Hendry	5	4	4		1	1					9	9	
Hernando	18	15	8	7	3	3					54	44	10
Highlands	16	8	6	2	4	4		4	4		101	95	6
Hillsborough	100	51	39	12	49	43	6				1,146	1,053	93
Holmes	54	52	48	4	2	2					102	97	5
Indian River	9	4	2	2	4	4		1	1		77	73	4

Jackson	83	73	44	29	9	9	1	1	296	230	66
Jefferson	17	15	12	3	2	2			62	58	4
Lafayette	16	15	14	1			1	1	42	40	2
Lake	59	34	20	14	7	6	1	18	16	2	53
Lee	29	19	16	3	8	7	1	2	2	186	157
Leon	41	39	15	24	2	2				100	65
Levy	36	29	17	12	7	7				101	82
Liberty	13	13	11	2						37	33
Madison	38	32	17	15	5	5	1	1	119	98	21
Manatee	56	37	20	17	8	8	11	11	220	182	38
Marion	80	69	25	44	11	11			269	176	93
Martin	15	12	4	8			3	3	38	44	14
Monroe	10	4	3	1			6	5	1	78	66
Nassau	41	38	27	11	3	3			80	58	22
Okaloosa	24	17	13	4	7	7			91	84	7
Okeechobee	10	7	6	1	2	2	1	1	55	53	2
Orange	50	30	19	11	13	12	1	7	6	1	356
Osceola	20	13	5	8	3	3		4	4		106
Palm Beach	53	30	23	7	2	2		23	20	3	361
Pasco	34	25	23	2	9	9					122
Pinellas	57	10	6	4	36	32	4	11	10	1	629
Polk	116	74	50	24	36	35	1	6	5	1	695
Putnam	40	34	13	21	5	5		1	1		149
St. Johns	21	14	11	3	6	5	1	1	1		137
St. Lucie	7	5	2	3	2	2					71
Santa Rosa	26	12	11	1	14	14					134
Sarasota	17	12	10	2	5	5					101
Seminole	33	21	4	17	10	9	1	2	1	1	163
Sumter	29	21	11	10	7	7		1	1		131
Suwannee	54	50	27	23	3	3		1	1		129
Taylor	29	28	24	4	1	1					81
Union	25	23	19	4	2	2					59
Volusia	52	30	15	15	13	13		9	9		470
Wakulla	32	31	19	12				1	1		50
Walton	53	51	41	10	2	2					117
Washington	45	44	31	13	1	1					102

TABLE XXVIII.—(Part 1).—School Equipment; Patent Desks.

1926-1927 Counties	Total	Single Desks			Double Desks		
		For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	319,351	288,295	256,083	32,212	31,056	17,274	13,782
Alachua	7,882	6,257	5,446	811	1,625		1,625
Baker	1,290	911	809	12	388	369	19
Bay	2,484	1,966	1,916	50	518	418	100
Bradford	1,626	1,216	1,171	45	410	280	130
Brevard	4,040	4,019	3,125	894	21		21
Broward	6,525	6,525	5,439	1,086			
Calhoun	1,932	1,932	1,932				
Charlotte	1,426	1,361	1,361		65	4	61
Citrus	1,714	1,389	1,379	10	325	118	207
Clay	1,396	1,087	1,068	19	309	197	112
Collier	385	385	385				
Columbia	3,174	2,518	2,220	298	656	245	411
Dade	27,960	26,242	23,841	2,401	1,718	1,422	296
DeSoto	2,565	2,261	2,080	181	304	88	216
Dixie	743	485	474	11	258	256	2
Duval	31,888	30,205	23,157	7,048	1,683	110	1,573
Escambia	8,695	7,762	7,130	632	933	245	688
Flagler	618	618	618				
Franklin	805	755	744	11	50	50	
Gadsden	3,217	2,692	2,692		525	145	380
Gilchrist	896	867	867		29	29	0
Glades	440	378	378	0	62	42	20
Gulf	546	546	546				
Hamilton	1,284	675	675	0	609	279	330
Hardee	3,887	3,646	3,646		241	241	
Hendry	739	739	739				
Hernando	1,478	1,319	1,263	56	159	47	112
Highlands	2,124	1,908	1,892	16	216	11	205
Hillsborough	32,231	31,340	28,153	3,187	891	465	426
Holmes	1,995	1,581	1,581		414	414	
Indian River	1,664	1,659	1,447	212	5	5	
Jackson	5,236	271	280	41	4,965	4,763	202
Jefferson	1,130	780	780		350	270	80
Lafayette	1,119	650	650		469	439	30
Lake	6,769	6,223	5,781	442	546	27	519
Lee	4,603	4,543	3,895	648	60		60
Leon	2,393	1,514	1,514		879	281	598
Levy	2,281	1,310	1,310		971	525	446
Liberty	706	655	640	15	51	51	
Madison	2,283	1,956	1,913	43	327	307	20
Manatee	6,780	6,123	5,603	520	657	108	549
Marion	5,228	3,671	3,503	168	1,557	353	1,204
Martin	1,344	1,333	997	336	71		11
Monroe	2,655	2,397	2,357	40	258	7	251
Nassau	1,678	1,032	990	42	646	280	366
Okaloosa	1,933	1,389	1,305	84	544	514	30
Okeechobee	1,342	1,314	1,314		28	28	
Orange	11,327	11,114	9,503	1,611	213	144	69
Osceola	2,683	2,488	2,366	122	195	18	177
Palm Beach	9,526	9,298	8,692	606	228	148	80
Pasco	2,909	2,507	2,494	13	402	265	137
Pinellas	19,904	19,752	17,785	1,967	152		152
Polk	20,767	19,841	18,456	1,385	926	553	373
Putnam	4,274	4,134	2,654	1,480	140		140
St. Johns	3,574	3,363	2,739	624	211		211
St. Lucie	2,032	2,024	1,519	505	8		8
Santa Rosa	3,574	3,099	3,084	15	475	450	25
Sarasota	2,477	2,463	2,298	165	14	14	
Seminole	4,937	4,815	3,475	1,340	122	10	112
Sumter	3,510	3,045	2,820	225	465	465	
Suwannee	3,290	2,226	2,059	167	1,064	636	428
Taylor	2,279	2,077	1,882	195	202	202	
Union	1,335	1,194	1,151	43	141	113	28
Volusia	11,877	11,701	9,655	2,046	176	17	159
Wakulla	1,212	1,012	752	260	200	110	90
Walton	2,151	1,427	1,375	52	724	675	49
Washington	575	310	278	32	265	21	244

TABLE—XXVIII.—School Equipment.

(Part 2).—Blackboards and Libraries

1926-1927 Counties	Square Yards of Good Blackboard			Volumes in Library		
	Both For	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	229,456	209,738	19,718	307,027	298,461	8,566
Alachua	2,369	1,517	852	4,528	4,528	
Baker	522	514	8	642	642	
Bay	842	806	36	1,917	1,917	
Bradford	680	611	69	1,536	1,506	30
Brevard	2,111	1,842	269	6,097	6,097	
Broward	2,379	2,058	321	3,501	3,481	20
Calhoun	1,032	1,032		1,559	1,559	
Charlotte	2,254	2,223	31	1,010	1,010	
Citrus	928	874	54	1,765	1,755	10
Clay	479	426	53	1,665	1,624	41
Collier	430	430		635	635	
Columbia	1,398	1,083	315	3,348	3,348	
Dade	18,301	15,731	2,570	28,357	27,722	635
DeSoto	1,836	1,681	155	3,644	3,600	44
Dixie	234	222	12	1,300	1,300	
Duval	10,000	7,822	2,178	14,184	13,066	1,118
Escambia	3,866	3,183	683	5,833	5,525	308
Flagler	201	201		566	566	
Franklin	391	307	84	1,170	1,110	60
Gadsden	1,757	1,505	252	4,450	4,200	250
Gilchrist	216	216		1,000	1,000	
Glades	117	115	2	1,523	1,523	
Gulf	184	184		1,026	1,026	
Hamilton	591	511	80	849	849	
Hardee	1,396	1,396		3,382	3,382	
Hendry	854	854		962	962	
Hernando	559	543	16	1,231	1,231	
Highlands	1,222	1,155	67	1,337	1,337	
Hillsborough	12,396	11,262	1,134	22,374	22,354	20
Holmes	565	554	11	726	726	
Indian River	814	763	51	2,272	2,272	
Jackson	5,168	4,928	240	5,841	5,486	355
Jefferson	652	630	22	2,110	2,110	
Lafayette	303	295	8	2,292	2,292	
Lake	3,256	2,861	395	10,877	10,380	497
Lee	2,301	2,068	233	6,429	6,304	125
Leon	1,114	682	432	3,622	3,522	100
Levy	1,001	811	190	3,830	3,830	
Liberty	210	205	5	655	655	
Madison	1,029	891	138	2,335	2,335	
Manatee	2,597	2,507	90	7,949	7,939	10
Marion	3,234	2,858	376	8,729	8,607	122
Martin	769	591	178	1,145	1,143	2
Monroe	1,317	1,025	292	4,706	4,306	400
Nassau	580	403	177	709	679	30
Okaloosa	688	652	36	3,510	3,510	0
Okeechobee	773	757	16	2,655	2,655	
Orange	7,451	6,873	578	16,185	16,085	100
Osceola	1,244	1,123	121	4,870	4,716	154
Palm Beach	4,540	4,116	424	9,169	8,875	294
Pasco	1,296	1,144	152	3,267	3,217	50
Pinellas	84,225	81,751	2,474	16,967	16,697	270
Polk	8,271	7,643	628	15,332	14,049	1,283
Putnam	2,558	2,258	300	6,483	5,383	1,100
St. Johns	1,659	1,219	440	2,622	2,430	192
St. Lucie	1,252	1,089	163	2,331	2,050	281
Santa Rosa	1,306	1,296	10	5,191	5,191	
Sarasota	1,314	1,190	124	2,395	2,310	85
Seminole	2,742	2,235	507	5,195	4,880	315
Sumter	3,550	3,255	295	2,700	2,700	
Suwannee	1,484	1,321	163	2,409	2,392	17
Taylor	703	697	6	2,306	2,306	
Union	448	420	28	1,150	1,150	
Volusia	7,660	6,746	914	15,304	15,082	222
Wakulla	268	198	70	400	400	
Walton	1,377	1,301	76	917	917	
Washington	184	78	114	51	25	26

TABLE XXIX.—Value of Equipment in the Schools.

(Part 1).—Furniture, Apparatus and Libraries.

1926-1927 Counties	Total	Furniture		Apparatus		Libraries	
		For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	\$ 4,985,551.49	\$ 3,366,970.43	\$ 324,949.06	\$ 905,617.05	\$ 28,184.29	\$ 349,573.76	\$ 10,256.90
Alachua	69,190.00	48,530.00	12,230.00	4,215.00	385.00	3,830.00	
Baker	8,491.00	6,789.00	200.00	482.00		1,020.00	
Bay	36,500.00	27,375.00	600.00	5,050.00		3,475.00	
Bradford	14,940.00	9,175.00	1,150.00	2,125.00	200.00	2,265.00	25.00
Brevard	45,585.00	31,170.00	3,010.00	5,700.00		5,675.00	30.00
Broward	75,110.00	62,100.00	5,000.00	3,500.00		4,410.00	100.00
Calhoun	28,000.00	24,100.00		2,150.00		1,750.00	
Charlotte	27,305.00	23,220.00	500.00	2,000.00		1,585.00	
Citrus	37,585.50	24,589.00	1,305.00	6,366.50	130.00	5,185.00	10.00
Clay	22,815.00	17,280.00	1,050.00	2,205.00	140.00	2,115.00	25.00
Collier	6,165.00	3,975.00		910.00		1,280.00	
Columbia	36,108.00	24,200.00	4,165.00	3,840.00	600.00	3,303.00	
Dade	568,245.00	405,050.00	48,600.00	78,475.00	4,950.00	29,890.00	1,280.00
DeSoto	36,175.00	23,975.00	550.00	6,100.00	500.00	5,000.00	50.00
Dixie	5,815.00	3,502.00	25.00	973.00	10.00	1,305.00	
Duval	368,509.46	218,455.24	38,709.83	97,050.06	4,652.93	8,973.00	668.40
Escambia	106,365.00	81,500.00	5,475.00	11,445.00	1,000.00	6,690.00	255.00
Flagler	8,100.00	7,025.00		485.00		590.00	
Franklin	11,120.00	6,630.00	1,135.00	1,748.00	100.00	1,407.00	100.00
Gadsden	40,150.00	23,400.00	2,500.00	10,250.00	500.00	3,250.00	250.00
Gilchrist	8,550.00	5,067.00		2,350.00		1,133.00	
Glades	6,435.00	4,175.00	50.00	1,250.00		960.00	
Gulf	6,971.00	5,187.00		450.00		1,334.00	
Hamilton	6,305.00	4,525.00	710.00	310.00		760.00	
Hardee	49,295.00	31,400.00		13,455.00		4,440.00	
Hendry	16,013.00	12,828.00		2,510.00		675.00	
Hernando	21,295.00	13,850.00	270.00	5,265.00	75.00	1,835.00	
Highlands	56,675.00	43,075.00	700.00	9,520.00		3,380.00	
Hillsborough	310,105.00	246,315.00	9,900.00	31,085.00	850.00	21,805.00	150.00
Holmes	9,032.00	5,297.00		1,975.00		1,760.00	
Indian River	56,955.00	51,760.00	370.00	2,965.00	35.00	1,825.00	
Jackson	60,917.00	45,810.00	3,250.00	5,985.00	237.00	5,375.00	260.00
Jefferson	26,400.00	19,700.00	400.00	3,000.00		3,300.00	
Lafayette	11,900.00	6,110.00	50.00	2,640.00		3,100.00	

Lake	144,100.00	84,450.00	12,050.00	31,350.00	2,275.00	13,550.00	425.00
Lee	105,905.00	78,855.00	6,075.00	13,975.00	400.00	6,500.00	100.00
Leon	24,105.00	14,750.00	2,470.00	3,850.00	75.00	2,860.00	100.00
Levy	20,775.00	10,700.00	1,375.00	3,875.00	425.00	4,400.00	
Liberty	7,380.00	4,560.00	150.00	1,425.00	50.00	1,185.00	
Madison	18,875.00	13,545.00	1,055.00	1,615.00		2,660.00	
Manatee	111,500.00	83,800.00	1,840.00	15,850.00	240.00	9,720.00	50.00
Marion	86,250.00	60,245.00	8,785.00	6,035.00	1,545.00	9,130.00	510.00
Martin	22,042.94	11,688.83	2,146.43	7,681.53	246.35	279.80	
Monroe	32,880.00	20,198.00	1,000.00	5,035.00	100.00	5,422.00	525.00
Nassau	10,130.00	7,020.00	200.00	1,660.00	35.00	1,140.00	75.00
Okaloosa	23,485.00	16,545.00	500.00	2,975.00		3,465.00	
Okeechobee	24,205.00	13,300.00	200.00	6,185.00		4,520.00	
Orange	187,692.00	142,445.00	5,075.00	25,103.00	190.00	14,729.00	150.00
Osceola	51,790.00	32,875.00	1,825.00	7,945.00	390.00	8,450.00	305.00
Palm Beach	238,005.61	130,024.96	3,986.80	93,217.88	2,785.51	7,954.96	35.50
Pasco	39,069.00	26,885.00	985.00	6,785.00	109.00	4,275.00	30.00
Pinellas	366,968.50	240,395.50	14,800.00	89,405.00	150.00	21,893.00	325.00
Polk	261,676.48	196,122.90	11,041.00	37,420.58	860.00	15,707.00	525.00
Putnam	152,750.00	80,025.00	4,200.00	60,850.00	300.00	5,675.00	1,700.00
St. Johns	36,273.00	25,510.00	2,900.00	2,950.00	470.00	3,718.00	725.00
St. Lucie	40,065.00	25,650.00	3,250.00	6,515.00	500.00	3,650.00	500.00
Santa Rosa	57,180.00	36,525.00	1,200.00	12,450.00	1,000.00	6,005.00	
Sarasota	40,175.00	31,550.00	2,000.00	3,240.00		3,185.00	200.00
Seminole	84,540.00	61,700.00	9,935.00	8,200.00	275.00	4,225.00	205.00
Sumter	37,325.00	28,700.00	2,375.00	3,200.00	350.00	2,700.00	
Suwannee	41,655.00	30,450.00	4,845.00			6,310.00	50.00
Taylor	26,770.00	14,975.00	500.00	5,120.00		6,175.00	
Union	14,941.00	9,706.00	240.00	2,857.50	17.50	2,120.00	
Volusia	437,635.00	236,730.00	73,880.00	105,780.00	790.00	19,950.00	505.00
Wakulla	5,965.00	3,950.00	750.00	480.00	130.00	655.00	
Walton	19,200.00	15,075.00	410.00	2,500.00		1,275.00	
Washington	15,061.00	10,880.00	1,000.00	1,657.00	111.00	1,400.00	13.00

TABLE XXIX.—Value of All School Property.

(Part 2).—Equipment, Lots and Buildings.

1926-1927 Counties	Grand Total	Totals of Lots and Buildings	Lots		Buildings	
			For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	70,567,904.46	\$65,582,352.97	\$ 19,849,226.23	\$ 887,272.49	\$42,052,263.42	\$ 2,793,590.83
Alachua	688,655.00	619,465.00	110,230.00	9,310.00	406,150.00	93,775.00
Baker	75,611.00	64,120.00	2,695.00	225.00	60,400.00	800.00
Bay	292,830.00	256,330.00	19,150.00	1,230.00	233,050.00	2,000.00
Bradford	123,840.00	108,900.00	17,800.00	800.00	87,100.00	3,200.00
Brevard	751,335.00	705,750.00	114,100.00	9,400.00	563,400.00	18,850.00
Broward	1,959,110.00	1,884,000.00	736,000.00	15,500.00	1,099,500.00	33,000.00
Calhoun	175,550.00	147,550.00	7,500.00	.....	140,050.00	.....
Charlotte	315,405.00	288,100.00	48,900.00	1,000.00	237,200.00	1,000.00
Citrus	171,335.50	133,750.00	37,500.00	1,750.00	87,300.00	7,200.00
Clay	110,165.00	87,350.00	16,600.00	700.00	61,900.00	8,150.00
Collier	56,841.00	50,676.00	12,250.00	.....	38,426.00	.....
Columbia	301,508.00	265,400.00	30,900.00	6,900.00	196,300.00	31,300.00
Dade	14,236,445.00	13,668,200.00	7,862,000.00	319,000.00	5,029,700.00	457,500.00
DeSoto	448,125.00	411,950.00	47,850.00	200.00	363,600.00	300.00
Dixie	33,105.00	27,290.00	1,880.00	10.00	25,300.00	100.00
Duval	6,225,469.67	5,856,960.21	437,222.90	49,225.00	4,794,808.01	575,704.30
Escambia	1,032,165.00	925,800.00	94,850.00	16,550.00	756,500.00	57,900.00
Flagler	124,650.00	116,550.00	26,050.00	.....	90,500.00	.....
Franklin	65,320.00	54,200.00	8,400.00	2,300.00	40,000.00	5,500.00
Gadsden	427,150.00	387,000.00	33,800.00	1,700.00	335,200.00	16,300.00
Gilchrist	67,225.00	58,675.00	2,775.00	.....	55,900.00	.....
Glades	74,135.00	67,700.00	11,000.00	.....	56,700.00	.....
Gulf	44,721.00	37,750.00	1,250.00	.....	36,500.00	.....
Hamilton	39,395.00	33,090.00	3,580.00	810.00	27,350.00	1,350.00
Hardee	486,495.00	437,200.00	52,050.00	.....	385,150.00	.....
Hendry	109,813.00	93,800.00	20,600.00	.....	73,200.00	.....
Hernando	261,595.00	240,300.00	36,200.00	1,050.00	201,600.00	1,450.00
Highlands	596,475.00	539,800.00	66,800.00	3,000.00	460,000.00	10,000.00
Hillsborough	5,342,605.00	5,032,500.00	1,171,500.00	96,050.00	3,621,800.00	143,150.00
Holmes	77,109.00	68,077.00	3,620.00	125.00	63,132.00	1,200.00
Indian River	476,255.00	419,300.00	54,500.00	1,500.00	362,500.00	800.00
Jackson	550,427.00	489,510.00	58,605.00	5,125.00	405,765.00	20,015.00
Jefferson	118,400.00	92,000.00	12,050.00	2,150.00	76,750.00	1,050.00
Lafayette	83,130.00	71,230.00	670.00	10.00	70,250.00	300.00

Lake	1,350,600.00	1,206,500.00	189,600.00	16,800.00	929,000.00	71,100.00
Lee	1,555,105.00	1,449,200.00	527,750.00	27,000.00	764,450.00	130,000.00
Leon	314,895.00	290,790.00	32,985.00	5,635.00	232,585.00	19,585.00
Levy	143,475.00	122,700.00	9,555.00	395.00	106,350.00	6,400.00
Liberty	27,850.00	20,470.00	920.00	100.00	18,450.00	1,000.00
Madison	256,015.00	237,140.00	15,560.00	2,055.00	213,850.00	5,675.00
Manatee	952,850.00	841,350.00	176,750.00	7,000.00	652,600.00	5,000.00
Marion	828,275.00	742,025.00	133,150.00	16,175.00	534,750.00	57,950.00
Martin	301,426.31	279,383.37	148,290.80	7,000.00	116,363.76	7,728.81
Monroe	296,080.00	263,200.00	64,050.00	8,000.00	166,150.00	25,000.00
Nassau	72,380.00	62,250.00	4,370.00	1,155.00	46,300.00	10,425.00
Okaloosa	146,905.00	123,420.00	13,870.00	350.00	106,750.00	2,450.00
Okeechobee	288,955.00	264,750.00	36,600.00	150.00	226,000.00	2,000.00
Orange	4,014,667.00	3,826,975.00	896,700.00	31,300.00	2,697,700.00	201,275.00
Osceola	455,990.00	404,200.00	79,250.00	2,550.00	314,300.00	8,100.00
Palm Beach	3,157,902.00	2,919,896.39	1,053,197.53	39,652.49	1,724,183.65	102,862.72
Pasco	514,994.00	475,925.00	50,025.00	2,200.00	421,900.00	1,800.00
Pinellas	6,487,718.50	6,120,750.00	1,785,750.00	70,500.00	4,113,500.00	151,000.00
Polk	3,156,361.48	2,894,685.00	821,450.00	19,225.00	1,976,560.00	77,450.00
Putnam	1,043,385.00	890,635.00	338,235.00	11,000.00	524,900.00	16,500.00
St. Johns	518,853.00	482,580.00	70,730.00	17,100.00	332,750.00	62,000.00
St. Lucie	597,065.00	557,000.00	179,000.00	15,000.00	343,000.00	20,000.00
Santa Rosa	430,905.00	373,725.00	34,575.00	500.00	337,650.00	1,000.00
Sarasota	1,551,675.00	1,511,500.00	1,174,200.00	10,000.00	310,300.00	17,000.00
Seminole	1,093,140.00	1,008,600.00	88,250.00	14,600.00	801,250.00	104,500.00
Sumter	361,675.00	324,350.00	26,300.00	1,450.00	288,100.00	8,500.00
Suwannee	289,325.00	247,670.00	13,040.00	2,855.00	211,900.00	19,875.00
Taylor	119,945.00	93,175.00	7,175.00		86,000.00	
Union	74,941.00	60,000.00	3,150.00	250.00	55,250.00	1,350.00
Volusia	3,946,510.00	3,508,875.00	690,450.00	9,475.00	2,857,700.00	151,250.00
Wakulla	41,325.00	35,360.00	1,630.00	300.00	28,270.00	5,160.00
Walton	142,070.00	122,810.00	19,460.00	1,395.00	97,470.00	4,485.00
Washington	95,251.00	80,190.00	4,330.00	485.00	72,100.00	3,275.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

TABLE XXX.—FREE TEXT BOOKS; (a) Enrollment of First Six Grades; (b) Cost of Free Text Books; (c) Cost of Free Text Books Per Pupil; (d) Amount Collected by Treasurer for Free Text Books; (e) Cost of Books Lost or Rendered Unusable; (f) Amount Remitted to Treasurer for Unusable Books.

1926-1927 Counties	Enrollment of First Six Grades	Total Cost of Free Text Books	Cost of Free Text Books Per Pupil	Amount Collected by State Treasurer for Free Text Books	Cost of Books Lost or Ren- dered Un- usable	Amount Re- mitted to Treasurer for Lost or Un- usable Books
In State	230,498	\$413,368.60	\$ 1.79	\$417,219.76	\$ 29,551.42	\$ 1,362.22
Alachua	5,699	8,905.65	1.56	6,964.88	467.59	
Baker	1,016	1,652.24	1.63	1,369.40	193.65	7.67
Bay	2,733	4,771.35	1.74	2,234.58	2.03	
Bradford	1,771	2,995.34	1.69	1,407.16	187.07	
Brevard	2,331	4,327.70	1.86	7,332.03		92.28
Broward	4,207	13,984.06	3.32	8,025.82		
Calhoun	1,551	2,822.33	1.82	952.85	289.95	
Charlotte	572	989.57	1.73	2,482.82	109.49	
Citrus	1,130	1,774.93	1.57	2,771.97	3.24	
Clay	798	1,247.34	1.56	1,756.76	3.65	
Collier	289	531.23	1.84	1,277.97		
Columbia	3,398	5,183.23	1.53	2,753.10		
Dade	18,080	34,800.53	1.92	39,180.73	2,609.80	221.94
DeSoto	1,403	2,487.56	1.77	2,468.93	161.33	
Dixie	608	897.91	1.48	1,510.02		
Duval	20,698	36,405.45	1.76	48,414.58	351.53	39.72
Escambia	6,442	11,003.60	1.71	9,660.75	604.32	289.47
Flagler	167	294.79	1.77	1,411.30	76.19	
Franklin	780	1,387.41	1.78	1,720.95	26.61	
Gadsden	5,423	7,596.40	1.40	3,122.18	1,741.55	29.94
Gilchrist	1,027	1,743.18	1.70	684.11	25.11	
Glades	338	565.72	1.67	1,142.45	544.64	
Gulf	566	741.42	1.31	924.83		
Hamilton	1,460	2,566.26	1.76	1,411.33		
Hardee	2,020	3,879.00	1.92	2,073.22	547.77	
Hendry	280	496.90	1.77	1,622.97		
Hernando	872	1,502.96	1.72	1,990.74		
Highlands	2,202	3,742.63	1.70	439.81	32.46	
Hillsborough	15,169	28,479.67	1.88	41,706.89	1,091.40	205.43
Holmes	3,147	5,011.66	1.59	1,511.53	306.29	14.45
Indian River	1,274	2,258.13	1.77	2,389.69		
Jackson	5,980	10,368.69	1.73	3,050.01	246.47	154.36
Jefferson	3,854	5,776.64	1.50	2,152.20	979.79	
Lafayette	823	1,336.28	1.62	956.20		
Lake	3,656	7,551.63	2.07	9,535.81	819.32	17.96
Lee	2,280	4,334.77	1.90	8,820.08	90.13	
Leon	4,533	6,219.79	1.37	4,091.96		
Levy	1,505	2,665.74	1.77	2,616.86	441.14	
Liberty	592	1,083.72	1.83	843.35		
Madison	2,610	4,314.86	1.65	2,397.33	82.78	40.79
Manatee	3,501	6,733.93	1.92	7,794.20	161.15	
Marion	6,503	9,821.18	1.51	6,960.80	300.48	
Martin	962	1,509.22	1.57	2,985.04	41.78	
Monroe	2,315	4,132.25	1.78	6,756.64		23.81
Nassau	1,401	2,642.03	1.89	2,479.03	15.39	
Okaloosa	2,240	3,690.58	1.65	1,753.12	1,657.57	
Okeechobee	990	1,838.97	1.86	4,337.19		
Orange	7,204	13,024.06	1.81	15,649.83	489.85	16.98
Osceola	1,741	3,138.41	1.80	6,941.22	647.15	
Palm Beach	4,693	13,082.91	2.79	16,931.20	2,013.55	22.59
Pasco	2,012	3,474.10	1.73	4,224.36	312.81	
Pinellas	9,872	18,610.64	1.89	22,242.20	44.31	
Polk	13,378	24,836.83	1.86	17,708.62	7,556.79	80.67
Putnam	3,558	5,584.25	1.57	5,038.55	293.24	
St. Johns	2,510	4,224.51	1.68	5,099.52		
St. Lucie	1,836	3,233.42	1.76	3,010.89	11.75	
Santa Rosa	3,378	5,588.50	1.65	2,534.29	419.89	
Sarasota	2,290	4,345.38	1.90	5,893.06	816.38	
Seminole	3,713	5,958.97	1.60	5,548.86		
Sumter	2,425	4,385.47	1.81	2,778.63	81.00	4.28
Suwannee	5,005	7,400.24	1.48	2,746.02	753.58	26.40
Taylor	1,940	3,037.49	1.56	2,826.91	60.21	
Union	860	1,626.30	1.89	1,161.19		
Volusia	6,786	11,986.91	1.77	22,086.13	953.04	73.48
Wakulla	1,196	2,186.38	1.82	605.71	640.63	
Walton	2,463	4,390.48	1.78	2,375.31		
Washington	2,442	4,196.92	1.72	1,491.29	245.57	

RECEIPTS.

Taxes collected by State Treasurer for Free Text Books to
November 1, 1926 \$417,219.76

EXPENDITURES.

Cost of books sent to counties at contract retail prices,
less ten per cent \$413,368.60
Printing and incidental expense 3,166.35
Balance on hand 684.81
\$417,219.76 \$417,219.76

STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 1927-1928

TABLE I.—(a) Number of Schools Taught; (b) Aggregate Days' Attendance of Pupils; (c) Average Length of Term in Days.

1927-28 Counties	Number of Schools			Aggregate Days' Attendance of Pupils			Average Length of Term in Days		
	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro
In State	2,361	1,495	866	42,445,177	33,231,874	9,213,303	154	163	128
Alachua	68	24	44	995,565	671,215	324,350	147	167	118
Baker	26	22	4	146,747	130,124	16,623	126	139	74
Bay	42	28	14	391,128	325,344	65,784	141	159	89
Bradford	22	15	7	193,658	175,552	18,104	132	150	64
Brevard	31	23	8	465,312	352,147	113,165	151	163	123
Broward	22	16	6	720,890	529,593	191,297	165	167	160
Calhoun	26	20	6	236,603	221,432	15,171	146	155	79
Charlotte	10	7	3	113,723	98,556	15,167	157	162	128
Citrus	28	18	10	170,011	141,397	28,614	136	159	80
Clay	24	18	6	165,496	139,052	26,444	143	153	106
Collier	7	7		51,700	51,700			181	
Columbia	41	18	23	431,935	283,030	148,905	136	157	109
Dade	57	46	11	3,694,595	3,105,650	588,945	166	167	159
DeSoto	16	13	3	283,512	227,826	55,686	159	161	154
Dixie	16	14	2	80,067	68,743	11,324	120	127	117
Duval	79	45	34	4,406,923	3,084,896	1,316,027	177	179	173
Escambia	67	43	24	1,487,378	1,134,704	352,674	168	170	162
Flagler	7	4	3	69,285	57,293	11,992	152	159	124
Franklin	11	8	3	118,240	85,045	33,195	149	153	138
Gadsden	57	19	38	674,950	399,060	275,890	126	163	95
Gilchrist	12	10	2	101,042	95,379	5,663	141	147	81
Glades	8	7	1	62,684	55,026	7,658	159	159	159
Gulf	11	5	6	98,422	82,680	15,742	147	162	100
Hamilton	34	23	11	214,373	175,559	38,814	77	140	72
Hardee	22	19	3	319,558	308,841	10,717	131	134	79
Hendry	7	5	2	92,427	86,107	6,320	153	164	80
Hernando	20	11	9	160,824	140,139	20,685	144	163	80
Highlands	21	13	8	300,931	258,028	42,903	156	167	82
Hillsborough	107	86	21	4,840,849	4,257,352	583,497	173	174	165
Holmes	54	52	2	306,799	300,707	6,092	114	114	90
Indian River	9	6	3	190,876	175,597	15,279	125	165	33
Jackson	88	46	42	918,916	652,878	266,038	118	133	92
Jefferson	47	7	40	403,603	158,385	245,218	116	160	99
Lafayette	20	17	3	108,286	105,519	2,767	132	135	73
Lake	41	25	16	730,235	588,467	141,768	159	164	142
Lee	30	25	5	479,938	392,714	87,224	165	166	160
Leon	57	11	46	647,174	307,762	339,412	135	174	114
Levy	38	25	13	302,290	246,367	55,923	129	147	80
Liberty	14	8	6	88,315	71,489	16,826	139	154	99
Madison	57	19	38	345,358	241,716	103,642	108	148	66
Manatee	42	31	11	672,409	551,123	121,286	141	164	86
Marion	81	30	51	814,882	500,958	313,924	133	160	104
Martin	15	7	8	155,075	96,453	58,622	159	159	160
Monroe	11	10	1	427,623	359,684	67,939	179	179	180
Nassau	44	29	15	266,035	167,403	98,632	149	150	146
Okaloosa	33	23	10	294,571	273,222	21,349	140	148	80
Okeechobee	10	9	1	137,884	123,022	14,862	158	164	120
Orange	53	39	14	1,534,415	1,201,680	332,735	164	165	159
Osceola	13	7	6	348,837	297,996	50,841	174	179	147
Palm Beach	45	33	12	1,337,155	1,027,634	309,521	165	167	159
Pasco	37	28	9	341,930	300,817	41,113	155	161	122
Pinellas	56	48	8	1,970,512	1,662,533	307,979	163	166	139
Polk	102	74	28	2,464,594	2,031,918	432,676	158	162	144
Putnam	40	20	20	538,949	347,172	191,777	150	155	130
St. Johns	21	11	10	488,922	301,924	186,998	163	169	152
St. Lucie	8	4	4	256,784	190,276	66,508	168	180	140
Santa Rosa	33	23	10	386,646	349,547	37,099	122	130	80
Sarasota	19	17	2	421,348	366,924	54,424	164	165	156
Seminole	24	9	15	550,418	380,497	169,921	152	163	123
Sumter	29	21	8	331,139	277,232	53,907	141	158	91
Suwannee	54	29	25	529,240	431,334	97,906	126	152	70
Taylor	29	25	4	267,482	225,446	42,036	146	158	105
Union	29	22	7	161,962	134,745	27,217	117	129	81
Volusia	43	23	20	1,263,897	932,503	331,394	162	166	152
Wakulla	35	20	15	171,142	119,562	51,580	125	142	91
Walton	59	46	13	372,748	312,808	59,940	143	149	116
Washington	42	29	13	333,962	284,390	49,572	132	140	101

TABLE II.—(a) Enrollment by Races and Sexes.

1927-1928 COUNTIES	ENROLLMENT						
	Both Races	White	White Males	White Females	Negroes	Negro Males	Negro Females
In State	361,357	267,818	134,722	133,096	93,539	43,553	49,986
Alachua	8,531	4,999	2,556	2,443	3,532	1,653	1,879
Baker	1,746	1,446	692	754	300	122	178
Bay	3,643	2,769	1,355	1,434	874	395	479
Bradford	1,990	1,628	811	817	362	158	204
Brevard	3,688	2,567	1,298	1,269	1,121	518	603
Broward	5,949	4,257	2,178	2,079	1,692	803	889
Calhoun	2,547	2,237	1,125	1,112	310	137	173
Charlotte	927	784	407	377	143	73	70
Citrus	1,703	1,192	594	598	511	255	256
Clay	1,640	1,266	626	640	374	164	210
Collier	364	364	202	162			
Columbia	4,368	2,571	1,271	1,300	1,797	827	970
Dade	30,115	25,268	12,818	12,450	4,847	2,213	2,634
DeSoto	2,192	1,766	890	876	428	202	224
Dixie	963	823	393	430	140	66	74
Duval	53,497	23,576	11,853	11,723	9,921	4,689	5,232
Escambia	11,206	8,656	4,392	4,264	2,550	1,111	1,439
Flagler	612	480	253	227	132	55	77
Franklin	961	682	340	342	279	131	148
Gadsden	7,191	3,221	1,558	1,663	3,970	1,815	2,155
Gilchrist	1,051	965	503	462	86	40	46
Glades	523	452	231	221	71	35	36
Gulf	923	714	348	366	209	112	97
Hamilton	2,434	1,745	821	924	689	297	392
Hardee	3,061	2,890	1,490	1,400	171	76	95
Hendry	725	646	324	322	79	26	53
Hernando	1,468	1,093	557	536	375	162	213
Highlands	2,623	1,993	975	1,018	630	286	344
Hillsborough	36,013	31,127	15,800	15,327	4,886	2,282	2,604
Holmes	4,101	4,001	2,028	1,973	100	40	60
Indian River	1,785	1,260	630	630	525	263	262
Jackson	10,773	6,877	3,403	3,474	3,896	1,797	2,099
Jefferson	4,393	1,337	666	671	3,056	1,451	1,605
Lafayette	1,330	1,276	635	641	54	24	30
Lake	5,956	4,541	2,374	2,167	1,415	598	817
Lee	3,854	3,147	1,593	1,554	707	323	384
Leon	6,144	2,240	1,126	1,114	3,904	1,794	2,110
Levy	3,072	2,235	1,116	1,119	837	421	416
Liberty	889	677	334	343	212	105	107
Madison	4,613	2,260	1,138	1,122	2,353	1,116	1,237
Manatee	6,235	4,450	2,229	2,221	1,785	815	970
Marion	8,362	4,556	2,270	2,286	3,806	1,809	1,997
Martin	1,404	848	440	408	556	252	304
Monroe	2,978	2,455	1,290	1,165	523	279	244
Nassau	2,361	1,501	712	789	860	412	448
Okaloosa	2,934	2,617	1,298	1,319	317	147	170
Okneeboee	1,196	1,015	516	499	181	79	102
Orange	11,180	8,707	4,353	4,354	2,473	1,088	1,385
Osceola	2,530	2,109	1,044	1,065	421	202	219
Palm Beach	10,199	7,697	3,913	3,784	2,502	1,177	1,325
Pasco	2,906	2,432	1,230	1,202	474	251	223
Pinellas	15,192	12,549	6,328	6,221	2,643	1,239	1,404
Polk	18,704	15,021	7,362	7,659	3,683	1,698	1,985
Putnam	4,479	2,619	1,331	1,288	1,860	872	988
St. Johns	3,990	2,364	1,211	1,153	1,626	794	832
St. Lucie	2,095	1,420	670	750	675	321	354
Santa Rosa	4,498	3,877	1,956	1,921	621	305	316
Sarasota	3,683	3,259	1,678	1,581	424	184	240
Seminole	4,912	2,791	1,414	1,377	2,121	1,025	1,096
Sumter	3,161	2,346	1,111	1,235	815	361	454
Suwannee	5,018	3,391	1,704	1,687	1,627	773	854
Taylor	2,437	1,935	953	982	502	203	299
Union	1,669	1,263	659	604	406	196	210
Volusia	10,598	7,455	3,773	3,682	3,143	1,527	1,616
Wakulla	1,570	954	482	472	616	304	312
Walton	4,038	3,371	1,728	1,643	667	306	361
Washington	3,464	2,788	1,383	1,405	676	299	377

TABLE III.—(a) Average Daily Attendance of Pupils by Races; (b) Percentage of Enrollment in Daily Attendance.

Counties 1927-1928	Average Daily Attendance							Percent- ages		
	Both Races	Whites	White Males	White Females	Negroes	Negro Males	Negro Females	Both	White	Negro
In State	275,442	203,728	101,665	102,063	71,714	32,933	38,781	76	75	77
Alachua	6,767	4,024	2,048	1,976	2,743	1,271	1,472	79	81	77
Baker	1,163	989	433	506	224	87	137	67	65	75
Bay	2,781	2,040	1,039	1,001	741	327	414	76	74	85
Bradford	1,462	1,164	569	595	298	132	166	74	72	82
Brevard	3,085	2,161	1,098	1,063	924	421	503	84	84	82
Broward	4,368	3,172	1,600	1,572	1,196	569	627	73	75	71
Calhoun	1,622	1,430	710	720	192	79	113	63	64	62
Charlotte	724	606	313	293	118	64	54	78	77	81
Citrus	1,244	889	430	459	355	177	178	73	74	70
Clay	1,159	910	439	471	249	119	130	71	74	66
Collier	321	321	181	140			88	88		
Columbia	3,165	1,801	875	926	1,364	613	751	72	70	75
Dade	22,325	18,629	9,380	9,249	3,696	1,643	2,053	74	74	76
DeSoto	1,760	1,398	698	700	362	161	201	80	78	85
Dixie	639	542	255	287	97	52	45	66	66	69
Duval	24,876	17,258	8,589	8,669	7,618	3,473	4,145	74	73	77
Escambia	8,859	6,687	3,384	3,303	2,172	928	1,244	79	77	85
Flagler	447	360	188	172	87	38	49	73	75	66
Franklin	794	554	270	284	240	111	129	83	81	86
Gadsden	5,323	2,449	1,180	1,269	2,874	1,308	1,566	74	76	72
Gilchrist	721	651	322	329	70	35	35	69	67	81
Glades	394	346	169	177	48	22	26	75	76	68
Gulf	668	511	244	267	157	81	76	72	69	75
Hamilton	1,791	1,254	584	670	537	219	318	74	72	78
Hardee	2,448	2,313	1,162	1,151	135	59	76	80	80	79
Hendry	605	526	256	270	79	26	53	83	82	
Hernando	1,119	859	425	434	260	105	155	76	79	69
Highlands	2,055	1,558	762	796	497	220	277	78	78	79
Hillsborough	28,019	24,492	12,417	12,075	3,527	1,638	1,889	72	79	72
Holmes	2,694	2,626	1,305	1,321	68	27	41	66	65	68
Indian River	1,528	1,066	542	524	462	232	230	86	80	88
Jackson	7,800	4,901	2,357	2,544	2,899	1,299	1,600	72	71	74
Jefferson	3,491	1,006	494	512	2,485	1,178	1,307	79	75	81
Lafayette	818	780	384	396	38	15	23	62	61	70
Lake	4,576	3,582	1,859	1,723	994	423	571	77	79	70
Lee	2,912	2,367	1,156	1,211	545	248	297	70	75	77
Leon	4,757	1,765	869	896	2,992	1,362	1,630	77	78	77
Levy	2,337	1,638	812	826	699	346	353	76	73	84
Liberty	636	465	222	243	171	85	86	72	69	81
Madison	3,193	1,628	795	833	1,565	741	824	69	72	67
Manatee	4,764	3,354	1,664	1,690	1,410	661	749	76	75	79
Marion	6,139	3,135	1,529	1,606	3,004	1,396	1,608	73	69	79
Martin	972	605	320	285	367	165	202	69	71	66
Monroe	2,385	2,007	1,049	958	378	201	177	80	82	72
Nassau	1,791	1,117	527	590	674	322	352	76	74	78
Okaloosa	2,104	1,838	847	991	266	124	142	72	70	84
Okeechobee	873	749	377	372	124	60	64	73	74	69
Orange	9,343	7,245	3,624	3,621	2,098	949	1,149	84	83	85
Osceola	2,007	1,662	815	847	345	162	183	79	79	82
Palm Beach	8,099	6,157	3,108	3,049	1,942	901	1,041	79	80	78
Pasco	2,204	1,867	940	927	337	171	166	76	77	71
Pinellas	12,167	9,958	5,072	4,886	2,209	1,029	1,180	80	79	84
Polk	15,564	12,558	6,099	6,459	3,006	1,388	1,618	83	84	82
Putnam	3,582	2,102	1,073	1,029	1,480	686	794	80	80	80
St. Johns	3,018	1,791	919	872	1,227	576	651	76	76	75
St. Lucie	1,532	1,058	509	549	474	212	262	73	75	70
Santa Rosa	3,163	2,699	1,315	1,384	464	221	243	70	70	75
Sarasota	2,567	2,218	1,134	1,084	349	154	195	70	68	82
Seminole	3,645	2,327	1,173	1,154	1,318	622	696	74	83	62
Sumter	2,348	1,754	823	931	594	269	325	74	75	73
Suwannee	4,205	2,806	1,410	1,396	1,399	664	735	84	83	86
Taylor	1,844	1,426	688	738	418	163	255	76	74	83
Union	1,379	1,041	540	501	338	165	173	83	82	83
Volusia	7,797	5,615	2,810	2,805	2,182	1,033	1,149	74	75	69
Wakulla	1,365	841	425	416	524	260	264	87	88	85
Walton	2,611	2,096	1,057	1,039	515	236	279	65	62	77
Washington	2,528	2,034	1,003	1,031	494	209	285	73	73	73

TABLE IV.—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled
PART I.—Chart Class, First and Second Grades.

1927-1928 Counties.	Chart.			First Grade.			Second Grade.		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	32,545	12,407	20,138	58,318	38,421	19,897	43,151	30,034	13,117
Alachua	1,132	184	948	1,271	642	629	1,068	547	521
Baker	348	232	116	220	172	48	224	189	35
Bay	572	320	252	492	346	146	464	326	138
Bradford	362	219	143	269	220	49	197	150	47
Brevard	240	27	213	577	338	239	425	280	145
Broward	906	310	596	785	542	243	765	466	299
Calhoun	506	379	127	279	234	45	266	213	53
Charlotte				239	172	67	111	93	18
Citrus	238	64	174	245	171	74	210	137	73
Clay	211	82	129	230	175	55	194	162	32
Collier	43	43		36	36		45	45	
Columbia	725	145	580	628	387	241	513	265	248
Dade	2,538	1,350	1,188	3,995	3,303	692	3,565	2,739	826
DeSoto				488	309	179	248	172	76
Dixie	201	159	42	108	79	29	145	128	17
Duval	283	283		7,311	3,831	3,480	3,916	2,729	1,187
Escambia				2,627	1,775	852	1,354	1,080	275
Flagler	41		41	91	76	15	89	64	25
Franklin				238	163	75	149	95	54
Gadsden	1,135	196	939	1,337	419	918	978	364	614
Gilchrist	171	119	52	123	117	6	125	110	15
Glades	29		29	100	93	7	62	50	12
Gulf	124	50	74	139	110	29	116	94	22
Hamilton	376	93	283	394	309	85	317	198	119
Hardee	246	183	63	404	366	38	374	349	25
Hendry	62	20	42	134	112	22	105	99	6
Hernando				380	193	187	175	119	56
Highlands	262	20	242	490	383	107	364	268	96
Hillsborough	2,237	1,169	1,068	4,785	3,814	971	3,837	3,269	568
Holmes				1,254	1,224	30	479	461	18
Indian River	182		182	317	235	82	216	150	66
Jackson	1,895	918	977	1,639	857	782	1,845	727	618
Jefferson	678	44	634	907	175	732	685	166	519
Lafayette	198	179	19	170	160	10	155	137	18
Lake	380	72	308	864	595	269	680	483	197
Lee	187	16	171	625	543	82	491	376	115
Leon	1,312	149	1,163	871	283	588	859	245	614
Levy	322	174	148	445	294	151	392	269	123
Liberty	156	86	70	115	72	43	110	80	30
Madison	1,083	207	876	643	184	459	640	275	365
Manatee	823	249	574	797	531	266	795	543	252
Marion	1,223	118	1,105	1,176	579	597	911	461	450
Martin	231	19	212	221	132	89	181	88	93
Monroe	483	383	100	379	313	66	350	287	63
Nassau	360	152	208	297	169	128	315	181	134
Okaloosa	457	402	55	284	215	69	350	296	54
Okeechobee	226	159	67	107	91	16	156	100	56
Orange	713	97	616	1,602	1,278	324	1,323	1,019	304
Osceola	100	100		437	245	192	293	225	68
Palm Beach	1,090	270	820	1,598	1,238	360	1,137	850	287
Pasco	223	65	158	425	357	68	319	254	65
Pinellas	549	265	284	2,389	1,628	761	1,705	1,363	342
Polk	1,456	412	1,044	2,821	2,197	624	2,141	1,685	456
Putnam				1,211	434	777	600	322	278
St. Johns	383	10	373	653	356	297	516	317	199
St. Lucie	249	88	161	290	179	111	253	169	84
Santa Rosa	816	605	211	498	418	80	440	365	75
Sarasota	366	239	127	467	409	58	436	375	61
Seminole	683	8	675	739	440	299	538	280	258
Sumter				755	365	390	406	293	113
Suwannee				1,440	781	659	708	357	351
Taylor	282	99	183	376	315	61	353	255	98
Union	320	198	122	195	115	80	199	142	57
Volusia	825	67	758	1,579	1,175	404	1,196	867	329
Wakulla	285	153	132	205	110	95	163	88	75
Walton	646	504	142	557	441	116	497	387	110
Washington	375	253	122	555	401	154	417	296	121

TABLE IV.—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled

PART II—Third, Fourth and Fifth Grades.

Counties 1927-1928	Third Grade			Fourth Grade			Fifth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	40,020	28,177	11,843	37,584	27,583	10,001	34,410	27,257	7,153
Alachua	989	516	473	812	462	350	779	520	259
Baker	234	200	34	219	189	30	156	136	20
Bay	422	290	132	377	295	82	368	318	50
Bradford	236	179	57	213	179	34	199	186	13
Brevard	406	280	126	393	282	111	350	281	69
Broward	547	362	185	518	386	132	502	392	110
Calhoun	261	222	39	259	233	26	269	253	16
Charlotte	109	89	20	98	91	7	68	55	13
Citrus	166	110	56	210	143	67	147	104	43
Clay	235	181	54	183	133	50	144	122	22
Collier	32	32		46	46		32	32	
Columbia	538	315	223	463	278	185	364	251	113
Dade	2,875	2,259	616	2,803	2,323	480	2,699	2,385	314
DeSoto	225	185	40	208	187	21	211	172	39
Dixie	103	90	13	109	97	12	87	75	12
Duval	3,619	2,497	1,122	3,595	2,512	1,083	3,423	2,513	910
Escambia	1,291	1,013	278	1,155	912	243	1,088	877	211
Flagler	62	45	17	65	55	10	62	48	14
Franklin	97	65	32	125	80	45	73	55	18
Gadsden	849	343	506	808	355	453	573	335	238
Gilchrist	108	101	7	138	134	4	88	87	1
Glades	77	70	7	64	56	8	57	51	6
Gulf	123	83	40	94	76	18	99	80	19
Hamilton	291	197	94	219	172	47	203	178	25
Hardee	327	302	25	346	334	12	298	295	3
Hendry	95	91	4	60	58	2	61	60	1
Hernando	181	139	42	164	135	29	131	102	29
Highlands	241	181	60	232	193	39	266	221	45
Hillsborough	3,835	3,246	589	3,774	3,248	526	3,848	3,470	378
Holmes	483	461	22	461	450	11	456	450	6
Indian River	190	131	59	199	134	65	159	132	27
Jackson	1,355	795	560	1,181	777	404	995	691	304
Jefferson	612	162	450	498	141	357	329	123	206
Lafayette	171	165	6	154	153	1	129	129	
Lake	636	451	185	598	451	147	552	436	116
Lee	399	308	91	447	360	87	360	291	69
Leon	756	244	512	755	241	514	463	216	247
Levy	380	277	103	358	248	110	303	212	91
Liberty	85	64	21	100	68	32	89	76	13
Madison	533	256	277	455	240	215	361	243	118
Manatee	662	457	205	634	437	197	524	405	119
Marion	941	467	474	886	473	413	778	473	305
Martin	150	94	56	149	96	53	94	67	27
Monroe	316	243	73	277	236	41	290	236	54
Nassau	304	207	97	240	144	96	243	175	68
Okaloosa	329	281	48	335	299	36	328	293	35
Okeechobee	120	100	20	124	117	7	101	96	5
Orange	1,178	860	318	1,102	815	287	1,175	940	235
Osceola	283	220	63	230	189	41	262	238	24
Palm Beach	1,065	749	316	917	631	286	872	690	182
Pasco	297	248	49	338	285	53	302	270	32
Pinellas	1,448	1,157	291	1,500	1,175	325	1,463	1,208	255
Polk	2,062	1,612	450	1,954	1,551	403	1,825	1,502	323
Putnam	471	279	192	493	282	211	454	283	171
St. Johns	460	266	194	430	239	191	376	238	138
St. Lucie	245	175	70	237	156	81	200	119	81
Santa Rosa	587	506	81	490	417	73	515	454	61
Sarasota	363	308	55	419	374	45	304	271	33
Seminole	542	326	216	500	281	219	427	278	149
Sumter	367	255	112	350	245	105	303	257	46
Suwannee	658	431	227	510	358	152	461	335	126
Taylor	323	256	67	248	208	40	255	229	26
Union	196	152	44	199	139	60	165	130	35
Volusia	1,394	720	674	977	702	275	912	687	225
Wakulla	224	133	91	168	99	69	198	116	82
Walton	422	329	93	458	357	101	393	334	59
Washington	439	349	90	463	371	92	349	300	49

TABLE IV.—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled
PART III.—Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Grades.

Counties 1927-1928	Sixth Grade.			Seventh Grade.			Eighth Grade.		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	29,362	24,699	4,663	24,581	21,645	2,936	20,462	18,744	1,718
Alachua	681	481	150	508	432	76	410	340	70
Baker	142	131	11	89	85	4	60	58	2
Bay	250	199	51	214	200	14	171	162	9
Bradford	141	134	7	137	126	11	107	106	1
Brevard	339	236	103	264	215	49	226	187	39
Broward	454	389	65	403	371	32	366	340	26
Calhoun	212	208	4	188	168		117	117	
Charlotte	83	75	8	57	48	9	65	64	1
Citrus	128	111	17	104	99	5	80	78	2
Clay	120	109	11	88	74	14	93	86	7
Collier	51	51		34	34		24	24	
Columbia	355	254	101	249	192	57	194	162	32
Dade	2,522	2,245	277	2,194	2,036	158	1,912	1,792	120
DeSoto	226	180	46	172	158	14	116	112	4
Dixie	77	69	8	41	36	5	48	46	2
Duval	3,199	2,475	724	2,401	1,851	550	1,954	1,617	337
Escambia	911	729	182	775	612	163	669	542	127
Flagler	45	43	2	43	39	4	42	38	4
Franklin	87	58	29	49	38	11	51	36	15
Gadsden	437	287	150	328	242	86	245	208	37
Gilchrist	76	75	1	81	81		44	44	
Glades	32	32		31	30	1	33	32	1
Gulf	59	56	3	50	48	2	38	36	2
Hamilton	194	168	26	133	123	10	108	108	
Hardee	268	264	4	187	186	1	245	245	
Hendry	45	43	2	51	51		35	35	
Hernando	103	81	22	108	98	10	72	72	
Highlands	166	149	17	154	138	16	142	134	8
Hillsborough	3,243	3,047	196	2,955	2,704	251	2,479	2,361	118
Holmes	387	380	7	241	237	4	208	206	2
Indian River	152	124	28	109	103	6	85	78	7
Jackson	710	573	137	536	451	85	461	445	16
Jefferson	212	108	104	158	126	32	125	103	22
Lafayette	105	105		73	73		95	95	
Lake	535	461	74	444	387	57	364	339	25
Lee	329	295	34	294	269	25	250	230	20
Leon	325	182	143	222	188	34	178	149	29
Levy	260	199	61	236	196	40	114	104	10
Liberty	62	59	3	48	48		50	50	
Madison	223	196	27	204	193	11	194	189	5
Manatee	479	380	99	385	348	37	405	386	19
Marion	653	427	226	505	418	87	538	477	61
Martin	123	109	14	85	78	7	51	48	3
Monroe	243	187	56	161	149	12	164	146	18
Nassau	190	153	37	146	116	30	105	83	22
Okaloosa	225	206	19	254	253	1	152	152	
Okeechobee	104	99	5	86	83	3	57	55	2
Orange	895	786	109	893	753	140	690	623	67
Osceola	228	212	16	190	178	12	152	147	5
Palm Beach	760	645	115	776	726	50	627	589	38
Pasco	250	220	30	245	232	13	211	205	6
Pinellas	1,299	1,130	169	1,309	1,196	113	992	946	46
Polk	1,468	1,300	168	1,340	1,226	114	1,148	1,093	55
Putnam	333	255	78	269	212	57	207	180	27
St. Johns	300	207	93	279	228	51	203	161	42
St. Lucie	128	105	23	134	108	26	98	82	16
Santa Rosa	370	337	33	263	256	7	196	196	
Sarasota	443	422	21	214	200	14	248	238	10
Seminole	305	196	109	371	279	92	249	200	49
Sumter	260	225	35	222	212	10	177	173	4
Suwannee	407	344	63	280	254	26	234	211	23
Taylor	158	140	18	135	129	6	126	123	3
Union	122	114	8	91	91		107	107	
Volusia	959	775	184	826	693	133	623	539	84
Wakulla	138	93	45	82	64	18	68	59	9
Walton	333	307	26	233	217	16	192	188	4
Washington	293	264	29	174	160	14	172	167	5

TABLE IV.—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled

Part IV.—Ninth Grade, Tenth Grade, Eleventh Grade and Twelfth Grade

1927-1928 Counties	Ninth Grade			Tenth Grade			Eleventh Grade			Twelfth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	16,285	15,279	1,006	11,138	10,560	578	7,546	7,228	318	5,955	5,784	171
Alachua	363	343	20	227	211	16	206	191	15	135	130	5
Baker	28	28		11	11		6	6		9	9	
Bay	139	139		77	77		54	54		43	43	
Bradford	64	64		35	35		18	18		12	12	
Brevard	175	156	19	129	121	8	92	92		72	72	
Broward	253	249	4	218	218		148	148		84	84	
Calhoun	85	85		40	40		49	49		36	36	
Charlotte	27	27		23	23		23	23		24	24	
Citrus	62	62		48	48		41	41		24	24	
Clay	49	49		43	43		27	27		23	23	
Collier	7	7		6	6		5	5		3	3	
Columbia	130	123	7	98	88	10	74	74		37	37	
Dade	1,959	1,876	83	1,438	1,396	42	887	864	23	728	720	8
DeSoto	112	105	7	90	90		57	57		39	39	
Dixie	22	22		14	14		6	6		2	2	
Duval	1,500	1,284	216	1,170	1,025	145	699	595	104	427	364	63
Escambia	546	458	88	344	296	48	255	197	58	191	165	26
Flagler	31	31		16	16		16	16		9	9	
Franklin	21	21		37	37		21	21		13	13	
Gadsden	196	179	17	149	137	12	101	101		55	55	
Gilchrist	42	42		24	24		14	14		17	17	
Glades	15	15		5	5		11	11		7	7	
Gulf	33	33		16	16		18	18		14	14	
Hamilton	97	97		45	45		26	26		31	31	
Hardee	163	163		104	104		58	56		43	43	
Hendry	31	31		19	19		20	20		7	7	
Hernando	55	55		44	44		29	29		26	26	
Highlands	105	105		86	86		65	65		50	50	
Hillsborough	2,280	2,146	134	1,316	1,275	41	713	686	27	711	692	19
Holmes	58	58		40	40		18	18		16	16	
Indian River	60	57	3	47	47		43	43		26	26	
Jackson	307	298	9	149	146	3	116	115	1	84	84	
Jefferson	62	62		52	52		41	41		34	34	
Lafayette	38	38		20	20		15	15		7	7	
Lake	321	305	16	239	225	14	168	161	7	175	175	
Lee	170	164	6	127	124	3	101	97	4	74	74	
Leon	136	121	15	98	85	13	82	70	12	87	67	20
Levy	131	131		59	59		41	41		31	31	
Liberty	30	30		18	18		26	26				
Madison	123	123		74	74		46	46		34	34	
Manatee	285	270	15	176	174	2	147	147		123	123	
Marion	267	234	33	218	193	25	152	130	22	114	106	8
Martin	53	51	2	32	32		21	21		13	13	
Monroe	107	82	25	79	72	7	77	69	8	52	52	
Nassau	54	42	12	54	38	16	34	27	7	19	14	5
Okaloosa	97	97		53	53		40	40		30	30	
Okeechobee	33	33		33	33		31	31		18	18	
Orange	563	513	50	447	424	23	328	328		271	271	
Osceola	130	130		110	110		61	61		54	54	
Palm Beach	568	545	23	350	335	15	214	204	10	225	225	
Pasco	104	104		83	83		62	62		47	47	
Pinellas	898	859	39	642	630	12	527	521	6	471	471	
Polk	979	952	27	666	647	19	483	483		361	361	
Putnam	188	160	28	113	87	26	66	60	6	74	65	9
St. Johns	151	126	25	91	79	12	78	72	6	70	65	5
St. Lucie	81	72	9	61	53	8	61	59	2	58	55	3
Santa Rosa	151	151		85	85		38	38		49	49	
Sarasota	167	167		120	120		80	80		56	56	
Seminole	201	174	27	181	153	28	105	105		71	71	
Sumter	129	129		87	87		62	62		43	43	
Suwannee	129	119		98	98		52	52		41	41	
Taylor	73	73		50	50		34	34		24	24	
Union	51	51		12	12		8	8		4	4	
Volusia	506	459	47	370	340	30	269	269		162	162	
Wakulla	22	22		10	10		4	4		3	3	
Walton	160	160		68	68		42	42		37	37	
Washington	112	112		54	54		36	36		25	25	

TABLE V.—(a) Number of Teachers' Positions Filled; (b) Number of Teachers Employed.

1927-1928 Counties.	Teachers' Positions Filled			Teachers Employed						
	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	White Males	White Females	Negro	Negro Males	Negro Females
In State	11,150	8,963	2,187	11,533	9,297	1,345	7,952	2,236	299	1,937
Alachua	264	177	87	252	182	31	151	70	9	61
Baker	60	53	7	61	53	12	41	8	1	7
Bay	105	88	17	105	88	13	75	17	5	12
Bradford	62	52	10	62	52	7	45	10	2	8
Brevard	143	110	33	143	110	18	92	33	6	27
Broward	193	166	27	193	166	29	137	27	3	24
Calhoun	78	71	7	78	71	20	51	7		7
Charlotte	40	34	6	40	34	8	26	6	1	5
Citrus	65	51	14	61	52	7	45	9	1	8
Clay	58	51	7	57	50	12	38	7	1	6
Collier	21	21		21	21	3	18			
Columbia	134	83	51	134	83	13	70	51	5	46
Dade	781	690	91	783	692	76	616	91	15	76
DeSoto	74	62	12	74	62	9	53	12	1	11
Dixie	36	34	2	36	34	12	22	2		
Duval	900	677	223	1,145	851	75	776	294	16	278
Escambia	309	241	68	309	241	14	227	68	4	64
Flagler	21	18	3	21	18	5	13	3		3
Franklin	39	29	10	39	29	6	23	10	1	9
Gadsden	219	162	57	156	110	13	97	46	6	40
Gilchrist	32	30	2	36	34	3	31	2	1	1
Glades	25	23	2	29	26	4	22	3	1	2
Gulf	38	28	10	43	33	6	27	10	1	9
Hamilton	80	63	17	80	63	10	53	17		17
Hardee	91	87	4	95	90	13	77	5		5
Hendry	32	30	2	32	30	7	23	2		2
Hernando	51	39	12	50	39	5	34	11	1	10
Highlands	98	82	16	98	82	18	64	16	5	11
Hillsborough	1,035	927	108	1,076	963	113	850	113	14	99
Holmes	109	106	3	107	103	30	73	4	2	2
Indian River	71	60	11	71	60	11	49	11	2	9
Jackson	284	205	79	277	215	53	162	62	27	35
Jefferson	103	50	53	103	50	5	45	53	20	33
Lafayette	42	39	3	46	43	14	29	3	2	1
Lake	222	181	41	232	186	36	150	46	7	39
Lee	145	126	19	145	126	17	109	19	1	18
Leon	133	70	63	133	70	7	63	63	6	57
Levy	85	64	21	109	88	14	74	21	2	19
Liberty	34	27	7	34	27	6	21	7	5	2
Madison	118	75	43	111	79	12	67	32	4	28
Manatee	402	155	47	209	163	21	142	46	6	40
Marion	252	153	99	279	173	27	146	106	5	101
Martin	56	39	17	56	39	4	35	17	3	14
Monroe	90	77	13	90	77	10	67	13	1	12
Nassau	86	58	28	86	58	12	46	28	6	22
Okaloosa	95	84	11	95	84	17	67	11	1	10
Okeechobee	39	36	3	39	36	3	33	3	1	2
Orange	420	361	59	420	361	52	309	59	7	52
Osceola	96	83	13	96	83	11	72	13	2	11
Palm Beach	340	283	57	370	304	46	258	66	7	59
Pasco	108	91	17	109	92	18	74	17	2	15
Pinellas	511	447	64	539	473	63	410	66	7	59
Polk	632	530	102	632	530	68	462	102	15	87
Putnam	151	100	51	151	100	9	91	51	4	47
St. Johns	129	80	49	129	80	7	73	49	7	42
St. Lucie	74	51	23	74	51	6	45	23	1	22
Santa Rosa	118	105	13	118	105	34	71	13	1	12
Sarasota	144	131	13	144	131	11	120	13		13
Seminole	152	106	46	152	106	12	94	46	2	44
Sumter	109	89	20	125	98	11	87	27	9	18
Suwannee	126	95	31	133	101	18	83	32	9	23
Taylor	75	64	11	85	74	19	55	11	1	10
Union	54	45	9	54	45	13	32	9	3	6
Volusia	395	306	89	406	313	41	272	93	6	87
Wakulla	53	34	19	54	35	4	31	19		19
Walton	116	99	17	114	100	28	72	14	6	8
Washington	97	79	18	97	79	13	66	18	8	10

TABLE VI.—Part 1. Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers.

1927-1928 Counties	Grand Total	Third			Second			First			Life First		
		Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
n State	11,533	1,005	499	506	2,555	1,918	637	1,228	1,086	140	334	300	34
Alachua	252	23	4	19	59	35	24	35	34	1	11	9	2
Baker	61	20	19	1	25	21	4	6	5	1			
Bay	105	14	9	5	40	37	3	20	16	4			
Bradford	62	9	5	4	26	20	6	12	12		1	1	
Brevard	143	14	9	5	30	13	17	12	6	6	1		1
Broward	193	8	1	7	24	16	8	14	12	2			
Calhoun	78	14	9	5	23	21	2	12	12				
Charlotte	40	1	1		6	2	4	16	5	1	4	3	1
Citrus	61	3	2	1	23	18	5	10	9	1			
Clay	57	12	7	5	19	19		10	9	1	1	1	
Collier	21				3	3		11	11				
Columbia	134	24	9	15	45	23	22	14	12	2	10	6	4
Dade	783	3		3	79	47	32	96	83	13	17	17	
DeSoto	74	7	3	4	12	9	3	16	14	2	4	4	
Dixie	36	4	3	1	15	14	1	15	15				
Duval	1,145	51	8	43	196	89	107	65	52	13	51	42	9
Escambia	309	25	18	7	101	79	22	27	27		11	11	
Flagler	21	1		1	4	3	1	5	5				
Franklin	39	7	5	2	12	8	4	1	1		1		1
Gadsden	156	10	5	5	25	18	7	20	19	1	5	5	
Gilchrist	36	8	7	1	4	4		7	7				
Glades	29				9	8	1	2	2		1	1	
Gulf	43	5	3	2	9	7	2	1	1				
Hamilton	80	18	6	12	19	17	2	24	22	2			
Hardee	95	9	7	2	29	28	1	8	8		2	2	
Hendry	32	3	3		8	7	1	6	6		1	1	
Hernando	50	3	3		12	11	1	7	7		1	1	
Highlands	98	10		10	11	10	1	14	14		1	1	
Hillsborough	1,076	61	37	24	245	215	30	83	76	7	66	65	1
Holmes	107	23	21	2	41	40	1	22	22				
Indian River	71				17	12	5	11	6	5	1	1	
Jackson	277	38	28	10	55	46	9	50	48	2	1	1	
Jefferson	103	21	1	20	7	7		3	3		5	4	1
Lafayette	46	10	10		16	16		12	11	1			
Lake	232	27	10	17	49	39	10	15	14	1	6	6	
Lee	145	5	1	4	27	25	2	21	21		5	5	
Leon	133	20	2	18	18	12	6	8	6	2	6	6	
Levy	109	20	11	9	41	32	9	8	8		2	2	
Liberty	34	5	2	3	12	10	2	10	8	2			
Madison	111	5	3	2	20	18	2	24	22	2	4	2	2
Manatee	209	19	9	10	54	43	11	23	21	2	7	7	
Marion	279	30	8	22	76	42	34	26	25	1	3	3	
Martin	56	7	3	4	13	8	5	9	6	3			
Monroe	90	3		3	15	11	4	16	15	1	8	8	
Nassau	86	16	8	8	36	27	9	12	6	6	1	1	
Okaloosa	95	21	16	5	19	19		14	14		3	3	
Okeechobee	39	3	1	2	6	5	1	8	8		1	1	
Orange	420	16	6	10	78	54	24	25	23	2	14	13	1
Osceola	96	2		2	12	4	8	10	10		7	7	
Palm Beach	370	8	3	5	68	41	27	26	21	5	3	2	1
Pasco	109	9	6	3	40	36	4	16	15	1	2	2	
Pinellas	539	37	21	16	100	81	19	27	22	5	8	6	2
Polk	632	37	24	33	176	137	39	69	66	3	16	15	1
Putnam	151	16	2	14	30	17	13	12	7	5	3	2	1
St. Johns	129	22	4	18	23	13	10	5	5		4	4	
St. Lucie	74				5	5		7	7		1	1	
Santa Rosa	118	25	22	3	41	41		13	11	2			
Sarasota	144	12	9	3	33	27	6	14	12	2	4	3	1
Seminole	152	23	6	17	49	35	14	16	10	6	6	5	1
Sumter	125	4	2	2	32	28	4	27	25	2	1	1	
Suwannee	133	28	17	11	33	23	10	18	16	2	4	4	
Taylor	85	4	3	1	25	25		13	13		3	2	1
Union	54	13	11	2	4	4		2	2				
Volusia	406	27	11	16	68	43	25	34	21	13	14	11	3
Wakulla	54	12	1	11	26	22	4	8	8		1	1	
Walton	114	30	24	6	45	39	6	21	19	2			
Washington	97	20	10	10	32	29	3	12	7	5	1	1	

TABLE VI.—Part 2. Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers.

1927-1928 Counties.	State		Life State		Professional		Life Professional		Special		Life Special		Primary		Life Primary	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
	In State	26	6	160	11	28	5	4	358	29	26	1	294	17	258	13
Alachua	1		4						7	1			6		7	2
Baker			2										3			
Bay					1				1		1		4		1	
Bradford	1		2										3			
Brevard									2				2		2	
Broward			1						15				17		1	
Calhoun					2				1				5		1	
Charlotte	1		5						1				2			
Citrus			1		1											
Clay															1	
Collier																
Columbia			5		1								2		2	
Dade	3		20	2	2	1			57	1	2		54		24	
DeSoto									1				2		3	
Dixie			1													
Duval			8		3				31	4			22	11	39	3
Escambia	1		14	5					4	1			1		19	
Flagler					1				2							
Franklin	1								1				1			
Gadsden	2		1		1				4				2		1	
Gilchrist					1				1				2			
Glades									1						1	
Gulf			1						1				1		1	
Hamilton			1		3								2		1	
Hardee			1												3	
Hendry									3							
Hernando			1							1			2			
Highlands			1						5		2		6		2	
Hillsborough	1	3	21	1	2				57	7	11	1	24		43	1
Holmes					1					1						
Indian River									4				1		1	
Jackson									6				5		1	
Jefferson									1				2		2	
Lafayette	2		1													
Lake									11	3			7		4	
Lee									3				6		5	
Leon	1		4						2					2	2	
Levy			1						4				3			
Liberty																
Madison			7						1				2		1	
Manatee			1			1			3				5		8	
Marion			4			1			5	5			2		2	
Martin				1									1			1
Monroe									1				6			
Nassau			3	1					2						2	
Okaloosa	2		2		2						1		4		2	
Okeechobee															2	
Orange	3		11						20	1			6		1	
Osceola	1		3						1		1		1		5	
Palm Beach					1				17	1			14		9	
Pasco	1		2						3		1		4			
Pinellas			2	1	1		1		34				18	1	14	2
Polk		1	20		1	1			12		3		14	1	8	3
Putnam			1						3		1			1	4	
St. Johns	1					1			5				3		2	
St. Lucie			1						6				5		1	
Santa Rosa			1										1		3	
Sarasota									3				4	1	2	
Seminole					1				1				3		1	
Sumter			2	1					1				2		4	
Suwannee					1		1						3		2	
Taylor	1		2				1		2		2		2		1	
Union					1				1				1			
Volusia			2				1		12	3	1		5		12	1
Wakulla	3															
Walton			1												2	
Washington					1								1		3	

TABLE VI.—Part 3. Certificates Held by Teachers.

1927-1928 Counties	Graduate State		Life Graduate State		Teacher Training		Temporary		None	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	3,357	298	416	47	75		229	417	266	72
Alachua	52	6	18				5	15		
Baker	2						1	2		
Bay	14		4					5		
Bradford	5						3			
Brevard	66	2	10					2		
Broward	98	7	3				2	3		
Calhoun	15		1						4	
Charlotte	14									
Citrus	16		5							2
Clay	12	1					1			
Collier	7									
Columbia	17	3	5				1	4		1
Dade	342	38	40	1	1					
DeSoto	19	1	7					1		1
Dixie	1									
Duval	342	45	47	14	8		5	5	155	40
Escambia	66	21						12	1	
Flagler	6						1	1		
Franklin	12	3								
Gadsden	40	2	5		3		4	31		
Gilchrist	7						5	1		
Glades	9				2		2	1		1
Gulf	15						3	5		1
Hamilton	7		1		1		2	1		
Hardee	19		5		13		4	2		
Hendry	10	1								
Hernando	11		2					10		
Highlands	37		3				1	5		
Hillsborough	333	21	21	1			57	16		
Holmes	10						9			
Indian River	33	1	2							
Jackson	56			6	11		13	35		
Jefferson	21		5		4			32		
Lafayette	1		1					2	1	
Lake	76	8	16						3	7
Lee	49	10	8	2			1	1	2	
Leon	29	13	5		1			22		
Levy	12						2	3	13	
Liberty	7									
Madison	21		1				1	24		
Manatee	57	3	4					5	19	
Marion	63	11	9				10	32		
Martin	18	1	3	1				1		
Monroe	27	2	7						2	3
Nassau	5	1					4	3		
Okaloosa	17						2	6		
Okeechobee	18		1							
Orange	195	13	13		5		6	8	5	
Osceola	34		15	1			1	2		
Palm Beach	157	14	26	7			4	1	9	5
Pasco	18		1		1		1	9	1	
Pinellas	186	13	35	2	1		3		48	5
Polk	209	17	15	2			6	1		
Putnam	52	5	4	5			7	7		
St. Johns	36	6	4				3	14		
St. Lucie	20	19	4	2				2	1	
Santa Rosa	18		1				7	8		
Sarasota	41		16						14	
Seminole	33	3	6	3			5	2		
Sumter	21		5		1		2	11	5	6
Suwannee	13	1	4		14		2	8	1	
Taylor	15				1		3	9	1	
Union	4						22	7		
Volusia	159	6	28				7	26		
Wakulla							4			
Walton	13						2			
Washington	19				8					

TABLE VII.—Results of the Florida Uniform Examinations for Teachers.

1927-1928 Counties	Total Number of Examinees		Number of Successful Examinees		Number of Examinees Failing		Number Meriting Third Gr. Certificates		Number Meriting Second Gr. Certificates		Number Meriting First Gr. Certificates		Number Meriting Primary Certificates		Number Meriting Special Certificates		Number Meriting Profes'l Certificates		Number of Successful Constitu. Examinees	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	6,823	2,726	4,919	991	1,904	1,735	1,001	538	1,370	206	314	35	134	2	255	13	12	.....	1,833	197
Alachua	173	51	131	20	42	31	27	14	34	5	17	.....	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	39	1
Baker	66	1	51	1	15	.....	14	1	26	.....	6	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bay	93	9	60	1	33	8	22	.....	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Bradford	52	21	39	14	13	7	10	11	14	3	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Brevard	59	35	47	10	12	25	1	3	11	3	5	1	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	24	2
Broward	73	53	61	22	12	31	5	9	10	6	4	1	13	1	4	.....	.....	.....	25	5
Calhoun	122	5	65	1	57	4	23	1	18	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
Charlotte	35	12	34	8	1	4	2	5	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	18	.....
Citrus	39	2	32	1	7	1	7	.....	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
Clay	47	2	32	1	15	1	5	1	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Collier	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	63	125	44	48	19	77	11	29	13	13	6	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	5
Dade	391	85	305	31	86	54	9	14	40	5	44	.....	18	.....	47	2	2	.....	145	10
DeSoto	54	18	46	1	8	17	11	1	23	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Dixie	38	10	24	3	14	7	12	3	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duval	254	340	212	167	42	173	19	84	58	28	5	8	7	.....	13	2	.....	.....	110	45
Escambia	163	81	127	22	36	59	41	6	42	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	38	11
Flagler	15	35	11	11	4	24	1	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....
Franklin	20	19	16	3	4	16	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Gadsden	80	88	58	11	22	77	12	8	10	3	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
Gilchrist	50	2	28	.....	22	2	14	.....	4	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Glades	9	.....	6	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Gulf	41	6	26	1	15	5	11	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Hamilton	78	23	55	9	23	14	14	4	13	3	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
Hardee	99	7	60	2	39	5	9	.....	21	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Hendry	21	.....	18	.....	3	.....	3	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Hernando	28	3	19	2	9	1	4	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1
Highlands	48	10	33	.....	15	10	2	.....	12	.....	4	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Hillsborough	580	96	444	36	136	60	85	20	108	5	14	.....	16	.....	26	4	1	.....	194	7
Holmes	148	7	76	1	72	6	34	1	26	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Indian River	33	7	31	5	2	2	3	.....	8	1	2	3	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	14	.....

Jackson	200	59	103	12	97	47	35	7	27	5	3				3			35
Jefferson	40	32	34	3	6	29	8	3	6		1							19
Lafayette	58		28		30		14		9		1							3
Lake	132	84	105	37	27	47	27	26	26	10	5	1	3					37
Lee	81	25	67	14	14	11	10	7	19	4	9		4					24
Leon	123	96	99	61	24	35	4	7	12	7	4							3
Levy	74	24	51	5	23	19	17	5	25		1							76
Liberty	30	1	19	1	11		7	1	6		2							7
Madison	91	33	62	1	29	32	14	1	18		3		1					4
Manatee	128	41	94	14	34	27	14	11	43	1	6							24
Marion	121	127	88	42	33	85	21	29	22	3	2	1	2					29
Martin	26	23	20	9	6	14	3	4	5	3	2	1	1					9
Monroe	29	20	25	6	4	14	4	3	5	2	3		3					1
Nassau	41	50	24	27	17	23	11	14	9	4		5						1
Okaloosa	104		56		48		19		17		1							4
Okeechobee	29	24	28	6	1	18	5	4	6	2	1							17
Orange	212	112	188	32	24	80	13	18	37	7	7							15
Osceola	63	18	43	3	20	15	5	1	15	1	8		1					119
Palm Beach	129	37	105	15	24	22	11	5	28	1	5	3	3					13
Pasco	97	35	64	9	33	26	13	5	26	3	6		3					6
Pinellas	268	91	219	30	49	61	23	23	74	4	7		16	1				10
Polk	416	171	331	60	85	111	73	33	97	17	17	4	5					2
Putnam	70	43	43	13	27	30	5	8	9	5	3							85
St. Johns	56	90	43	32	13	58	7	22	10	4			1					132
St. Lucie	32	19	25	7	7	12	2	1	9		3		2					6
Santa Rosa	152	7	106		46	7	49		32		1		1					25
Sarasota	71	9	52	6	19	3	11	4	16	2	2		1					19
Seminole	89	58	68	27	21	31	16	23	23	2	4	1	1					6
Sumter	86	15	61	9	25	6	11	3	24	2	9		1					1
Suwannee	119	51	83	27	36	24	17	14	29	12	5	1	1					4
Taylor	55	16	30	4	25	12	7	2	11		3							22
Union	84	12	27	4	57	8	17	4	5		3							9
Volusia	169	110	136	30	33	80	18	14	26	12	4		3					2
Wakulla	51	11	36	4	15	7	6	4	21		6							76
Walton	200	10	89	5	111	5	43	3	22		9		1					2
Washington	122	19	75	4	47	15	25	2	23	1	5	1						13
																		16

TABLE VIII.—Aggregate Days Taught.

1927-1928 Counties	Total Both Races	Whites			Negroes		
		Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females
In State	1,701,699	1,425,617	212,236	1,213,381	276,082	37,800	238,282
Alachua	39,471	29,142	4,843	24,299	10,329	1,413	8,916
Baker	7,107	6,547	1,543	5,004	560	60	500
Bay	15,057	13,677	2,000	11,677	1,380	460	920
Bradford	7,355	6,735	1,000	5,735	620	120	500
Brevard	21,907	17,827	3,303	14,524	4,080	720	3,360
Broward	31,989	27,632	5,075	22,557	4,357	480	3,877
Calhoun	11,040	10,510	2,940	7,570	530		530
Charlotte	6,330	5,570	1,320	4,250	760	140	620
Citrus	9,050	7,930	1,120	6,810	1,120	80	1,040
Clay	8,314	7,309	1,560	5,749	1,005	200	805
Collier	3,440	3,440	520	2,920			
Columbia	18,400	12,791	2,316	10,475	5,609	646	4,963
Dade	131,360	116,860	13,550	103,300	14,500	2,540	11,960
DeSoto	12,080	10,240	1,640	8,600	1,840	160	1,680
Dixie	4,544	4,324	1,560	2,764	220	100	120
Duval	155,299	117,849	11,030	106,819	37,450	2,280	35,170
Escambia	52,300	41,540	2,660	38,880	10,760	720	10,040
Flagler	3,110	2,800	800	2,000	310		310
Franklin	5,862	4,422	832	3,590	1,440	160	1,280
Gadsden	22,071	16,776	2,160	14,616	5,995	805	4,490
Gilchrist	4,491	4,331	480	3,851	130	80	80
Glades	3,915	3,595	766	2,829	320	160	160
Gulf	5,200	4,420	920	3,500	780	100	680
Hamilton	4,140	3,420	1,051	2,369	720		720
Hardee	11,994	11,694	1,720	9,974	300		300
Hendry	5,120	4,960	1,180	3,780	160		160
Hernando	7,380	6,440	860	5,580	940	80	860
Highlands	14,950	13,580	3,220	10,360	1,370	400	970
Hillsborough	171,750	154,555	18,196	136,359	17,195	2,210	14,985
Holmes	11,827	11,555	3,092	8,463	272	86	186
Indian River	10,227	9,885	1,900	7,985	342	72	270
Jackson	33,231	26,105	5,999	20,106	7,126	3,828	3,298
Jefferson	12,745	8,005	825	7,180	4,740	1,890	2,850
Lafayette	5,462	5,242	1,956	3,286	220	140	80
Lake	35,665	29,915	6,270	23,645	5,750	1,010	4,740
Lee	24,250	21,210	3,250	17,960	3,040	160	2,880
Leon	19,500	12,060	1,180	10,880	7,440	780	6,660
Levy	13,870	12,190	2,405	9,785	1,680	160	1,520
Liberty	4,775	4,115	960	3,155	660	420	240
Madison	13,794	11,021	1,630	9,391	2,773	400	2,373
Manatee	28,871	24,925	3,452	21,473	3,946	547	3,399
Marion	34,031	23,919	4,068	19,851	10,112	800	9,312
Martin	8,751	6,478	720	5,758	2,275	305	1,970
Monroe	16,090	13,750	1,800	11,950	2,340	180	2,160
Nassau	12,640	8,580	1,880	6,700	4,060	900	3,160
Okaloosa	13,260	12,380	2,440	9,940	880	80	800
Okeechobee	6,297	5,960	520	5,440	337	120	217
Orange	68,565	59,305	8,775	50,530	9,260	1,120	8,140
Osceola	16,549	14,617	1,940	12,677	1,932	275	1,657
Palm Beach	55,977	47,081	7,194	39,887	8,896	903	7,993
Pasco	16,680	14,640	2,760	11,880	2,040	260	1,780
Pinellas	79,923	70,969	11,090	59,879	8,954	970	7,984
Polk	100,111	85,775	11,390	74,385	14,338	2,080	12,258
Putnam	22,980	16,580	1,560	15,020	6,400	500	5,900
St. Johns	20,910	13,530	1,240	12,290	7,380	1,020	6,360
St. Lucie	10,540	9,180	1,080	8,100	1,360	160	1,200
Santa Rosa	13,850	13,000	4,630	8,370	850	80	770
Sarasota	23,670	21,580	1,900	19,680	2,090		2,090
Seminole	23,035	17,415	2,115	15,300	5,620	280	5,340
Sumter	13,560	11,680	1,540	10,140	1,880	620	1,260
Suwannee	15,938	13,945	2,205	11,740	1,993	480	1,513
Taylor	11,331	10,171	2,421	7,750	1,160	120	1,040
Union	6,290	5,615	1,620	3,995	675	240	435
Volusia	66,055	52,480	8,215	44,265	13,575	960	12,615
Wakulla	7,000	5,140	620	4,520	1,860		1,860
Walton	16,016	14,098	3,876	10,222	1,918	940	978
Washington	12,407	10,607	1,543	9,064	1,800	800	1,000

TABLE IX.—Aggregate Salaries Paid all Teachers.

1927-1928 Counties	Grand Total	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females
In State	\$10,375,686.87	\$1,896,293.79	\$7,552,090.19	\$ 168,338.00	\$ 758,964.89
Alachua	181,067.84	34,639.96	118,365.83	4,922.50	23,139.53
Baker	30,869.00	8,507.75	21,056.25	190.00	1,115.00
Bay	71,901.50	15,747.50	53,614.00	930.00	1,610.00
Bradford	34,907.75	7,410.00	26,262.75	340.00	895.00
Brevard	137,966.22	29,922.22	93,174.25	2,855.00	12,014.75
Broward	264,558.46	55,465.00	189,005.46	3,400.00	16,688.00
Calhoun	50,132.69	18,126.94	30,955.75		1,050.00
Charlotte	42,919.93	11,924.93	26,665.00	1,045.00	3,285.00
Citrus	50,349.00	11,340.00	36,489.00	200.00	2,320.00
Clay	41,369.50	10,281.25	28,148.25	840.00	2,100.00
Collier	21,231.64	4,200.00	17,031.64		
Columbia	77,283.32	17,848.32	47,370.00	2,527.50	9,537.50
Dade	1,205,764.95	158,371.23	953,352.31	18,209.25	75,832.16
DeSoto	64,668.88	12,806.50	45,502.38	720.00	4,640.00
Dixie	21,654.25	8,940.00	12,019.25	275.00	420.00
Duval	941,904.88	105,634.94	721,349.94	12,258.05	102,661.95
Escambia	261,176.90	26,278.45	198,158.95	3,735.00	33,004.50
Flagler	18,955.00	6,000.00	11,190.00		1,765.00
Franklin	27,920.75	5,995.00	18,520.75	673.78	2,731.22
Gadsden	94,422.88	20,568.75	63,234.25	2,267.50	8,352.38
Gilchrist	19,765.50	3,969.00	15,576.50	100.00	120.00
Glades	23,507.20	5,725.00	16,595.00	719.60	467.60
Gulf	26,683.63	8,370.00	16,724.13	240.00	1,349.50
Hamilton	36,946.45	10,140.75	25,022.70		1,783.00
Hardee	59,369.50	13,374.75	45,394.75		600.00
Hendry	33,107.25	9,885.50	22,621.75		600.00
Hernando	34,219.25	5,775.00	26,606.75	190.00	1,647.50
Highlands	98,569.02	28,542.31	65,844.53	1,580.00	2,602.18
Hillsborough	1,115,262.98	180,199.31	875,059.95	12,215.00	47,788.72
Holmes	44,661.51	12,240.18	31,773.83	221.25	426.25
Indian River	81,104.00	17,735.50	62,157.00	234.00	977.50
Jackson	138,705.38	42,146.53	81,131.78	9,362.34	6,064.73
Jefferson	46,592.50	7,407.50	31,620.00	3,080.00	4,485.00
Lafayette	25,563.08	11,266.58	13,746.50	350.00	200.00
Lake	224,953.27	64,143.95	140,968.36	6,136.66	13,704.30
Lee	153,551.63	29,120.00	112,776.63	1,200.00	10,455.00
Leon	83,595.97	12,115.00	54,180.97	3,550.00	13,750.00
Levy	65,848.17	17,171.67	44,476.50	400.00	3,800.00
Liberty	20,959.75	6,345.00	13,174.75	960.00	480.00
Madison	57,431.75	15,165.00	38,002.75	810.00	3,454.00
Manatee	172,226.87	33,452.25	124,762.37	2,650.00	11,362.25
Marion	158,689.86	35,380.61	95,059.75	4,480.00	23,769.50
Martin	59,341.75	8,027.50	41,192.25	1,717.50	8,404.50
Monroe	99,593.83	17,687.50	74,450.33	1,147.50	6,308.50
Nassau	53,810.00	12,425.00	29,740.00	3,510.00	8,135.00
Okaloosa	37,082.19	12,059.61	23,322.58	160.00	1,540.00
Okeechobee	40,400.30	5,220.00	33,895.30	540.00	645.00
Orange	436,709.70	84,381.16	316,468.54	5,760.00	30,100.00
Osceola	116,701.00	22,715.00	87,684.00	1,000.00	5,302.00
Palm Beach	415,563.50	78,495.00	294,471.00	6,336.00	36,261.50
Pasco	81,431.50	21,521.25	54,822.75	895.00	4,192.50
Pinellas	595,476.28	109,364.85	448,741.51	6,413.32	30,956.60
Polk	624,403.39	104,549.44	465,237.70	11,109.00	43,507.25
Putnam	136,760.07	18,095.07	96,395.00	2,690.00	19,580.00
St. Johns	117,379.71	15,674.96	76,198.75	4,801.00	20,705.00
St. Lucie	80,268.84	11,716.23	55,301.36	1,400.00	11,851.25
Santa Rosa	67,204.90	28,845.18	36,719.72	140.00	1,500.00
Sarasota	155,229.13	18,081.63	128,907.50		8,240.00
Seminole	117,957.00	19,765.00	84,182.00	1,560.00	12,450.00
Sumter	71,211.13	15,584.63	50,039.00	2,975.00	2,612.50
Suwannee	71,175.05	16,186.25	50,692.80	1,205.00	3,091.00
Taylor	63,387.50	19,739.50	40,530.75	681.25	2,436.00
Union	23,578.25	8,155.00	14,122.00	480.00	821.25
Volusia	407,395.39	73,313.75	289,663.14	5,195.00	39,223.50
Wakulla	24,796.50	4,750.00	16,737.75		3,308.75
Walton	67,316.00	20,507.75	41,613.25	2,750.00	2,445.00
Washington	49,174.10	9,752.40	35,117.95	2,005.00	2,298.75

TABLE X.—Average Monthly Salaries Paid all Teachers.

1927-1928 Counties	All Teachers	Whites		Negroes	
		Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	\$121.80	\$178.60	\$124.40	\$ 89.00	\$ 63.80
Alachua	91.75	143.05	97.42	62.59	51.91
Baker	86.80	111.60	84.20	63.20	44.60
Bay	95.60	157.40	91.80	40.40	35.00
Bradford	95.00	148.20	91.60	56.07	35.80
Brevard	125.96	181.20	128.30	79.30	71.50
Broward	165.40	218.40	167.60	144.60	86.08
Calhoun	90.80	123.20	81.80	.....	39.60
Charlotte	135.60	180.60	125.40	149.28	106.00
Citrus	111.20	202.60	107.00	50.00	44.60
Clay	99.40	128.60	97.00	84.00	52.00
Collier	124.00	162.00	116.60	.....	.....
Columbia	84.00	154.20	90.60	78.40	38.60
Dade	183.58	233.58	184.57	143.38	126.81
DeSoto	98.00	156.20	107.20	90.00	55.40
Dixie	95.20	114.60	86.80	55.00	70.00
Duval	121.30	191.54	135.06	107.52	58.38
Escambia	120.60	197.40	102.00	103.60	63.40
Flagler	117.50	150.00	112.00	.....	86.67
Franklin	95.20	144.00	103.20	84.22	42.68
Gadsden	85.60	190.40	86.60	56.20	37.20
Gilchrist	88.02	165.40	81.00	25.00	30.00
Glades	120.00	149.46	117.32	89.94	58.36
Gulf	102.60	182.00	95.60	48.00	36.60
Hamilton	103.40	147.80	109.40	.....	25.00
Hardee	99.00	155.52	91.02	.....	40.00
Hendry	129.20	167.60	119.60	.....	75.00
Hernando	93.20	134.20	95.40	47.50	42.80
Highlands	131.08	177.20	127.20	79.00	53.60
Hillsborough	129.66	198.06	128.34	110.59	63.78
Holmes	75.14	78.04	75.08	47.45	45.82
Indian River	158.60	186.60	155.52	65.00	72.40
Jackson	82.60	133.40	80.60	48.80	36.80
Jefferson	72.55	179.60	88.00	32.00	31.40
Lafayette	93.60	115.20	83.80	50.00	50.00
Lake	126.20	204.60	119.20	121.60	57.80
Lee	126.60	188.40	124.40	150.00	72.60
Leon	85.74	205.40	99.60	91.00	41.20
Levy	84.80	142.80	90.80	55.00	50.50
Liberty	87.80	132.00	83.52	45.80	40.00
Madison	83.24	186.07	81.00	40.50	29.10
Manatee	119.30	193.82	116.20	96.90	66.80
Marion	93.30	173.94	95.76	112.00	51.12
Martin	135.60	223.00	143.20	112.60	85.40
Monroe	123.80	176.60	124.60	127.60	58.40
Nassau	85.20	132.20	88.80	78.00	51.60
Okaloosa	98.80	149.20	83.80	40.00	38.50
Okeechobee	128.20	200.00	125.00	90.00	60.00
Orange	127.40	192.32	125.32	102.84	73.94
Osceola	141.00	234.20	138.40	72.60	64.00
Palm Beach	148.40	218.20	147.60	140.20	90.60
Pasco	97.60	154.00	80.00	68.00	46.00
Pinellas	149.00	197.20	149.80	132.20	77.40
Polk	124.80	183.60	125.20	106.80	71.00
Putnam	119.00	232.00	128.40	107.60	66.40
St. Johns	112.20	252.80	124.00	94.20	65.20
St. Lucie	128.40	217.00	136.00	175.00	75.00
Santa Rosa	97.00	124.60	87.70	35.00	39.00
Sarasota	132.20	190.40	132.20	.....	78.60
Seminole	102.42	186.90	110.04	111.43	46.60
Sumter	105.00	202.40	98.60	96.00	41.45
Suwannee	89.40	146.80	86.40	50.20	40.80
Taylor	111.80	163.00	104.60	113.40	46.80
Union	75.00	100.60	70.60	40.00	37.80
Volusia	125.20	178.40	130.80	108.20	72.20
Wakulla	71.00	153.20	74.00	.....	35.40
Walton	84.00	100.60	81.40	58.50	50.00
Washington	84.60	126.60	77.40	50.00	45.96

Table XI.—Highest and Lowest Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

1927-1928 Counties	Highest		Lowest	
	To Whites	To Negroes	To Whites	To Negroes
In State	\$512.50	\$225.00	\$ 35.00	\$ 15.00
Alachua	300.00	140.00	75.00	40.00
Baker	200.00	50.00	50.00	35.00
Bay	275.00	60.00	75.00	35.00
Bradford	281.25	67.50	60.00	25.00
Brevard	300.00	125.00	90.00	60.00
Broward	500.00	175.00	110.00	80.00
Calhoun	225.00	50.00	50.00	35.00
Charlotte	277.77	135.00	75.00	75.00
Citrus	300.00	50.00	85.00	30.00
Clay	225.00	90.00	75.00	50.00
Collier	200.00		100.00	
Columbia	250.00	120.00	55.00	25.00
Dade	500.00	225.00	100.00	90.00
DeSoto	333.33	90.00	80.00	50.00
Dixie	225.00	70.00	60.00	55.00
Duval	382.22	159.25	80.00	40.00
Escambia	444.00	145.00	58.00	40.00
Flagler	225.00	100.00	90.00	70.00
Franklin	225.00	84.22	65.00	35.00
Gadsden	333.33	115.00	50.00	25.00
Gilchrist	300.00	30.00	60.00	25.00
Glades	250.00	100.00	100.00	50.00
Gulf	250.00	50.00	70.00	30.00
Hamilton	300.00	25.00	45.00	25.00
Hardee	300.00	40.00	50.00	40.00
Hendry	250.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
Hernando	250.00	50.00	80.00	35.50
Highlands	300.00	100.00	75.00	50.00
Hillsborough	300.00	165.00	55.00	55.00
Holmes	225.00	75.00	35.00	42.50
Indian River	275.00	100.00	120.00	65.00
Jackson	250.00	125.00	45.00	25.00
Jefferson	230.00	60.00	60.00	25.00
Lafayette	250.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Lake	444.44	175.00	75.00	50.00
Lee	333.33	150.00	50.00	65.00
Leon	333.33	150.00	75.00	30.00
Levy	250.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Liberty	200.00	60.00	60.00	40.00
Madison	300.00	60.00	45.00	25.00
Manatee	444.44	140.00	65.00	45.00
Marion	333.33	175.00	55.00	30.00
Martin	340.00	150.00	115.00	75.00
Monroe	350.00	135.00	81.00	40.00
Nassau	250.00	150.00	60.00	40.00
Okaloosa	225.00	45.00	50.00	30.00
Okeechobee	300.00	90.00	100.00	60.00
Orange	388.88	175.00	87.50	60.00
Osceola	300.00	85.00	85.00	60.00
Palm Beach	445.00	175.00	80.00	65.00
Pasco	250.00	90.00	70.00	45.00
Pinellas	512.50	175.00	60.00	60.00
Polk	400.00	150.00	80.00	65.00
Putnam	400.00	225.00	95.00	45.00
St. Johns	265.00	160.00	90.00	50.00
St. Lucie	300.00	175.00	115.00	70.00
Santa Rosa	250.00	45.00	50.00	20.00
Sarasota	333.33	140.00	90.00	60.00
Seminole	330.00	150.00	75.00	35.00
Sumter	333.33	125.00	60.00	25.00
Suwannee	333.33	75.00	60.00	15.00
Taylor	400.00	125.00	50.00	40.00
Union	225.00	50.00	40.00	35.00
Volusia	325.00	130.00	95.00	45.00
Wakulla	175.00	45.00	60.00	30.00
Walton	250.00	75.00	65.00	50.00
Washington	250.00	65.00	50.00	35.00

TABLE XII.—Part 1. Number of Teachers whose Annual Salaries are from \$100. to \$1,000.

1927-1928 Counties	\$100 to \$200		\$200 to \$300		\$300 to \$400		\$400 to \$500		\$500 to \$750		\$750 to \$1,000	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	78	405	86	340	189	237	377	316	1,535	629	2,162	158
Alachua	1	11		33	2	4	5	2	68	25	52	
Baker	1	8	1		7		7		27		8	
Bay		16				1	9		58		3	
Bradford		9		1	7		6		29		2	
Brevard						19		6	2	3	74	5
Broward								1	4	17	8	6
Calhoun		7			7		15		13		10	
Charlotte				1				1			4	4
Citrus		6		3					17		23	
Clay		2		2		2	5		6	1	29	
Collier											13	
Columbia	3	26	4	6	5	13	9	2	33	3	15	
Dade											11	41
DeSoto						2		8	10	2	28	
Dixie				1	4		5	1	6		6	
Duval				22		9		100	35	80	108	5
Escambia	2	2		12	11	8	12	1	68	39	87	
Flagler				1	1						11	2
Franklin	1	1		2		6	3		10	1	9	
Gadsden	1	33		6	7	5	9		52	1	24	1
Gilchrist	6	2	2		5		2		14		1	
Glades						1				1	22	1
Gulf		9		1					15		9	
Hamilton		17	8		15		5		29		2	
Hardee	4	5	9		10		17		25		7	
Hendry						2			2		15	
Hernando		10				1			7		17	
Highlands		1				13		2	4		7	
Hillsborough	6	10	5	5	8	20	15	3	84	55	204	17
Holmes	16	2	10	2	18		18		23		5	
Indian River											2	9
Jackson				11		14		18	180	18	17	
Jefferson	1	16		28		9	1		30		11	
Lafayette	3	3	3		4							
Lake				14		2		13	13	12	86	3
Lee			1				3			18	58	
Leon		39		5			15		20	1	30	1
Levy	1		2	21			30		28		18	
Liberty		4		2	2	1	4		11		2	
Madison	3	31	2	1	6		12		39		9	
Manatee	4	13	3	9	3	17	5	4	30	1	54	2
Marion	14	39	7	42	6	3	6		64	18	37	3
Martin										15	1	1
Monroe						2		3		8	24	
Nassau	3	1	5	4	3	17	13		13	3	15	
Okaloosa	11	2		2		8			43		24	
Okeechobee						2				1	23	
Orange					1	3		13	15	37	170	5
Osceola								7	3	6	4	
Palm Beach										43	19	21
Pasco			1	9	1	5		2	43	1	21	
Pinellas						11		14	6	55	162	4
Polk				2		4	28	31	118	46	200	15
Putnam		1		15				5		27	59	2
St. Johns				4	1	8	3	8	2	27	42	1
St. Lucie								16		6		
Santa Rosa		13	2		10		50		26		8	
Sarasota						1			2	9	51	2
Seminole		2		22		18		2	24	1	53	
Sumter		4		10	4	7	7	4	51		8	1
Suwannee	6	26	7	5	9		14	1	33		17	
Taylor		2	1	9			3		21		8	
Union	5	7	6	2	7		14		8		2	
Volusia		2		9		7		21		48	105	2
Wakulla		15		4	1		4		22		4	
Walton				7	13	7	24		44		8	
Washington		4		7	8	7	22		24		12	

TABLE XII.—Part 2. Number of Teachers whose Annual Salaries are from \$1,000. to \$3,500.

1927-1928 Counties	\$1,000 to \$1,250		\$1,250 to \$1,500		\$1,500 to \$2,000		\$2,000 to \$2,500		\$2,500 to \$3,500		\$3,500 and up	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	1,938	72	1,494	19	809	5	190	2	98		36	
Alachua	39	1	2		4	1	3				1	
Baker					2							
Bay	12		1		4		1					
Bradford	6		1				1					
Brevard	23		2		3		2		4			
Broward	52	2	31	1	64		4		4		1	
Calhoun	3		18		4		1					
Charlotte	20		7		3							
Citrus	5		3		2		2					
Clay	6		3				1					
Collier	5		2		1							
Columbia	8		2		3		2		1			
Dade	46	46	350	2	226	2	38		13		8	
DeSoto	12		11		2				1			
Dixie	5		3		1							
Duval	211	6	207	1	96		13		7			
Escambia	27	1	19	1	10		4				1	
Flagler	5				1							
Franklin	4				2							
Gadsden	7		3		4		1					
Gilchrist	3						1					
Glades			2		1		1					
Gulf	4		1		2		2					
Hamilton	1				2				1			
Hardee	12		4						2			
Hendry	6		3		3		1					
Hernando	8		5		1		1					
Highlands	40		15		12		2		2			
Hillsborough	317	2	244		50	1	18		9		3	
Holmes	2		1		1							
Indian River	36		4	2	15		2		1			
Jackson	6		4		1	1	6		1			
Jefferson	4		1		1				1			
Lafayette	1		2		1							
Lake	35		31	2	1		13		6		1	
Lee	28	1	23		7		4		1		1	
Leon	10	2	6		2		1		1			
Levy	5		4									
Liberty	6				2							
Madison	3		2				2		1			
Manatee	36		13		10		3				2	
Marion	16		11	1	5				2		1	
Martin	25	1	7		5				1			
Monroe	31	1	4		13		3		1			
Nassau	4		2	1	1		1					
Okaloosa	1		1		3							
Okeechobee	3		9						1			
Orange	90		43	1	29		5		7		1	
Osceola	41		25		6		1		2		1	
Palm Beach	144		86	1	40		8	1	3		4	
Pasco	17		3		4		2					
Pinellas	132	2	90		66		11		4		2	
Polk	75	1	54	3	40		7		6		2	
Putnam	24		9		2		3	1	2		1	
St. Johns	6		9	1	12		1		4			
St. Lucie	33		12	1	2		3		1			
Santa Rosa	7						2					
Sarasota	49	1	19		8		1				1	
Seminole	18	1	4		4				3			
Sumter	15		6	1	3		2		2			
Suwannee	8		3		3				1			
Taylor	24		16				1				1	
Union	2				1							
Volusia	108	4	63		23		8		2		4	
Wakulla	1											
Walton	6		4				1					
Washington	7		5				1					

TABLE XIII.—State School Taxation

1927-1928 Counties	Property Assessed	One Mill Tax			Percent Returned
		Amount Assessed	Collected Including Delinquent	Taxes Apportioned	
In State	\$723,774,219.00	\$723,793.99	\$581,807.44	\$582,748.23	100
Alachua	10,755,209.00	10,775.20	9,728.61	13,459.26	138
Baker	2,185,923.00	2,185.92	1,461.47	2,210.34	151
Bay	5,911,583.00	5,911.58	3,801.70	5,463.90	144
Bradford	2,803,890.00	2,803.89	1,677.93	3,068.40	183
Brevard	10,556,590.00	10,556.59	7,989.50	6,569.15	82
Broward	15,853,197.00	15,853.19	9,384.70	10,520.94	112
Calhoun	1,331,714.00	1,331.71	572.56	3,256.68	569
Charlotte	4,895,789.00	4,895.78	3,496.57	1,518.60	43
Citrus	5,454,023.00	5,454.02	3,397.38	2,473.30	73
Clay	2,828,460.00	2,828.46	2,326.89	2,104.08	94
Collier	3,549,975.00	3,549.97	3,256.80	550.32	17
Columbia	4,379,482.00	4,379.48	3,401.28	7,235.58	213
Dade	78,069,019.00	78,069.01	62,840.04	51,035.88	81
DeSoto	4,838,190.00	4,838.19	2,728.99	3,999.24	147
Dixie	2,141,576.00	2,141.57	1,952.54	1,169.34	60
Duval	81,960,000.00	81,960.00	70,511.09	51,366.36	73
Escambia	18,090,000.00	18,090.00	13,193.28	17,595.84	133
Flagler	2,500,000.00	2,500.00	1,649.54	934.50	37
Franklin	2,881,154.00	2,881.15	1,474.21	1,777.74	121
Gadsden	4,863,656.00	4,863.65	3,973.20	10,845.48	273
Gilchrist	1,582,795.00	1,582.79	880.70	1,380.00	157
Glades	2,215,648.00	2,215.65	1,232.17	508.00	41
Gulf	1,169,891.00	1,169.89	498.42	1,241.07	249
Hamilton	2,371,370.00	2,371.37	1,717.01	3,865.44	225
Hardee	3,563,626.00	3,563.62	2,454.66	5,659.92	231
Hendry	3,215,968.00	3,215.96	2,220.17	812.46	37
Hernando	3,373,593.00	3,373.59	1,806.16	2,519.82	140
Highlands	6,685,000.00	6,685.00	4,558.00	3,920.24	86
Hillsborough	74,430,946.00	74,430.94	62,602.67	58,926.18	94
Holmes	2,126,452.00	2,126.45	1,658.43	5,564.82	336
Indian River	4,200,000.00	4,200.00	3,329.44	2,963.01	89
Jackson	4,764,394.00	4,764.39	3,319.96	13,877.10	418
Jefferson	3,100,000.00	3,100.00	2,507.84	7,289.76	391
Lafayette	1,225,378.00	1,225.37	994.58	1,597.50	161
Lake	16,094,605.00	16,094.60	12,933.07	10,116.60	78
Lee	12,419,590.00	12,419.59	11,376.58	6,324.90	56
Leon	6,166,650.00	6,166.65	4,699.95	9,490.98	202
Levy	4,178,846.00	4,178.84	2,447.25	4,755.18	194
Liberty	1,277,772.00	1,277.77	1,150.65	1,446.42	126
Madison	3,662,481.00	3,662.48	3,008.47	6,033.84	201
Manatee	13,924,057.00	13,924.05	10,339.57	14,641.14	113
Marion	12,592,262.00	12,592.26	9,466.98	11,658.24	123
Martin	5,508,712.00	5,508.71	4,303.50	2,008.74	47
Monroe	7,260,406.00	7,260.40	5,547.31	4,721.34	85
Nassau	4,255,848.00	4,255.84	2,652.80	3,586.86	135
Okaloosa	2,933,913.00	2,933.91	1,981.98	1,179.90	57
Okeechobee	5,591,363.00	5,591.36	4,113.11	1,741.20	42
Orange	35,368,805.00	35,368.80	31,037.26	19,791.50	64
Osceola	9,710,408.00	9,710.40	8,626.19	4,579.80	53
Palm Beach	27,373,847.00	27,373.84	22,489.47	18,155.04	81
Pasco	6,964,323.00	6,964.32	5,625.74	5,095.92	91
Pinellas	35,219,392.00	35,219.39	30,998.34	30,310.02	98
Polk	35,787,233.00	35,787.23	27,435.97	35,421.84	129
Putnam	8,300,000.00	8,300.00	5,741.10	7,173.90	125
St. Johns	8,661,687.00	8,661.68	6,911.69	6,092.34	88
St. Lucie	5,555,806.00	5,555.80	4,213.80	3,857.58	92
Santa Rosa	3,987,100.00	3,987.10	4,389.13	6,421.74	146
Sarasota	9,708,753.00	9,708.75	6,548.70	5,873.52	90
Seminole	11,402,633.00	11,402.63	8,911.86	8,156.40	92
Sumter	4,263,160.00	4,263.16	2,765.69	5,622.54	203
Suwannee	4,704,266.00	4,704.26	3,545.25	7,725.36	218
Taylor	4,505,259.00	4,505.25	2,965.27	3,997.86	135
Union	1,600,000.00	1,600.00	1,334.62	1,900.86	142
Volusia	28,300,000.00	28,300.00	30,616.14	17,741.82	58
Wakulla	1,240,000.00	1,240.00	875.23	2,599.92	297
Walton	3,456,509.00	3,456.50	2,889.74	4,828.20	167
Washington	2,424,022.00	2,424.02	1,266.54	5,386.38	425

* Last apportionment of One Mill Tax not received by June 30, 1928.

TABLE XIV—County Taxation for Schools in 1927; Assessment and Collection of 1927 Taxes; Delinquent Taxes Paid.

1927-1928 Counties	No. Mills Levied	Amount Assessed	Collected by County Collector	Collected by Comptroller	Delinquent Taxes Collected by Comptroller
In State		\$ 7,218,072.25	\$ 5,490,273.58	\$ 313,475.76	\$ 410,322.48
Alachua	10	107,552.09	64,846.24	18,395.77	2,790.85
Baker	10	21,859.23	11,058.69	3,441.90	563.41
Bay	10	59,115.83	33,432.78	2,559.03	2,200.29
Bradford	10	28,038.90	14,910.03	3,570.13	4,773.06
Brevard	10	105,565.90	79,671.59		12,403.60
Broward	10	158,531.97	94,741.77	833.90	14,604.98
Calhoun	10	13,317.14	5,721.57		269.97
Charlotte	6	29,374.73	18,625.73	2,389.05	766.99
Citrus	10	54,454.02	26,213.72	4,270.92	694.83
Clay	10	28,284.60	19,198.73	3,844.52	828.62
Collier	10	35,499.75	26,054.06	866.70	.44
Columbia	10	43,794.82	31,010.60	4,025.60	1,881.79
Dade	10	780,690.19	626,684.37		107,095.59
DeSoto	10	48,381.90	22,177.73	5,107.54	1,602.41
Dixie	10	21,415.75	17,865.82	1,878.30	836.68
Duval	10	819,600.00	643,839.38	39,572.53	14,569.45
Escambia	10	180,900.00	140,851.01		21,643.76
Flagler	10	25,000.00	17,135.29		2,139.06
Franklin	10	23,811.00	16,918.04		303.92
Gadsden	10	48,636.56	36,479.04	6,446.64	1,264.05
Gilchrist	10	15,827.95	8,283.51	2,575.11	1,008.04
Glades	10	22,156.48	10,248.09	2,212.05	1,176.38
Gulf	10	11,698.91	6,928.56		293.43
Hamilton	10	23,713.70	17,999.07	1,282.14	1,661.11
Hardee	10	35,636.26	21,546.98	3,196.90	2,982.19
Hendry	10	32,159.68	21,485.29	691.55	1,771.10
Hernando	10	33,735.93	13,412.24	5,089.15	1,525.23
Highlands	10	66,850.00	48,719.85	6,259.56	3,824.58
Hillsborough	10	744,309.46	596,140.18	27,747.78	31,081.57
Holmes	10	21,264.52	16,578.36		697.19
Indian River	10	42,000.00	29,200.79		4,372.24
Jackson	10	47,643.94	30,813.99	1,469.75	3,476.65
Jefferson	10	31,000.00	21,142.98	4,076.23	51.66
Lafayette	10	12,253.78	12,629.87		570.34
Lake	10	160,946.05	119,768.38	9,538.98	5,836.75
Lee	10	124,195.90	109,647.12	4,678.80	7,145.55
Leon	10	61,666.50	42,887.53	3,898.89	921.25
Levy	10	41,788.46	19,994.61	9,373.48	2,465.11
Liberty	10	12,777.72	9,968.69	1,630.88	131.44
Madison	10	36,624.81	26,781.54	3,199.65	420.61
Manatee	10	139,240.57	97,317.25	6,048.81	8,225.13
Marion	10	125,922.60	82,820.90	13,830.05	6,816.93
Martin	10	55,087.12	41,390.76		4,299.50
Monroe	10	72,604.06	55,402.29		10,542.50
Nassau	10	42,558.48	16,053.98	10,750.54	1,951.20
Okaloosa	10	29,339.13	20,875.87		3,324.47
Okeechobee	10	55,913.63	42,505.08	1,769.35	3,194.18
Orange	10	353,688.05	310,659.60	6,968.55	4,386.90
Osceola	10	97,104.08	86,243.42		5,753.75
Palm Beach	10	273,738.47	226,680.30	3,458.85	17,878.72
Pasco	10	69,643.23	47,019.05	9,570.63	1,930.98
Pinellas	10	352,193.92	301,391.63	7,463.97	21,613.36
Polk	10	357,872.33	248,474.88	27,344.11	14,546.73
Putnam	10	83,000.00	49,542.11	6,635.32	3,576.74
St. Johns	10	86,616.87	66,415.73		2,180.03
St. Lucie	10	55,558.06	43,640.52		9,022.77
Santa Rosa	10	39,871.00	28,629.30	2,289.75	
Sarasota	10	97,087.53	68,106.77	3,001.33	8,720.77
Seminole	10	114,026.53	82,787.11	6,114.29	3,124.75
Sumter	10	42,631.60	17,356.48	8,383.71	2,101.45
Suwannee	10	47,042.66	35,653.87	6,019.16	943.40
Taylor	10	45,052.59	27,489.52	2,736.70	952.72
Union	10	16,000.00	11,114.48	2,255.95	251.23
Volusia	10	283,000.00	300,789.11	4,623.76	10,606.39
Wakulla	10	12,400.00	9,314.27		149.39
Walton	10	34,565.09	28,415.07		722.16
Washington	10	24,240.22	12,572.41	87.50	860.16

TABLE XV.—School Fund Receipts of 1927.

Part I.—Their Sources.

1927-1928 Counties	Total Receipts	District Taxes	County Taxes	Poll Taxes	Interest on State School Fund
In State	\$46,653,447.59	\$10,148,279.76	\$ 6,214,071.82	\$376,989.02	\$272,577.55
Alachua	833,954.36	140,988.28	86,032.86	6,204.00	6,211.84
Baker	78,684.69	18,318.05	15,064.00	1,840.00	1,021.87
Bay	156,293.84	39,372.40	38,192.10	4,572.00	2,608.68
Bradford	115,436.14	21,204.87	23,253.22	1,208.00	1,424.23
Brevard	753,846.01	139,469.81	92,075.19	3,925.00	3,047.63
Broward	1,341,325.00	216,174.30	110,180.65	8,556.00	4,979.77
Calhoun	106,908.65	8,955.88	5,991.54	2,795.00	1,507.03
Charlotte	120,670.18	47,256.14	21,781.77	1,155.00	705.82
Citrus	228,004.27	36,571.21	31,179.47	2,922.00	1,144.59
Clay	93,779.22	23,660.44	23,871.87	2,245.00	1,001.42
Collier	67,318.46	16,642.80	26,921.20	1,056.00	251.49
Columbia	311,796.56	36,527.59	36,917.99	3,453.00	3,386.65
Dade	7,694,920.99	1,572,088.75	733,779.96	38,982.00	23,908.99
DeSoto	268,957.29	50,045.71	28,887.68	3,907.00	1,858.08
Dixie	69,745.94	11,258.17	20,580.80	1,600.00	540.08
Duval	3,191,670.95	908,196.51	697,981.36	44,747.00	23,767.21
Escambia	926,781.44	183,884.23	162,494.77	12,578.00	8,166.10
Flagler	90,943.72	21,865.35	19,272.35	376.00	436.24
Franklin	69,018.86	11,646.17	17,221.96	1,544.00	832.40
Gadsden	275,750.77	56,310.30	44,189.73	2,084.00	5,037.25
Gilchrist	70,237.89	13,919.88	11,866.66	1,276.00	642.82
Glades	80,102.60	20,169.59	13,636.52	1,433.00	296.10
Gulf	87,255.24	6,626.75	7,221.99		576.68
Hamilton	96,796.70	15,746.17	20,942.32		1,798.39
Hardee	320,333.89	46,797.50	27,726.07	6,412.00	2,616.18
Hendry	172,805.91	36,631.94	23,947.94	1,160.00	369.47
Hernando	87,958.02	24,820.49	20,026.62	2,332.00	1,171.29
Highlands	403,472.70	80,521.40	58,803.99		1,798.54
Hillsborough	4,952,662.56	1,284,413.23	654,969.53	36,986.00	27,339.43
Holmes	161,254.70	18,625.53	17,275.55	4,664.00	2,629.81
Indian River	315,167.34	65,208.27	33,573.03	2,495.00	1,370.65
Jackson	517,485.74	62,620.67	35,760.39	2,593.00	6,508.56
Jefferson	188,534.90	21,737.35	25,270.87	1,500.00	3,391.48
Lafayette	69,681.30	11,560.66	13,200.21	1,568.00	758.22
Lake	1,111,552.41	179,156.46	135,144.11	6,183.00	4,690.10
Lee	445,858.41	168,904.05	121,471.47	5,493.00	2,936.00
Leon	229,656.70	48,478.63	47,707.67	4,759.00	4,388.14
Levy	192,817.36	37,239.62	31,833.20	1,713.00	2,218.00
Liberty	52,528.83	9,929.29	11,731.01	1,180.00	878.64
Madison	294,326.39	37,170.57	30,401.80	2,243.00	2,821.55
Manatee	771,473.27	199,068.55	111,591.19	7,326.00	5,442.99
Marion	777,628.94	128,660.65	103,467.88	5,382.02	5,378.25
Martin	338,902.69	57,668.20	45,690.26	334.00	925.69
Monroe	330,788.86	17,008.21	65,944.79	6,191.00	2,204.08
Nassau	113,540.87	19,149.83	28,755.72	2,099.00	1,664.70
Okaloosa	229,239.23	28,285.97	24,200.34	2,406.00	1,903.22
Okeechobee	94,312.09	25,075.01	47,468.61	1,812.00	821.39
Orange	1,580,993.29	555,368.59	322,015.05	11,757.00	9,117.72
Osceola	312,290.83	63,581.09	91,997.17	3,225.00	2,134.01
Palm Beach	2,907,471.26	417,395.61	248,017.87	16,882.00	8,407.13
Pasco	332,898.56	82,962.14	58,520.66	3,685.00	2,364.70
Pineellas	3,383,775.69	896,179.07	330,468.96	7,476.00	14,100.89
Polk	3,573,420.30	585,329.05	290,365.72	16,173.00	16,462.89
Putnam	396,984.96	79,194.21	59,754.17	4,222.00	3,331.80
St. Johns	299,321.56	64,587.29	68,595.76	7,067.00	2,819.72
St. Lucie	422,009.47	65,464.94	52,663.29	2,865.00	1,800.69
Santa Rosa	157,896.89	68,345.17	30,919.05	4,857.00	2,991.86
Sarasota	656,554.42	98,768.57	79,828.87	4,950.00	2,711.71
Seminole	677,327.61	171,144.95	92,026.15	4,601.00	3,769.01
Sumter	336,460.13	54,635.32	27,841.64	3,288.00	2,592.59
Suwannee	243,316.43	56,070.60	42,616.43	4,265.00	3,555.31
Taylor	148,201.08	28,800.78	31,178.94	566.00	1,868.24
Union	86,806.88	15,131.48	13,621.66	1,223.00	1,189.96
Volusia	1,588,493.46	573,305.35	316,019.26	16,339.00	8,248.96
Wakulla	40,003.30	8,546.83	9,463.66	1,757.00	1,196.85
Walton	90,141.91	24,002.23	29,137.23	3,235.00	2,258.00
Washington	116,596.68	13,935.06	13,520.07	3,247.00	2,528.27

TABLE XV.—School Fund Receipts of 1927.

Part 2.—Their Sources.

1927-1928 Counties	Interest on State Deposits	State One Mill	One-fourth Mill	Tuition Non- resident Pupils	Gasoline Tax	Hunter's License
In State	\$ 55,548.21	\$585,747.86	\$ 19,054.26	\$ 13,313.01	\$595,102.22	\$ 45,970.34
Alachua	1,282.33	13,459.26	450.03		14,015.22	1,582.00
Baker	210.42	2,210.34	73.43		2,286.82	95.00
Bay	512.05	5,463.90	158.83		4,946.42	447.00
Bradford	291.55	3,068.40	100.38		3,126.12	101.00
Brevard	624.33	6,569.16	215.32		6,705.68	1,202.00
Broward	990.22	10,520.94	317.73		9,895.02	
Calhoun	309.89	3,256.68	107.80		5,125.94	819.00
Charlotte	28.24	1,518.60	21.18	250.00	557.74	326.00
Citrus	235.20	2,472.30	81.69		2,544.06	787.00
Clay	210.14	2,194.08	76.44		2,380.56	500.00
Collier	35.24	550.32	18.17		557.93	539.00
Columbia	684.74	7,235.58	228.97		7,130.78	546.00
Dade	4,827.69	51,035.88	1,609.16		50,113.84	2,010.00
DeSoto	379.82	3,999.24	130.34	545.64	4,059.16	374.00
Dixie	111.37	1,169.34	38.99		1,214.26	958.04
Duval	4,888.03	51,366.36	1,701.00		52,974.00	993.00
Escambia	1,672.02	17,595.84	575.96		17,937.04	1,313.00
Flagler	88.55	934.50	29.89		930.86	418.00
Franklin	168.01	1,777.74	56.35		1,751.22	326.00
Gadsden	1,030.19	10,845.48	353.92		11,022.08	
Gilchrist	130.90	1,380.00	44.52		1,386.48	212.00
Glades	56.49	508.58	16.17		503.58	215.00
Gulf	115.64	1,241.07	42.49		1,281.40	506.00
Hamilton	366.87	3,865.44	125.30		4,002.20	359.00
Hardee	538.86	5,659.92	188.16	81.60	5,859.84	557.00
Hendry	76.33	812.46	27.06		828.73	617.00
Hernando	239.26	2,519.82	81.97	110.00	2,552.78	661.50
Highlands	374.57	3,950.34	134.05		4,174.70	483.00
Hillsborough	5,600.14	58,926.18	1,930.95		60,135.30	1,693.00
Holmes	524.16	5,564.82	169.19		5,269.06	835.00
Indian River	281.92	2,963.01	98.28		3,059.34	141.00
Jackson	1,315.52	13,877.10	432.18		13,526.48	1,071.00
Jefferson	691.88	7,289.76	236.32		7,359.68	1,057.00
Lafayette	150.15	1,597.50	47.67		1,484.58	396.00
Lake	961.80	10,116.60	332.50	966.25	10,355.00	
Lee	600.95	6,324.90	206.85		6,441.90	621.00
Leon	903.49	9,490.98	315.21		9,816.54	1,380.00
Levy	446.22	4,755.18	156.80		4,797.64	1,752.00
Liberty	137.21	1,446.42	44.87		1,406.58	604.00
Madison	571.27	6,033.84	191.66	4.00	5,968.84	373.00
Manatee	1,102.22	11,641.14	369.95	471.25	11,521.30	
Marion	1,110.97	11,658.24	390.46	5,375.00	12,160.04	2,181.00
Martin	191.52	2,008.74	67.55	72.00	2,103.70	270.00
Monroe	447.37	4,721.34	150.99		4,702.26	
Nassau	340.83	3,586.86	117.39		3,655.86	980.00
Okaloosa	392.35	4,119.90	137.27		4,274.98	
Okeechobee	164.15	1,741.20	53.34		1,661.16	146.00
Orange	1,887.27	19,791.54	666.33	337.00	20,751.42	1,451.00
Osceola	434.35	4,579.80	147.56		4,595.44	
Palm Beach	1,726.97	18,155.04	599.34		18,665.16	
Pasco	484.26	5,095.92	166.88		5,197.12	840.00
Pinellas	2,876.86	30,310.02	982.87	727.25	30,609.38	400.00
Polk	3,363.57	35,421.84	1,152.90		35,904.60	2,394.00
Putnam	681.45	7,173.90	234.15		7,292.10	1,042.00
St. Johns	579.67	6,092.34	201.53	30.00	6,276.22	15.00
St. Lucie	365.54	3,857.58	123.41	18.00	3,843.34	317.00
Santa Rosa	609.57	6,421.74	206.57	3,151.69	6,442.48	390.80
Sarasota	559.51	5,873.52	196.14		6,108.36	
Seminole	776.63	8,156.40	271.46	505.08	8,454.04	892.00
Sumter	535.92	5,622.54	188.65		5,875.10	1,010.00
Suwannee	737.03	7,725.36	261.10		8,131.40	515.00
Taylor	378.63	3,997.86	127.33		3,965.42	1,290.00
Union	239.33	1,900.86	87.15		2,714.10	220.00
Volusia	1,684.41	17,741.82	576.59		17,956.66	2,324.00
Wakulla	248.01	2,599.92	87.78		2,733.72	690.00
Walton	457.10	4,828.20	153.30	109.50	4,774.20	1,134.00
Washington	509.04	5,386.38	168.49	558.75	5,247.26	590.00

* Last apportionment of One Mill Tax not received by June 30, 1928.

TABLE XV.—School Fund Receipts of 1927.
Part 3.—Their Sources.

1927-1928 Counties	Equal- ization Fund	Loans	Sale of Bonds and Time Warrants	All Other Sources	Cash from Last Year
In State	\$ 430,905.73	\$6,248,103.79	\$8,051,256.87	\$4,504,864.41	\$9,091,662.74
Alachua	12,777.79	188,430.00	81,181.20	132,145.95	149,193.60
Baker	4,290.16		22,436.67	4,840.32	5,997.61
Bay		47,600.03		3,543.89	8,876.54
Bradford	1,487.88	32,850.00		1,245.00	26,075.49
Brevard	8,583.79	17,400.00	75,303.89	93,440.72	305,283.49
Broward	21,714.47		337,575.00	333,398.61	287,022.29
Calhoun	16,488.56	29,511.00	21,866.67	1,732.00	8,441.66
Charlotte		5,780.00		10,616.56	30,673.13
Citrus		28,900.00	81,684.39	15,758.86	23,723.50
Clay	1,334.73	27,501.00		7,004.68	1,798.86
Collier				439.92	20,306.39
Columbia	7,802.68	49,619.33		34,789.62	123,473.63
Dade	58,637.29	1,844,403.21	1,247,042.78	881,702.33	1,184,779.11
DeSoto	4,093.39	65,050.00		27,132.29	78,474.94
Dixie	1,650.94	18,422.50		6.62	12,194.83
Duval	3,050.10	143,703.88	693,727.82	171,123.61	393,451.57
Escambia			257,184.83	154,252.61	109,127.04
Flagler		25,161.01		9,776.77	11,654.20
Franklin		17,250.00		175.00	16,270.01
Gadsden	5,645.70	40,540.00	24,625.00	15,914.38	58,152.74
Gilchrist	2,737.85	25,700.00		1,312.50	9,628.28
Glades		29,700.00		4,330.21	9,237.36
Gulf	5,542.12	18,169.46	9,000.00	8,502.64	28,429.00
Hamilton	3,156.66		35,735.00	3,557.17	7,142.18
Hardee	6,261.27	42,615.00	120,008.00	22,443.41	32,569.08
Hendry			29,100.00	27,547.36	51,687.62
Hernando		2,001.36		10,981.41	20,459.52
Highlands	3,790.57	24,762.39	48,837.21	58,479.36	117,392.58
Hillsborough		526,569.00	382,000.00	188,326.01	1,723,773.79
Holmes	9,671.20	8,500.00		68,725.06	18,801.32
Indian River	10,746.71	70,430.00	79,475.00	20,681.26	24,643.87
Jackson	36,945.62	62,224.00	107,311.55	99,422.36	73,877.31
Jefferson	7,561.31	23,868.42	77,082.67	9,740.64	1,747.52
Lafayette	8,058.92	17,526.80		1,156.47	12,176.12
Lake	10,243.65	111,094.80	377,233.83	212,199.67	52,874.64
Lee		12,750.00	40,000.00	26,505.28	53,603.01
Leon		79,556.50		3,325.63	19,534.91
Levy	3,129.40	19,072.50	25,190.00	16,127.84	44,385.96
Liberty	769.71	5,000.00	6,040.00	1,175.00	12,386.10
Madison	6,786.64	56,565.63	24,990.00	34,127.68	86,076.91
Manatee		198,708.17	6,698.17	39,509.32	178,023.02
Marion	11,598.20	119,000.00	105,063.50	170,904.40	95,398.33
Martin	1,656.39	58,896.50	22,206.50	80,143.25	66,668.39
Monroe				95,112.69	134,906.13
Nassau	1,426.91	26,345.80		2,337.13	23,071.84
Oakaloosa	11,513.45		111,153.30	16,588.97	24,263.48
Okeechobee				2,811.08	12,558.15
Orange		28,828.00	290,537.50	31,222.19	287,462.68
Osceola		53,528.54		4,095.63	83,972.24
Palm Beach	12,840.74	665,701.15	757,160.00	406,887.20	335,033.05
Pasco		25,000.00	51,800.00	29,203.09	67,578.79
Pinellas	13,350.74	519,000.00	745,718.10	163,416.23	628,159.82
Polk	37,076.96	125,000.00	1,151,694.27	475,162.76	797,918.74
Putnam	9,701.92	129,080.23	30,670.75	13,051.11	51,555.17
St. Johns		93,000.00	30,000.00	8,516.34	11,540.69
St. Lucie	1,620.70	62,735.82	136,088.80	10,047.64	80,197.72
Santa Rosa	7,814.08		9,550.00	9,903.38	6,293.50
Sarasota	5,380.54	63,671.82	188,000.00	21,261.34	179,244.04
Seminole		83,500.00	102,605.00	49,844.47	150,781.40
Sumter	8,722.56	3,486.68	13,461.66	21,420.98	187,778.49
Suwannee	5,019.72	40,500.00		3,603.68	70,615.80
Taylor	5,861.80	22,500.00		28,431.47	19,234.61
Union	1,485.40	13,977.37		15,019.46	20,047.11
Volusia	13,317.53	176,931.79	94,417.81	59,171.70	290,438.58
Wakulla	3,345.00	4,000.00		1,760.41	3,574.12
Walton	9,449.15			4,463.09	6,140.91
Washington	6,764.83	16,484.60		23,248.70	24,408.23

TABLE XVI.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.

Part 1.—For Administration; for Building and Equipment; for Schools Proper.

1927-1928 Counties	Total	For Administration	For Building and Equipment	For Schools Proper	Expenditures per Capita	
					Pupils Enrolled	Pupils in Daily Attendance
In State	\$27,124,091.01	\$ 4,000,739.20	\$ 8,050,286.10	\$15,073,065.71	\$ 75.06	\$ 98.47
Alachua	518,255.79	142,622.02	138,604.59	237,029.18	60.75	76.85
Baker	51,523.60	3,837.71	7,664.15	40,021.74	29.51	44.30
Bay	118,201.67	7,324.72	8,832.72	102,044.23	32.44	42.50
Bradford	58,297.51	8,244.95	221.00	49,831.56	29.29	39.88
Brevard	415,818.38	10,178.61	131,254.69	274,385.08	112.75	134.89
Broward	921,097.78	346,787.95	185,378.24	388,931.59	154.84	210.88
Calhoun	73,428.99	7,132.82	6,468.39	59,827.78	28.83	45.27
Charlotte	68,766.93	6,560.94	495.25	61,710.74	74.18	94.98
Citrus	141,407.51	62,132.34	9,680.50	69,194.67	82.56	113.35
Clay	73,082.17	11,417.11	7,571.62	54,093.44	44.56	63.06
Collier	32,116.27	4,364.45	1,804.49	25,947.33	88.23	100.06
Columbia	224,141.91	4,462.09	92,877.79	126,802.03	51.31	70.82
Dade	4,085,330.09	875,087.43	1,648,784.54	1,561,459.02	135.66	182.09
DeSoto	120,563.60	35,738.94	3,901.49	80,923.17	55.00	68.50
Dixie	87,997.73	3,613.44	52,208.14	32,176.15	91.38	137.71
Duval	1,898,404.99	246,722.10	540,282.58	1,111,400.31	56.44	76.31
Escambia	715,590.42	135,900.70	257,892.58	321,797.14	63.86	80.78
Flagler	48,574.08	16,986.56		31,587.52	79.37	108.67
Franklin	37,184.56	4,080.24	439.39	32,664.93	38.69	46.83
Gadsden	194,373.63	10,456.80	69,807.04	114,109.79	27.03	36.52
Gilchrist	30,454.59	6,282.28	2,631.93	30,540.38	37.54	54.72
Glades	50,524.88	6,763.46	5,908.69	37,852.73	96.51	128.24
Gulf	43,355.61	4,230.71	1,445.01	37,679.89	46.97	64.90
Hamilton	66,215.28	3,878.80	10,702.65	51,633.83	72.20	36.97
Hardee	154,114.51	28,509.36	47,232.45	78,372.70	50.35	62.96
Hendry	97,948.27	39,052.50	7,581.57	51,314.20	135.10	161.90
Hernando	58,863.50	5,559.54	176.34	53,127.62	40.10	52.60
Highlands	207,076.20	68,905.03	14,535.14	123,636.03	78.95	100.77
Hillsborough	2,871,478.31	79,357.64	1,202,259.89	1,589,860.78	79.73	102.48
Holmes	102,106.66	18,549.81	28,679.35	54,877.50	24.89	37.90
Indian River	220,685.55	29,627.45	82,020.12	109,037.98	123.63	144.43
Jackson	400,486.82	99,860.06	131,107.81	169,518.95	37.18	51.34
Jefferson	94,135.90	4,762.74	21,761.90	67,611.26	21.42	26.97
Lafayette	40,306.30	3,344.18	1,225.23	35,736.89	30.81	49.27
Lake	827,253.47	231,651.37	301,490.36	294,111.74	153.87	180.78
Lee	245,414.51	13,906.39	17,170.23	214,337.89	63.68	84.28
Leon	126,164.40	10,730.41	3,751.38	111,682.63	20.53	28.15
Levy	113,089.34	18,383.94	3,788.30	90,917.10	36.81	48.39
Liberty	37,426.57	12,029.65	179.10	25,217.82	42.10	58.85
Madison	213,099.35	34,370.10	104,411.76	74,317.49	46.20	66.74
Manatee	308,438.19	8,948.40	46,730.60	252,759.19	49.47	64.74
Marion	345,520.65	74,500.44	55,169.57	215,850.64	41.32	56.28
Martin	228,957.54	110,894.57	38,684.77	79,378.20	163.08	235.55
Monroe	253,735.92	16,628.97	119,189.13	117,917.82	85.20	106.39
Nassau	84,130.92	4,573.05	3,204.26	76,353.61	35.63	46.97
Okaloosa	141,269.07	4,865.48	80,617.34	55,786.25	48.15	67.14
Okeechobee	68,280.51	7,961.50	6,233.27	54,085.74	57.09	78.21
Orange	941,949.32	48,851.28	269,179.17	623,918.87	84.25	100.82
Osceola	232,197.00	8,106.48	70,590.13	153,500.39	91.78	115.69
Palm Beach	2,048,301.63	70,680.55	488,144.77	1,489,476.31	200.83	252.91
Pasco	160,116.69	42,192.72	6,686.53	111,237.44	55.10	72.65
Pinellas	1,719,924.52	42,673.90	700,852.82	976,397.80	113.21	133.15
Polk	1,868,035.52	501,171.86	589,107.48	777,756.18	99.87	120.02
Putnam	233,344.01	16,842.80	44,467.02	172,034.19	52.10	65.14
St. Johns	207,290.51	23,779.10	3,031.77	180,479.64	51.95	68.68
St. Lucie	193,870.36	9,100.10	74,068.45	110,701.81	92.54	126.55
Santa Rosa	97,839.91	4,245.72	3,940.69	89,653.50	21.75	30.93
Sarasota	256,746.70	63,027.59	2,584.51	191,134.60	69.71	100.01
Seminole	313,143.04	55,154.90	84,865.90	173,122.24	63.75	85.91
Sumter	127,020.84	17,280.71	24,974.46	84,765.67	40.18	54.10
Suwannee	154,747.30	4,461.08	46,403.62	103,882.60	30.84	36.80
Taylor	114,289.92	33,041.07	1,609.98	79,638.87	46.89	61.98
Union	44,402.06	16,444.59	400.40	27,557.07	26.60	32.20
Volusia	892,130.13	132,671.02	128,739.53	630,719.58	84.18	114.42
Wakulla	30,899.67	3,075.22	863.20	26,961.25	19.68	22.64
Walton	93,716.09	10,455.58	5,164.36	78,096.15	23.15	35.89
Washington	70,834.46	5,703.18	2,553.99	62,577.29	20.45	28.02

TABLE XVI.—Part 2. Expenditures by District and County Funds.

1927-1928 Counties	For Administration		For Building and Equip.		For Schools Proper	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$2,308,007.60	\$1,692,731.60	\$7,628,118.32	\$422,167.78	\$5,520,476.36	\$9,552,589.35
Alachua	54,423.40	88,198.62	99,423.75	39,180.84	139,780.46	97,248.72
Baker	925.05	2,912.66	447.09	7,217.06	18,269.24	21,752.50
Bay	2,126.75	5,197.97	4,900.94	3,931.78	31,264.93	70,779.30
Bradford	393.68	7,851.27	24.00	197.00	17,427.70	32,403.86
Brevard	681.79	9,498.82	130,254.69	1,000.00	159,023.44	115,361.64
Broward	76,213.97	270,573.98	145,231.62	40,146.62	151,089.21	237,842.38
Calhoun	318.44	6,814.38	6,468.39		11,025.84	48,801.94
Charlotte	2,935.29	3,625.65	250.75	244.50	35,832.91	25,877.83
Citrus	52,778.69	9,353.65	6,330.64	3,349.86	29,473.19	39,721.48
Clay	2,709.88	8,707.23	3,472.06	4,099.56	24,445.95	29,647.49
Collier		4,364.45		1,804.49	5,871.35	20,075.98
Columbia	789.07	3,673.02	85,174.41	7,703.38	46,046.75	80,755.28
Dade	801,231.38	73,856.05	1,553,958.58	94,825.96	97,495.00	1,463,964.02
DeSoto	1,547.05	34,191.89	3,901.49		33,921.74	47,001.43
Dixie	132.67	3,480.77	1,208.14	51,000.00	7,761.09	24,415.06
Duval	160,906.11	85,815.99	540,257.58	25.00		1,111,400.31
Escambia	116,995.94	18,904.76	234,748.54	23,144.04	32,264.36	289,532.78
Flagler	9,997.41	6,989.15			4,516.82	27,070.70
Franklin	725.61	3,354.63	397.61	41.78	9,415.96	23,248.97
Gadsden		10,456.80	64,685.15	5,121.89	45,516.33	68,593.46
Gilchrist		2,622.28	2,176.69	456.24	5,006.02	25,534.36
Glades		6,763.46	5,908.69		15,050.37	22,802.36
Gulf	55.65	4,175.06	1,375.92	69.09	14,398.53	23,281.36
Hamilton	132.60	3,746.20	3,781.44	6,921.21	14,212.34	37,421.49
Hardee	5,037.34	23,472.02	41,081.94	6,150.51	28,483.42	49,889.28
Hendry	7,773.56	31,278.94	6,514.55	1,067.02	12,205.14	39,109.06
Hernando		5,559.54	176.34		31,788.56	21,339.06
Highlands	33,333.42	35,571.61	14,535.14		67,863.15	55,772.88
Hillsborough	18,243.17	61,114.47	1,200,884.06	1,375.83	804,818.22	785,042.56
Holmes	8,570.90	9,978.91	28,679.35		19,532.84	35,344.66
Indian River	20,148.37	9,479.08	55,647.76	26,372.36	30,963.03	78,074.95
Jackson	46,113.75	53,746.31	131,068.22	39.59	53,676.30	115,842.65
Jefferson	314.83	4,447.91	20,541.13	1,220.77	17,186.92	50,424.34
Lafayette	465.50	2,878.68	86.90	1,138.33	11,217.75	24,519.14
Lake	196,236.31	35,415.06	288,550.05	12,940.31	115,258.68	178,853.06
Lee	1,402.84	12,503.35	11,601.44	5,568.79	81,664.92	132,872.97
Leon	1,383.59	9,346.82	2,298.09	1,453.27	41,956.69	69,725.94
Levy	3,619.21	14,764.73	350.00	3,438.30	24,499.56	66,417.54
Liberty	571.80	11,457.85		179.10	8,045.50	17,172.32
Madison	12,856.56	21,518.54	104,369.26	42.50	30,082.27	44,235.22
Manatee		8,948.40	45,017.94	1,712.66	129,959.48	122,799.71
Marion	27,068.46	47,431.98	53,756.87	1,412.70	93,149.74	122,700.90
Martin	62,206.96	48,687.61	32,931.57	5,753.20	39,758.28	39,619.92
Monroe	311.32	16,317.65	116,901.32	2,287.81	16,479.19	101,438.63
Nassau	928.75	3,644.30	2,566.70	637.56	15,033.81	61,319.80
Okaloosa	81.93	4,783.55	80,485.06	132.28	19,808.45	35,977.80
Okiechobee	344.14	7,617.36	922.91	5,310.36	24,842.92	29,242.82
Orange	7,834.80	41,016.48	269,179.17		322,132.14	301,786.73
Osceola	1,223.28	6,883.20	69,914.93	675.20	35,626.89	117,873.50
Palm Beach		70,680.55	487,277.92	866.85	796,936.68	692,539.63
Pasco	16,165.88	26,026.84	844.20	6,042.33	52,696.31	58,541.13
Pinellas	5,768.92	36,904.98	684,768.93	16,083.89	497,906.12	478,491.68
Polk	415,987.85	85,184.01	589,107.48		340,759.35	436,996.83
Putnam	2,361.40	14,481.40	43,828.28		60,255.02	111,779.17
St. Johns	3,787.70	19,991.40	225.48	638.74	54,869.68	125,609.96
St. Lucie	461.12	8,638.98	60,515.18	13,553.27	35,587.32	72,114.49
Santa Rosa	645.72	3,600.00	3,716.22	224.47	24,414.03	65,239.47
Sarasota	11,606.77	51,420.82	1,656.61	927.90	79,281.83	111,852.77
Seminole	21,226.73	33,928.17	84,865.90		74,909.74	98,212.50
Sumter	8,114.01	9,166.70	24,974.46		26,343.91	58,421.76
Suwannee	267.83	4,193.25	45,728.62		30,580.09	73,302.51
Taylor	26,253.76	6,787.31		1,609.98	13,703.89	65,934.98
Union	7,591.87	8,852.72	166.40	234.00	11,364.04	16,193.03
Volusia	41,824.59	90,846.43	126,099.12	2,640.41	331,786.07	298,933.51
Wakulla	674.66	2,400.56	183.10	680.10	7,197.25	19,764.00
Walton	2,426.88	8,028.70	1,095.85	4,068.51	30,327.96	47,768.19
Washington	750.69	4,952.49	826.70	1,727.29	23,433.69	39,143.60

STATE SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

321

TABLE XVII.—School Expenditures by Races.

1927-1928 Counties	For White Schools			For Negro Schools		
	Total for Whites	For Build- ing and Equipment	For Schools Proper	Total for Negroes	For Build- ing and Equipment	For Schools Proper
In State	\$21,822,048.77	\$ 7,799,328.96	\$14,022,719.81	\$1,301,303.04	\$ 250,957.14	\$1,050,345.90
Alachua	308,390.88	99,423.75	208,967.13	67,242.89	39,180.84	28,062.05
Baker	46,360.89	7,664.15	38,696.74	1,325.00		1,325.00
Bay	104,661.95	5,157.72	99,504.23	6,215.00	3,675.00	2,540.00
Bradford	48,620.56	24.00	48,596.56	1,432.00	197.00	1,235.00
Brevard	390,770.02	131,254.69	259,515.33	14,869.75		14,869.75
Broward	524,917.30	160,889.48	364,027.82	49,392.53	24,488.76	24,903.77
Calhoun	65,246.17	6,468.39	58,777.78	1,050.00		1,050.00
Charlotte	57,631.49	250.75	57,380.74	4,574.50	244.50	4,330.00
Citrus	75,746.28	9,652.13	66,094.15	3,128.89	28.37	3,100.52
Clay	58,301.92	7,571.62	50,730.30	3,363.14		3,363.14
Collier	27,751.82	1,804.40	25,947.33			
Columbia	199,698.47	86,365.19	113,333.28	19,981.35	6,512.60	13,468.75
Dade	3,090,319.65	1,645,784.54	1,444,535.11	119,923.91	3,000.00	116,923.91
DeSoto	79,128.16	3,901.49	75,226.67	5,696.50		5,696.50
Dixie	83,689.29	52,208.14	31,481.15	695.00		695.00
Duval	1,519,555.92	540,282.58	979,273.34	132,126.97		132,126.97
Escambia	531,773.11	254,767.32	277,005.79	47,916.61	3,125.26	44,791.35
Flagler	29,822.52		29,822.52	1,765.00		1,765.00
Franklin	29,359.02	439.39	28,919.63	3,745.30		3,745.30
Gadsden	171,835.28	68,607.04	103,228.24	12,081.55	1,200.00	10,881.55
Gilchrist	32,952.31	2,631.93	30,320.38	220.00		220.00
Glades	42,574.22	5,908.69	36,665.53	1,187.20		1,187.20
Gulf	37,535.40	1,445.01	36,090.39	1,589.50		1,589.50
Hamilton	59,590.95	9,786.31	49,804.64	2,745.53	916.34	1,829.19
Hardee	125,005.15	47,232.45	77,772.70	600.00		600.00
Hendry	58,295.77	7,581.57	50,714.20	600.00		600.00
Hernando	51,466.46	176.34	51,290.12	1,837.50		1,837.50
Highlands	133,974.49	14,520.64	119,453.85	4,196.68	14.50	4,182.18
Hillsborough	2,710,970.27	1,200,827.31	1,510,142.96	81,150.40	1,432.58	79,717.82
Holmes	82,909.35	28,679.35	54,230.00	647.50		647.50
Indian River	176,238.73	68,766.25	107,470.48	14,821.37	13,253.87	1,567.50
Jackson	285,199.69	131,107.81	154,091.88	15,427.07		15,427.07
Jefferson	78,387.61	18,761.90	59,625.71	10,985.55	3,000.00	7,985.55
Lafayette	36,412.12	1,225.23	35,186.89	550.00		550.00
Lake	573,002.03	300,400.25	272,601.78	22,600.07	1,090.11	21,509.96
Lee	219,352.12	17,170.23	202,181.89	12,156.00		12,156.00
Leon	94,723.16	3,076.79	91,646.37	20,710.83	674.57	20,036.26
Levy	90,505.40	3,788.30	86,717.10	4,200.00		4,200.00
Liberty	23,956.92	179.10	23,777.82	1,440.00		1,440.00
Madison	174,412.85	104,411.76	70,001.09	4,316.40		4,316.40
Manatee	278,301.38	43,287.90	235,013.48	21,188.41	3,442.70	17,745.71
Marion	240,924.59	54,614.02	186,310.57	30,095.62	555.55	29,540.07
Martin	104,987.53	37,135.75	67,851.78	13,075.44	1,549.02	11,526.42
Monroe	227,343.71	118,598.02	108,745.69	9,763.24	591.11	9,172.13
Nassau	64,101.65	2,579.96	61,521.69	15,456.22	624.30	14,831.92
Okaloosa	134,503.59	80,617.34	53,886.25	1,900.00		1,900.00
Okeechobee	59,134.01	6,233.27	52,900.74	1,185.00		1,185.00
Orange	853,220.33	268,336.52	584,883.81	39,877.71	842.65	39,035.06
Osceola	217,474.62	70,502.58	146,972.04	6,615.90	87.55	6,528.35
Palm Beach	1,904,200.37	461,766.59	1,442,433.78	73,420.71	26,378.18	47,042.53
Pasco	111,193.47	5,086.53	106,106.94	6,730.50	1,600.00	5,130.50
Pinellas	1,582,670.85	648,984.40	933,686.45	94,579.77	51,868.42	42,711.35
Polk	1,270,342.18	547,202.25	723,139.93	96,521.48	41,903.23	54,618.25
Putnam	174,493.79	30,467.60	144,026.19	42,007.42	13,999.42	28,008.00
St. Johns	156,002.47	2,849.67	153,152.80	27,508.94	182.10	27,326.84
St. Lucie	163,662.34	70,020.86	93,641.48	21,107.92	4,047.59	17,060.33
Santa Rosa	91,954.19	3,940.69	88,013.50	1,640.00		1,640.00
Sarasota	185,479.11	2,584.51	182,894.60	8,240.00		8,240.00
Seminole	240,884.64	83,747.48	157,137.16	17,103.50	1,118.42	15,985.08
Sumter	104,151.63	24,974.46	79,178.17	5,587.50		5,587.50
Suwannee	145,802.72	46,403.62	99,399.10	4,483.50		4,483.50
Taylor	78,131.60	1,609.98	76,521.62	3,117.25		3,117.25
Union	26,656.22	400.40	26,255.82	1,301.25		1,301.25
Volusia	712,061.05	128,608.93	583,452.12	47,398.06	130.60	47,267.46
Wakulla	24,515.70	863.20	23,652.50	3,308.75		3,308.75
Walton	77,982.80	5,164.36	72,818.44	5,277.71		5,277.71
Washington	60,827.53	2,553.99	58,273.54	4,302.75		4,303.75

TABLE XVIII.—Expenditures for Building and Equipment by Races.

Part 1.—Grand Total; Total for Whites; Total for Negroes; Lots.

1927-1928 Counties	Grand Total	Total for Whites	Total for Negroes	Lots	
				Whites	Negroes
In State	\$8,050,286.10	\$7,799,328.96	\$250,957.14	\$430,012.07	\$13,724.22
Alachua	138,604.59	99,423.75	39,180.84	3,553.50	1,568.50
Baker	7,664.15	7,664.15			
Bay	8,832.72	5,157.72	3,675.00	486.00	
Bradford	221.00	24.00	197.00		
Brevard	131,254.69	131,254.69		1,527.70	
Broward	185,878.24	160,889.48	24,488.76	20,215.29	539.49
Calhoun	6,468.39	6,468.39			
Charlotte	495.25	250.75	244.50		85.00
Citrus	9,680.50	9,652.13	28.37	1.25	
Clay	7,571.62	7,571.62		3,025.00	
Collier	1,804.49	1,804.49			
Columbia	92,877.79	86,365.19	6,512.60		2,030.00
Dade	1,648,784.54	1,645,784.54	3,000.00	46,901.89	
DeSoto	3,901.49	3,901.49			
Dixie	52,208.14	52,208.14		1,000.00	
Duval	540,282.58	540,282.58		2,525.00	
Escambia	257,892.58	254,767.32	3,125.26	15,829.35	40.00
Flagler					
Franklin	439.39	439.39			
Gadsden	69,807.04	68,607.04	1,200.00		1,200.00
Gilchrist	2,631.93	2,631.93			
Glades	5,908.69	5,908.69		1,396.50	
Gulf	1,445.01	1,445.01			
Hamilton	10,702.65	9,786.31	916.34		400.00
Hardee	47,232.45	47,232.45		728.00	
Hendry	7,581.57	7,581.57			
Hernando	176.34	176.34			
Highlands	14,535.14	14,520.64	14.50	2,538.39	14.50
Hillsborough	1,202,259.89	1,200,827.31	1,432.58	23,017.00	
Holmes	28,679.35	28,679.35		533.40	
Indian River	82,020.12	68,766.25	13,253.87	2,220.00	
Jackson	131,107.81	131,107.81		868.44	
Jefferson	21,761.90	18,761.90	3,000.00	1,065.00	
Lafayette	1,225.23	1,225.23			
Lake	301,490.36	300,400.25	1,090.11	250.00	
Lee	17,170.23	17,170.23		4,734.70	
Leon	3,751.36	3,076.79	674.57		10.00
Levy	3,788.30	3,788.30		1,050.00	
Liberty	179.10	179.10			
Madison	104,411.76	104,411.76		242.34	
Manatee	46,730.60	43,287.90	3,442.70	5,040.79	
Marion	55,169.57	54,614.02	555.55	2,838.76	
Martin	38,684.77	37,135.75	1,549.02		
Monroe	119,189.13	118,598.02	591.11	1.00	
Nassau	3,204.26	2,579.96	624.30		
Okaloosa	80,617.34	80,617.34		282.00	
Okeechobee	6,233.27	6,233.27		796.34	
Orange	269,179.17	268,336.52	842.65	1,316.25	
Osceola	70,590.13	70,502.58	87.55		
Palm Beach	488,144.77	461,766.59	26,378.18	77,720.79	2,991.85
Pasco	6,686.53	5,986.53	1,600.00		
Pinellas	700,852.82	648,984.40	51,868.42	153,026.84	
Polk	589,107.48	547,202.25	41,905.23	51,676.10	2,776.88
Putnam	44,467.02	30,467.60	13,999.42		1,500.00
St. Johns	3,031.77	2,849.67	182.10	3.25	
St. Lucie	74,068.45	70,020.86	4,047.59	1,026.25	
Santa Rosa	3,940.69	3,940.69			
Sarasota	2,584.51	2,584.51			
Seminole	84,865.90	83,747.48	1,118.42	242.80	568.00
Sumter	24,974.46	24,974.46			
Suwannee	46,403.62	46,403.62			
Taylor	1,609.98	1,609.98			
Union	400.40	400.40			
Volusia	128,739.53	128,608.93	130.60	1,041.01	
Wakulla	863.20	863.20		303.10	
Walton	5,164.36	5,164.36			
Washington	2,553.99	2,553.99			

TABLE XVIII.—Part 2. Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by Races.

1927-1928 Counties	New Buildings		Furniture		Apparatus		Libraries	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	\$6,161,705.77	\$ 208,455.19	\$ 34,297.41	\$ 22,000.71	\$ 134,946.69	\$ 5,735.80	\$ 38,367.02	\$ 1,041.22
Alachua	82,954.40	29,315.01	11,180.73	8,297.33	1,735.12			
Baker	6,620.92		1,043.23					
Bay	3,190.85	2,675.00	1,480.87	1,000.00				
Bradford		197.00					24.00	
Brevard	120,419.90		7,921.00		1,386.09			
Broward	111,568.42	23,499.47	27,551.51	449.80	467.78		1,086.48	
Calhoun	6,044.73		398.66		25.00			
Charlotte			185.75	159.50			55.00	
Citrus	4,149.35		2,740.51		1,903.67	28.37	857.35	
Clay	2,230.19		2,292.63		23.80			
Collier			1,804.49					
Columbia	76,592.28	4,457.60	9,241.76		324.86		206.29	25.00
Dade	1,542,831.88		19,098.27	1,000.00	36,862.50	2,000.00		
DeSoto	2,106.68		73.60		1,291.21		430.00	
Dixie	50,000.00		1,208.14					
Duval	112,814.83		420,264.20				4,678.55	
Escambia	229,682.13		8,484.06	2,828.00	771.78	257.26		
Flagler								
Franklin			406.33		33.06			
Gadsden	62,272.77		4,505.85		1,299.79		528.63	
Gilchrist	2,043.95				587.98			
Glades	2,303.16		1,043.38		1,165.65			
Gulf			1,117.69		327.32			
Hamilton	7,048.86	516.34	2,621.31		116.14			
Hardee	37,341.76		8,826.44		281.25		55.00	
Hendry	3,049.80		3,974.27		557.50			
Hernando	95.88		80.46					
Highlands	2,969.48		3,141.00		5,744.02		127.75	
Hillsborough	1,115,239.57		38,610.40	800.00	14,800.71	632.58	9,159.63	
Holmes	24,313.00				3,832.95			
Indian River	44,935.58	13,253.87	16,076.63		4,625.02		909.02	
Jackson	110,795.81		16,520.64		2,924.92			
Jefferson	15,438.47	3,000.00	1,687.73		570.70			
Lafayette	702.24		166.15		356.84			
Lake	293,385.94	829.30	1,954.42		942.09	260.81	3,867.80	

TABLE XVIII.—Part 2. Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by Races.—(Continued)

1927 1928 Counties	New Buildings		Furniture		Apparatus		Libraries	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
Lee	2,534.30		6,397.03		1,497.83		2,006.33	
Leon	825.45	37.30	1,236.34	200.00	220.00	202.27	795.00	125.00
Levy	2,383.80		354.50					
Liberty							179.10	
Madison	96,199.13		7,211.67		514.25		244.37	
Manatee	13,991.51	757.66	19,827.08	2,309.74	3,143.10	340.30	1,285.42	35.00
Marion	46,217.43	555.55	2,875.96		2,441.62		240.25	
Martin	33,400.24	1,337.52	2,871.43	69.50	543.40	72.00	320.68	70.00
Monroe	112,667.65		4,285.37	18.09	500.00		1,144.00	573.02
Nassau	1,239.65	624.30	1,063.64		60.00		216.67	
Okaloosa	71,279.64		9,055.70					
Okeechobee	4,437.89		208.18		790.86			
Orange	221,197.06		41,110.00	817.65			4,713.21	25.00
Osceola	56,633.49		1,380.67		12,488.42	87.55		
Palm Beach	332,070.38	21,436.11	35,524.85	1,698.23	13,899.73	216.99	2,550.84	35.00
Pasco	2,133.85	1,600.00	2,952.68					
Pinellas	339,716.05	51,868.42	156,241.51					
Polk	413,754.66	39,128.35	77,943.49		3,828.00			
Putnam	26,566.56	9,420.00	1,974.30	1,986.42	1,986.74	1,093.00		
St. Johns	167.72		1,040.23	101.50	1,638.47	80.60		
St. Lucie	62,864.48	3,720.39	4,480.83	25.25	482.20	301.95	267.10	
Santa Rosa	369.70		761.77		2,809.22			
Sarasota			2,429.35		155.16			
Seminole	74,802.17	226.00	6,792.61	238.05	1,356.01	33.17	553.89	53.20
Sumter	22,749.13		2,091.31		134.02			
Suwannee	38,832.83		7,570.79					
Taylor	365.00		1,244.98					
Union			330.90		69.50			
Volusia	105,637.28		17,433.47	1.65	2,829.01	128.95	1,668.16	
Wakulla	418.40				141.70			
Walton	3,533.21		1,284.65		350.00		196.50	
Washington	1,834.28		610.01		109.70			

TABLE XIX.—Expenditures by Races for Schools Proper.

Part 1. Grand Total; Total for Whites; Total for Negroes; Salaries of Teachers.

1927-1928 Counties	Grand Total	Total for Whites	Total for Negroes	Salaries of Teachers	
				Whites	Negroes
In State	\$15,073,065.71	\$14,022,719.81	\$ 1,050,345.90	\$ 9,448,383.98	\$927,302.89
Alachua	237,029.18	208,967.13	28,062.05	153,005.79	28,062.05
Baker	40,021.74	38,696.74	1,325.00	29,564.00	1,305.00
Bay	102,044.23	99,504.23	2,540.00	69,361.50	2,540.00
Bradford	49,831.56	48,596.56	1,235.00	33,672.75	1,235.00
Brevard	274,385.08	259,515.33	14,869.75	123,096.47	14,869.75
Broward	388,931.59	364,027.82	24,903.77	244,470.46	20,088.00
Calhoun	59,827.78	58,777.78	1,050.00	49,082.89	1,050.00
Charlotte	61,710.74	57,380.74	4,330.00	38,589.93	4,330.00
Citrus	69,194.67	66,094.15	3,100.52	47,829.00	2,520.00
Clay	54,093.44	50,730.30	3,363.14	38,429.50	2,940.00
Collier	25,947.33	25,947.33		21,231.64	
Columbia	126,802.03	113,333.28	13,468.75	65,218.32	12,065.00
Dade	1,561,459.02	1,444,535.11	116,923.91	1,111,723.54	94,041.41
DeSoto	80,923.17	75,226.67	5,696.50	59,308.88	5,360.00
Dixie	32,176.15	31,481.15	695.00	20,959.25	695.00
Duval	1,111,400.31	979,273.34	132,126.97	826,984.88	114,920.00
Escambia	321,797.14	277,005.79	44,791.35	224,437.40	36,739.50
Flagler	31,587.52	29,822.52	1,765.00	17,190.00	1,765.00
Franklin	32,664.93	28,919.63	3,745.30	24,515.75	3,405.00
Gadsden	114,109.79	103,228.24	10,881.55	83,803.00	10,619.88
Gilchrist	30,540.38	30,320.38	220.00	19,543.50	220.00
Glades	37,852.73	36,665.53	1,187.20	22,320.00	1,187.20
Gulf	37,679.89	36,090.39	1,589.50	25,094.13	1,589.50
Hamilton	51,633.83	49,804.64	1,829.19	35,163.45	1,783.00
Hardee	78,372.70	77,772.70	600.00	58,769.50	600.00
Hendry	51,314.20	50,714.20	600.00	32,507.25	600.00
Hernando	53,127.62	51,290.12	1,837.50	32,381.75	1,837.50
Highlands	123,636.03	119,453.85	4,182.18	94,386.84	4,182.18
Hillsborough	1,589,860.78	1,510,142.96	79,717.82	1,055,259.26	60,003.72
Holmes	54,877.50	54,230.00	647.50	44,014.01	647.50
Indian River	109,037.98	107,470.48	1,567.50	79,892.50	1,211.50
Jackson	169,518.95	154,001.88	15,427.07	123,278.31	15,427.07
Jefferson	67,611.26	59,625.71	7,985.55	39,027.50	7,565.00
Lafayette	35,736.89	35,186.89	550.00	25,013.08	550.00
Lake	294,111.74	272,601.78	21,509.96	205,112.31	19,840.96
Lee	214,337.89	202,181.89	12,156.00	141,896.63	11,655.00
Leon	111,682.63	91,646.37	20,036.26	66,295.97	17,300.00
Levy	90,917.10	86,717.10	4,200.00	61,648.17	4,200.00
Liberty	25,217.82	23,777.82	1,440.00	19,519.75	1,440.00
Madison	74,317.49	70,001.09	4,316.40	53,167.75	4,264.00
Manatee	252,759.19	235,013.48	17,745.71	158,214.62	14,012.25
Marion	215,850.64	186,310.57	29,540.07	130,440.36	28,249.50
Martin	79,378.20	67,851.78	11,526.42	49,219.75	10,122.00
Monroe	117,917.82	108,745.69	9,172.13	92,137.83	7,456.00
Nassau	76,353.61	61,521.69	14,831.92	42,165.00	11,645.00
Okaloosa	55,786.25	53,886.25	1,900.00	35,382.19	1,700.00
Okeechobee	54,085.74	52,900.74	1,185.00	39,215.30	1,185.00
Orange	623,918.87	584,883.81	39,035.06	400,849.70	35,860.00
Osceola	153,500.39	146,972.04	6,528.35	110,399.00	6,202.00
Palm Beach	1,489,476.31	1,442,433.78	47,042.53	372,966.00	42,597.50
Pasco	111,237.44	106,106.94	5,130.50	76,344.00	5,087.50
Pinellas	976,397.80	933,686.45	42,711.35	558,108.36	37,369.92
Polk	777,756.18	723,139.93	54,616.25	569,787.14	54,616.25
Putnam	172,034.19	144,026.19	28,008.00	114,490.07	22,270.00
St. Johns	180,479.64	153,152.80	27,326.84	91,873.71	25,506.00
St. Lucie	110,701.81	93,641.48	17,060.33	67,017.59	13,251.25
Santa Rosa	89,653.50	88,013.50	1,640.00	65,564.90	1,640.00
Sarasota	191,134.60	182,894.60	8,240.00	146,989.13	8,240.00
Seminole	173,122.24	157,137.16	15,985.08	103,947.00	14,010.00
Sumter	84,765.67	79,178.17	5,587.50	65,623.63	5,587.50
Suwannee	103,882.60	99,399.10	4,483.50	66,879.05	4,296.00
Taylor	79,638.87	76,521.62	3,117.25	60,270.25	3,117.25
Union	27,557.07	26,255.82	1,301.25	22,277.00	1,301.25
Volusia	260,719.58	583,452.12	47,267.46	362,976.89	44,418.50
Wakulla	26,961.25	23,652.50	3,308.75	21,487.75	3,308.75
Walton	78,096.15	72,818.44	5,277.71	62,121.00	5,195.00
Washington	62,577.29	58,273.54	4,303.75	44,870.35	4,303.75

TABLE XIX.—Part 2. Expenditures for Schools Proper by Races.

1927-1928 Counties.	Repair of Buildings		Insurance		Rent		Janitors	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	\$ 500,109.76	\$ 26,651.82	\$ 224,853.63	\$ 10,518.51	\$ 8,068.56	\$ 2,271.74	\$ 504,065.50	\$ 23,808.80
Alachua	10,047.28		1,156.28		48.00		8,814.93	
Baker	436.93		300.00		30.00	20.00	226.29	
Bay	11,741.92		1,700.69				3,722.05	
Bradford	3,159.29		884.24				605.00	
Brevard	29,381.95		3,837.77		30.00		7,936.25	
Broward	55,007.95	1,741.15	11,376.47	547.51			16,905.83	527.11
Calhoun	1,217.29		882.11		74.65		336.00	
Charlotte	4,004.20		1,921.06				1,595.00	
Citrus	5,858.01	400.00	595.00	35.52	472.50		1,558.61	
Clay	1,196.78	251.14	1,268.37		160.00		850.00	
Collier	986.46		351.29				151.00	
Columbia	1,979.75	250.51	1,032.05				2,077.73	
Dade	47,750.49	5,500.00	1,862.16		585.00		91,828.96	3,382.50
DeSoto	2,761.23		1,493.84			280.00	3,015.00	
Dixie	835.91				225.00		20.00	
Duval	20,678.38	1,124.39	15,878.09	1,764.23	105.00	390.00	32,589.37	6,220.35
Escambia	15,719.83	3,443.84	3,714.73	1,238.24	400.00	89.75	7,000.85	453.00
Flagler	982.52		324.50				1,135.00	
Franklin	1,196.26	32.50	555.90	39.60			1,396.00	110.00
Gadsden	3,435.61		2,747.61				125.00	
Gilchrist	370.37		949.93				339.00	
Glades	3,611.74		891.37				1,147.10	
Gulf	1,332.46		604.99		140.00		521.97	
Hamilton	2,810.53		1,259.18				679.00	
Hardee	1,303.82		1,710.30				1,344.75	
Hendry	1,964.78		937.00				2,235.50	
Hernando	2,496.31		867.37				1,401.81	
Highlands	2,440.85		1,354.52				2,770.00	
Hillsborough	58,985.85		38,871.72	785.00	311.00		66,791.19	4,150.00
Holmes	152.50		599.00				320.00	
Indian River	4,582.74	27.00	829.89				3,750.60	
Jackson	3,898.85		1,669.25		15.00		1,264.04	
Jefferson	943.33	225.35	452.15	111.00	618.85	63.00	838.00	
Lafayette	130.27		345.00		63.24		387.55	
Lake	2,696.50	742.19	4,871.44	229.10	247.50	55.50	9,350.02	
Lee	11,016.57		7,276.17				3,433.88	405.00

Leon	4,530.28	1,340.15	416.56	157.50	1,270.73	241.49	4,030.77	160.00
Levy	725.99		1,385.51		40.00		708.75	
Liberty	511.46						12.00	
Madison	895.97	2.90	2,134.25				933.34	
Manatee	10,581.76	2,792.76	3,604.30	326.48			6,862.59	93.25
Marion	9,625.06	961.57	3,355.97		10.00	20.00	3,883.97	240.00
Martin	1,969.90	133.22	670.22	42.75		130.00	2,384.00	160.00
Monroe	117.33	155.35	855.20	63.50	195.00		5,071.75	600.00
Nassau	2,430.01	699.16	1,114.10	952.33	247.58		1,152.50	490.50
Okaloosa	2,030.04		254.50		150.00		207.35	
Okeechobee	4,290.36		743.04				1,300.00	
Orange	37,320.31	1,007.68	15,706.71				28,433.91	1,273.50
Osceola	9,580.94	77.70	2,704.93	7.15	150.00		5,312.50	90.00
Palm Beach	8,966.31	1,794.87	15,263.93	1,078.92	310.00	40.00	30,878.28	
Pasco	5,397.55		2,233.66		843.57	12.00	2,789.00	
Pinellas	15,280.80	140.30	19,217.45	1,598.00			25,234.35	1,350.00
Polk	16,401.81		13,447.28		530.00		32,194.67	
Putnam	489.35	1,732.40	2,093.40	635.00		350.00	4,695.00	735.00
St. Johns	3,113.79	234.99	1,756.12	406.68		364.00	7,326.55	714.75
St. Lucie	2,502.99	1,221.22	1,851.40				5,106.59	140.00
Santa Rosa	1,112.90		1,169.78		146.31		1,188.12	
Sarasota	7,907.29		3,089.22		200.00		10,514.00	
Seminole	4,852.29	247.49	6,508.08	500.00	50.00	40.00	6,487.50	298.50
Sumter	421.14		2,229.10				1,455.00	
Suwannee	1,483.28	187.50	940.32		339.63		1,514.50	
Taylor	1,760.36		521.97				851.18	
Union	603.94		113.00				194.00	
Volusia	21,188.90	181.74	5,472.33		10.00	176.00	33,205.43	2,215.34
Wakulla	131.00							
Walton	4,985.15	2.75	214.50				682.50	
Washington	1,785.99		415.36		40.00		992.12	

TABLE XIX.—Part 3. Expenditures for Schools Proper by Races.

1927-1928 Counties	Fuel		Free Books		Transportation		Incidentals	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	\$ 99,886.31	\$ 9,159.92	\$ 18,650.27	\$ 282.70	\$ 984,943.45	\$ 4,415.25	\$ 2,233,758.35	\$ 45,934.27
Alachua	1,946.29				31,473.93		2,474.63	
Baker	131.40		201.50		7,207.00		599.62	
Bay	1,237.52				9,258.50		2,482.05	
Bradford	390.89				9,133.97		750.42	
Brevard	547.15		204.00		31,206.31		63,275.43	
Broward			63.00		14,631.43		21,572.68	2,000.00
Calhoun	36.00		791.14		3,865.85		2,492.05	
Charlotte					6,560.14		4,710.41	
Citrus	524.24	7.00	1,312.24	138.00	7,423.34		521.21	
Clay	202.50	22.00			7,812.10		811.05	150.00
Collier			348.31		2,426.30		452.33	
Columbia	328.30				18,420.24	1,120.00	24,276.89	33.24
Dade					73,102.72		117,682.24	14,000.00
DeSoto		56.50			6,057.94		2,589.78	
Dixie	167.38		81.88		5,439.65		3,752.08	
Duval	14,861.82	3,328.62			57,959.85		10,215.95	4,379.38
Escambia	2,760.35	920.11			18,064.65		4,907.98	1,906.91
Flagler	97.00		2,293.56		7,351.71		448.23	
Franklin	434.26	116.50	5.89		472.50		343.27	41.70
Gadsden	334.80		90.68		6,832.93		5,858.61	261.67
Gilchrist	53.08				7,873.25		1,189.25	
Glades	20.00		2,066.92		5,205.95		1,402.45	
Gulf	102.75		411.21		4,479.78		3,403.10	
Hamilton	673.11		107.34		8,140.69		971.34	46.19
Hardee	21.25		123.00		17,187.36		3,312.72	
Hendry	7.50		1,025.38		6,000.71		6,036.08	
Hernando	206.72		915.00		6,022.50		6,998.66	
Highlands	2,929.64		192.38		9,479.41		5,900.21	
Hillsborough	28,607.83	2,234.03	912.41		36,228.77		224,174.93	12,545.07
Holmes	32.75		39.35		3,546.28		5,526.11	
Indian River	160.33				12,311.33	305.00	5,943.09	24.00
Jackson	1,079.08		562.73		19,589.93		2,734.69	
Jefferson	400.00	18.00			15,758.21		1,587.67	3.20

Lafayette	287.00		295.62		7,332.77		1,332.36	
Lake	1,130.60				39,845.67		9,347.74	642.21
Lee	824.56	96.00	662.67		10,166.07		16,905.34	
Leon	134.00	55.75	85.00	84.70	10,978.62		3,904.44	696.67
Levy	246.50				14,153.50		7,808.68	
Liberty	134.15				3,253.10		347.36	
Madison	798.34	49.50			10,692.37		1,379.07	
Manatee	545.72	109.85	116.33		14,125.02		40,963.14	411.12
Marion	794.75	69.00	1,330.91		30,973.66		5,895.91	
Martin	1,199.13	104.05			11,224.76	831.25	1,184.02	3.15
Monroe	460.08	58.30			4,283.50		5,625.00	838.98
Nassau	446.00	200.75			10,886.26	360.00	3,080.24	484.18
Okaloosa	502.00				10,930.94		4,429.13	200.00
Okeechobee			68.20		6,802.16		481.68	
Orange	4,939.65	41.00	785.05		23,286.00	379.00	73,562.48	473.88
Osceola	170.50	39.50	13.50	12.00	17,248.00		1,392.67	
Palm Beach	11,434.74	643.48	121.18		18,650.50		983,842.84	887.76
Pasco	341.25	7.00	161.82		16,375.54		1,620.55	24.00
Pinellas	2,695.39	150.00	695.12		37,709.82		274,747.16	2,103.13
Polk	883.42		2,026.08		39,081.01		48,788.52	
Putnam	1,097.53	502.60	31.00	48.00	18,348.04		2,781.80	1,735.00
St. Johns	407.91	71.76	244.87		19,942.88		28,486.97	28.66
St. Lucie	10.25				9,102.50	1,070.00	8,050.16	1,377.86
Santa Rosa	398.54				11,723.06		6,709.89	
Sarasota	462.44				7,875.22		5,857.30	
Seminole	372.00	131.00	13.31		22,258.25	350.00	12,648.73	408.09
Sumter	99.00		114.87		7,547.51		1,687.92	
Suwannee	665.35				20,082.65		7,494.32	
Taylor	46.00				11,070.95		2,000.91	
Union					1,880.50		1,187.38	
Volusia	9,150.50	127.62			24,953.07		126,485.00	148.26
Wakulla			50.00		1,868.25		115.50	
Walton	522.38		12.62		2,630.15		1,650.14	79.96
Washington	392.71		74.40		7,135.92		2,566.69	

TABLE XX.—Part 1. Expenses for Administration; Itemized cost of Officials.

1927-1928 Counties	Total	Salaries of super't.	Traveling Expenses of Super't.	Per Diem, and mileage of School Boards	Com. Paid Tax Collector	Incidentals of Board and Super't.
In State	\$4,000,739.20	\$205,432.37	\$ 16,893.22	\$ 62,029.12	\$164,800.68	\$ 94,374.30
Alachua	142,622.02	4,200.00	10.00	375.30	4,858.48	1,062.70
Baker	3,837.71	1,800.00	300.00	475.65	875.95	164.25
Bay	7,324.72	3,000.00	114.14	320.80		1,491.03
Bradford	8,244.95	2,400.00		284.00	393.68	4,988.42
Brevard	10,178.61	3,600.00	37.42	1,536.75	749.70	4,183.19
Broward	346,787.95	5,100.00	775.00	1,987.67	2,584.50	43.72
Calhoun	7,132.82	2,625.00		541.40	97.69	1,565.23
Charlotte	6,560.94	3,000.00		400.00	585.29	5.00
Citrus	62,132.34	2,100.00	300.00	1,241.20		2,253.42
Clay	11,417.11	2,100.00	73.00	479.80		103.33
Collier	4,364.45	2,675.00	85.00	210.00		575.20
Columbia	4,462.09	2,100.00		492.80	531.31	775.62
Dade	875,087.43	6,000.00	1,329.92	3,648.34	19,170.20	
DeSoto	35,738.94	3,000.00	350.00	471.00	265.31	1,183.51
Dixie	3,613.44	1,500.00	68.40	697.65	102.47	217.32
Duval	246,722.10	5,962.40	463.51	3,456.00	38,945.14	2,344.87
Escambia	135,900.70	4,800.00	292.71	2,018.10	1,980.81	4,518.06
Flagler	16,986.56	2,700.00		575.75	351.88	138.00
Franklin	4,080.24	1,800.00	80.07	218.00	236.30	485.19
Gadsden	10,456.80	4,299.96	333.33	1,052.60		565.26
Gilchrist	6,282.28	1,500.00	25.00	378.20	164.87	231.68
Glades	6,763.46	3,000.00	35.45	534.60	315.19	349.07
Gulf	4,230.71	2,125.00	345.46	301.20	21.02	948.96
Hamilton	3,878.80	400.00		320.20		331.65
Hardee	28,509.36	700.00	340.00	613.20	686.39	184.32
Hendry	39,052.50	4,480.00	138.40	374.80	490.47	374.34
Hernando	5,559.54	2,000.00		279.80		144.26
Highlands	68,905.03	3,600.00	726.17	347.20	60.83	4,338.70
Hillsborough	79,357.64	6,500.00	210.50	3,600.00	18,243.17	11,546.75
Holmes	18,549.81	1,800.00	250.00	667.60	337.84	94.36
Indian River	29,627.45	3,200.00	498.25	743.80	838.23	93.75
Jackson	99,860.06	3,600.00	118.58	648.63	658.28	167.47
Jefferson	4,762.74	2,100.00	214.25	599.76	240.58	267.28
Lafayette	3,344.18	1,375.00	12.00	297.20	278.72	328.41
Lake	231,651.37	3,600.00	825.00	1,766.10	2,869.43	762.70
Lee	13,906.39	4,800.00	125.00	400.20	1,472.13	563.42
Leon	10,730.41	4,000.00	320.25	963.20	534.30	35.25
Levy	18,383.94	2,500.00		477.80	961.75	1,548.26
Liberty	12,029.65	1,200.00	67.00	272.00	36.05	74.75
Madison	34,370.10	2,400.00	26.04	419.60	363.03	63.07
Manatee	8,948.40		600.00	680.80		2,138.75
Marion	74,500.44	3,000.00	577.50	1,800.00	1,685.60	1,350.26
Martin	110,894.57	3,900.00	135.30	826.80	1,491.53	566.44
Monroe	16,628.97	4,400.00	88.40	2,319.42	311.32	1,490.84
Nassau	4,573.05	550.00		923.20	364.44	951.56
Okaloosa	4,865.48	1,750.00	500.00	1,030.00		1,199.05
Okeechobee	7,961.50	3,000.00	600.00	285.60	344.14	106.53
Orange	48,851.28	4,800.00	964.48	597.88	7,834.80	1,230.77
Osceola	8,106.48	3,000.00	30.00	466.40	908.40	1,636.12
Palm Beach	70,680.55	6,000.00	600.00	1,750.00	3,180.66	2,893.84
Pasco	42,192.72		400.00	653.40	406.16	214.36
Pinellas	42,673.90	5,200.00	900.00	3,900.00	20,171.15	4,074.52
Polk	501,171.86	4,300.00	42.00	3,600.00	7,481.65	2,886.50
Putnam	16,842.80	4,200.00	600.00	427.00	3,000.00	3,829.86
St. Johns	23,779.10	3,600.00	118.69	535.80	3,086.65	4,116.84
St. Lucie	9,100.10	3,000.00		502.20	912.63	2,247.81
Santa Rosa	4,245.72	1,800.00			1,245.72	1,000.00
Sarasota	63,027.59	5,000.01		1,260.00		10,442.70
Seminole	55,154.90	3,000.00	600.00	281.80	2,734.35	588.89
Sumter	17,280.71	2,500.00		909.25		557.53
Suwannee	4,461.08	3,000.00		494.40	252.83	248.17
Taylor	33,041.07	2,400.00		300.40	655.86	165.56
Union	16,444.59	2,400.00		195.00	292.50	68.38
Volusia	132,671.02	6,000.00	1,200.00	2,110.50	6,884.97	213.43
Wakulla	3,075.22	1,475.00		388.40	319.91	433.06
Walton	10,455.58	3,300.00		668.19	420.67	251.04
Washington	5,703.18	2,215.00	47.00	636.78	13.75	359.72

* Salary Paid by County Commissioners.

** Part of Salary Paid from General County Fund.

TABLE XX.—Expenses of Administration Itemized.

Part 2.—Sundry Incidental Expenses.

1927-1928 Counties	Printing	Expenses of Exam.	Tuition Paid County Line Pupils	Institutes and Summer Schools	All other Purposes
In State	\$ 24,155.34	\$ 4,375.13	\$ 12,049.61	\$ 5,900.62	\$3,411,228.81
Alachua	314.61	153.25	180.00	60.00	131,407.68
Baker	53.00	26.50			142.36
Bay	59.00	38.00			2,301.75
Bradford	178.85				
Brevard	71.55				
Broward	1,462.93	42.50			334,791.63
Calhoun	395.30	271.00			1,637.20
Charlotte	220.65				
Citrus	390.41	12.00	2,350.00		55,835.31
Clay	147.00	50.00			8,463.98
Collier	59.25				760.00
Columbia	542.36				20.00
Dade	73.25	397.58			844,468.14
DeSoto	93.25		81.60		30,294.27
Dixie	267.60		30.00		730.00
Duval	895.66	195.00			194,459.52
Escambia	864.37	87.00	1,274.00	1,365.00	118,700.65
Flagler	260.11	30.00		35.00	12,895.82
Franklin	211.00	18.00			1,031.68
Gadsden	64.00	36.00			4,105.65
Gilchrist	74.31	17.50			3,892.72
Glades	69.25				2,459.90
Gulf	355.07	44.00			90.00
Hamilton	299.39				527.56
Hardee	498.85	25.00	409.98	30.00	23,021.62
Hendry	132.25			15.00	35,047.24
Hernando	326.00				2,809.48
Highlands	353.44	144.55	100.00		59,234.14
Hillsborough	2,371.82	255.00	727.25		35,903.15
Holmes	499.66	148.50			14,751.85
Indian River	242.76		120.00	212.66	23,678.00
Jackson	788.08	151.40			93,727.62
Jefferson	117.76	22.50		168.00	1,032.61
Lafayette	293.55	15.00			744.30
Lake	740.10	74.66			220,742.15
Lee	490.42			271.23	5,872.99
Leon	128.15	85.50		182.23	4,603.76
Levy	796.26	101.00		60.00	11,998.87
Liberty	120.85	9.00			10,250.00
Madison	82.80	45.00	37.70		30,932.86
Manatee	79.40	180.92			5,268.53
Marion	713.63	110.00	5,930.00	141.23	59,192.22
Martin	509.76	44.75		126.91	103,293.08
Monroe					8,018.99
Nassau	258.05			180.00	1,345.80
Okaloosa	174.50	30.00			181.93
Okeechobee	162.37	12.50		219.21	3,231.15
Orange	79.50			1,137.49	32,206.36
Osceola	313.06	43.25		101.25	1,608.00
Palm Beach	1,184.31	72.28		500.00	54,499.46
Pasco	493.82	82.00	160.00	47.00	39,735.98
Pinellas	457.63	72.00		68.60	7,830.00
Polk	442.67	275.30			482,143.74
Putnam	1,669.28	65.00		251.66	2,800.00
St. Johns	476.03	79.50			11,765.59
St. Lucie	118.19	80.00	144.00	178.15	1,917.12
Santa Rosa	200.00				
Sarasota	20.00	117.00			46,187.88
Seminole	201.75	124.79		175.00	47,448.32
Sumter	101.86	39.00			13,173.07
Suwannee	320.68	130.00			15.00
Taylor	149.00	36.00			29,334.25
Union	76.00	39.40			13,373.31
Volusia	49.00	33.50	505.08	375.00	115,299.54
Wakulla	120.35	23.50			315.00
Walton	58.40	88.75			5,668.53
Washington	321.18	100.25			2,009.50

TABLE XXI.—Financial Condition of County Boards June 30, 1928.

Part 1.—Total Indebtedness of Districts and Counties.

1927-1928 Counties	Total	District Funds			County Funds.	
		Warrants Out- standing	Time War- rants Out- standing.	Bonds Out- standing.	County Warrants Out- standing.	Time War- rants and Bonds Out- standing.
In State	\$67,473,145.95	\$370,624.09	\$891,490.30	\$57,696,269.25	\$545,077.40	\$ 7,969,684.91
Alachua	984,352.56	18,680.08	1,105.83	724,489.67	12,076.98	228,000.00
Baker	62,099.84	32.50		52,000.00	67.34	10,000.00
Bay	223,358.00	7.00		97,000.00	351.00	126,000.00
Bradford	67,649.85			37,000.00	649.85	30,000.00
Brevard	1,107,260.91	2,693.43		987,000.00	5,067.48	112,500.00
Broward	2,403,144.46	440.00		1,997,000.00	1,187.01	404,517.45
Calhoun	112,034.13	1,744.00	11,000.00	99,000.00	290.13	
Charlotte	192,649.80	649.80		192,000.00		
Citrus	158,358.34	331.24		142,000.00	27.10	16,000.00
Clay	28,760.95	920.75	4,715.00	15,000.00	125.20	8,000.00
Collier	5,678.85	1,390.78		2,722.01	1,466.06	
Columbia	305,974.88	7,664.59	9,429.08	117,000.00	8,367.16	163,514.65
Dade	12,692,379.62	21,970.56	488,875.53	10,436,500.00	18,983.53	1,726,050.00
DeSoto	395,202.05	6,876.00	25,216.55	282,500.00	9.50	80,600.00
Dixie	50,043.50	43.50				50,000.00
Duval	5,601,338.82			5,566,000.00	338.82	35,000.00
Escambia	955,343.77	5,522.25		714,300.00	1,521.52	234,000.00
Flagler	26,490.64	112.44			346.35	26,031.85
Franklin	20,387.74	288.77		20,000.00	98.97	
Gadsden	199,847.43	13,478.51		186,250.00	118.92	
Gilchrist	452.64	30.00			422.64	
Glades	55,006.60			55,000.00	6.60	
Gulf	45,528.00	523.50		45,000.00	4.50	
Hamilton	7,759.55	6,595.57			1,163.98	
Hardee	392,168.86	157.16		299,000.00	11.70	93,000.00
Hendry	190,663.01	1,163.01		170,000.00		19,500.00
Hernando	160,123.47	81.10	65,000.00		42.87	95,000.00
Highlands	606,121.72	3,218.55	11,773.67	565,000.00	244.50	25,885.00
Hillsborough	7,352,439.17	1,257.05		6,859,720.00	462.12	491,000.00
Holmes	141,623.77	2,466.27		90,000.00	157.50	49,000.00
Indian River	335,000.00		14,000.00	246,000.00		75,000.00
Jackson	440,590.89	12,046.36		427,000.00	1,544.53	
Jefferson	118,629.66	3.50		77,500.00	126.16	41,000.00
Lafayette	37,878.13	15.75		1,000.00	36,657.88	5.00
Lake	1,406,670.93	2,642.93	16,000.00	1,265,850.00	178.00	122,000.00
Lee	1,233,817.22	116,472.28		1,099,607.78	225.96	17,511.20
Leon	185,280.00	30.00	26,000.00	151,200.00	50.00	8,000.00
Levy	99,528.12	3,283.45		76,500.00	4,744.67	15,000.00
Liberty	8,519.97	62.25			457.72	8,000.00
Madison	317,110.36			185,000.00		132,110.36
Manatee	1,342,454.53	345.01		839,000.00	109.52	503,000.00
Marion	638,783.33	58,722.79	28,500.00	381,000.00	600.54	169,960.00
Martin	170,351.16	415.83		114,313.03	5,622.30	50,000.00
Monroe	290,342.00	92.00		275,000.00	250.00	15,000.00
Nassau	185,029.41	617.43	4,000.00	150,000.00	411.98	30,000.00
Okaloosa	333,534.62	10,809.50		189,500.00	9,225.12	124,000.00
Okeechobee	127,000.00			30,000.00		97,000.00
Orange	3,371,376.33	1,304.86	2,217.80	3,363,879.80	3,973.87	
Osceola	276,721.85	336.84		273,000.00	1,185.01	2,000.00
Palm Beach	3,186,376.95	5,221.85		2,637,186.96	468.14	543,500.00
Pasco	479,081.25	81.25		374,000.00		105,000.00
Pinellas	6,520,909.09	6,848.97		5,866,750.00	318,310.12	329,000.00
Polk	4,031,386.94	13,549.75	168,656.84	3,568,000.00	6,180.35	275,000.00
Putnam	622,459.73	2,272.83	15,000.00	275,000.00	186.90	330,000.00
St. Johns	706,206.00	81.00		580,000.00	126.00	126,000.00
St. Lucie	340,079.30	74.30		190,000.00	5.00	150,000.00
Santa Rosa	351,846.47	9,617.40		322,500.00	19,729.07	
Sarasota	1,197,000.00			947,000.00		250,000.00
Seminole	857,013.86	13.65		843,000.00		14,000.00
Sumter	455,426.59	3,551.50		335,500.00	36,375.09	80,000.00
Suwannee	324,500.00			204,500.00		120,000.00
Taylor	50,711.90	60.30			651.60	50,000.00
Union	42,000.00			17,000.00		25,000.00
Volusia	2,575,076.34	1,784.34		2,503,000.00	292.00	70,000.00
Wakulla	8,507.21	3,142.56		5,000.00	364.65	
Walton	125,856.67	12,321.53		88,000.00	14,535.14	11,000.00
Washington	186,146.42	6,263.87		43,000.00	28,882.75	58,000.00

TABLE XXI.—Part 2. Financial Condition of County Boards June 30, 1928, by Districts and Counties.

1927-1928 Counties.	Cash on Hand.		Net Indebtedness.		Net Cash	
	District Funds.	County Funds.	District Funds.	County Funds.	District Funds.	County Funds.
In State	\$ 6,259,588.81	\$ 1,553,326.19	\$52,754,051.16	\$7,178,813.12	\$ 55,206.33	\$217,377.00
Alachua	117,567.11	52,132.44	626,708.47	187,944.54		
Baker	8,131.09	2,277.76	43,901.41	7,789.58		
Bay	4,308.46	1,194.55	92,698.54	125,156.45		
Bradford	25,479.28		11,520.72	30,649.85		
Brevard	142,092.36	7,056.06	847,601.07	110,511.42		
Broward	34,694.42	84,944.42	1,962,745.58	320,760.04		
Calhoun	21,709.43	12.59	90,034.57	277.54		
Charlotte	13,615.39	147.97	179,034.41			147.97
Citrus	47,347.85	2,422.67	94,983.39	13,604.43		
Clay	4,252.18	1,069.76	16,383.57	7,055.44		
Collier	11,585.16	13,554.65			7,472.37	12,088.59
Columbia	26,766.66	1,887.58	107,327.01	169,993.63		
Dade	785,365.17	38,663.38	10,161,980.92	1,706,370.15		
DeSoto	49,636.35	16,544.63	264,956.20	64,064.87		
Dixie	13,185.20	1,383.73		48,616.27	13,141.70	
Duval	446,498.21	4,816.83	5,119,501.79	30,521.99		
Escambia	135,874.19	11,952.90	583,948.06	223,568.62		
Flagler	13,080.72	4,983.12		21,395.08	12,968.28	
Franklin	14,377.84	643.53	5,910.93			544.56
Gadsden	20,550.26	524.74	179,178.25			405.82
Gilchrist	2,346.52	1,864.91			2,316.52	1,442.27
Glades	3,773.10	129.37	51,226.90			122.77
Gulf	9,868.91	2,848.63	35,654.59			2,844.13
Hamilton	2,307.75	653.37	4,287.82	510.61		
Hardee	31,675.53	7,284.16	267,481.63	85,727.54		
Hendry	25,287.32	1,271.36	145,875.69	18,228.64		
Hernando	12,883.34	3,781.34	52,197.76	91,261.03		
Highlands	82,001.46	10,403.64	497,990.76	15,725.86		
Hillsborough	744,505.48	87,247.45	6,116,471.57	404,214.67		
Holmes	39,784.54	13,621.33	52,681.73	53,536.17		
Indian River	14,014.82		245,985.18	75,000.00		
Jackson	37,989.94	5,162.06	401,056.42			3,617.53
Jefferson	58,786.67	1,086.30	18,716.83	40,039.86		
Lafayette	11,063.05	4,511.13		32,151.25	10,047.30	
Lake	31,347.11	949.93	1,253,145.82	121,228.07		
Lee	124,144.34	19,266.51	1,091,935.72			1,529.35
Leon	22,071.65	558.81	155,158.35	7,491.19		
Levy	38,633.32	24,948.90	41,150.13			5,204.23
Liberty	3,780.17	4,966.08		3,491.64	3,717.92	
Madison	7,505.58	163.53	177,494.42	131,946.83		
Manatee	153,077.18	59,504.42	686,267.83	443,605.10		
Marion	171,586.35	4,391.24	296,636.44	166,169.30		
Martin	43,289.49	16,172.07	71,439.37	39,450.23		
Monroe	1,125.86	9,936.33	273,966.14	5,313.67		
Nassau		3,259.12	154,617.43	27,152.86		
Okaloosa	52,405.05	1,284.38	147,904.45	131,940.74		
Okeechobee	5,412.12	11,228.51	24,587.88	85,771.49		
Orange	276,291.16	58,061.90	3,091,111.30			54,088.03
Osceola	17,900.43	3,129.28	255,636.41	55.73		
Palm Beach	204,421.53	90,500.07	2,437,987.28	453,468.07		
Pasco	54,442.76	22,324.44	319,638.49	82,675.56		
Pinellas	306,320.98	319,434.99	5,567,277.99	327,875.13		
Polk	897,488.98	95,135.13	2,852,717.61	186,045.22		
Putnam	19,262.78	5,889.33	273,010.05	324,297.57		
St. Johns	14,638.73	22,392.32	565,442.27	103,732.68		
St. Lucie	34,824.27	85,234.77	155,250.03	64,770.23		
Santa Rosa	27,805.91	2,590.94	304,311.49	17,138.13		
Sarasota	61,250.54	26,621.14	885,749.46	223,378.86		
Seminole	194,299.20	53,831.86	648,714.45			39,831.86
Sumter	123,140.13	35,570.06	215,911.37	80,805.03		
Suwannee	35,680.99	12,621.77	168,819.01	107,378.23		
Taylor	5,426.21	1,921.54		48,730.06	5,365.91	
Union	17,176.33	1,085.90		23,914.10	176.33	
Volusia	290,138.97	164,366.01	2,214,645.37			94,074.01
Wakulla	4,514.51	1,800.53	3,628.05			1,435.88
Walton	2,295.69	469.15	98,025.84	25,065.99		
Washington	5,434.73	7,636.87	43,828.94	79,245.88		

TABLE XXII.—Balance Sheet of Financial Condition County Boards.

Part 1.—Debits

1927-1928 Counties	Grand Total.	Total Re- ceipts, In- cluding Cash on Hand June 30, 1927	Warrants, Notes and Bonds Out- standing June 30, 1928
In State	\$114,126,593.54	\$ 46,653,447.59	\$ 67,473,145.95
Alachua	1,818,306.92	833,954.36	984,352.56
Baker	140,784.53	78,684.69	62,099.84
Bay	379,651.84	156,293.84	223,358.00
Bradford	183,085.99	115,436.14	67,649.85
Brevard	1,861,106.92	753,846.01	1,107,260.91
Broward	3,744,469.46	1,341,325.00	2,403,144.46
Calhoun	218,942.78	106,908.65	112,034.13
Charlotte	313,319.98	120,670.18	192,649.80
Citrus	386,362.61	228,004.27	158,358.34
Clay	122,540.17	93,779.22	28,760.95
Collier	72,897.31	67,318.46	5,578.85
Columbia	617,771.44	311,796.56	305,974.88
Dade	20,387,300.61	7,694,920.99	12,692,379.62
DeSoto	664,159.34	268,957.29	395,202.05
Dixie	119,789.44	69,745.94	50,043.50
Duval	8,793,009.77	3,191,670.95	5,601,338.82
Escambia	1,882,125.21	926,781.44	955,343.77
Flagler	117,434.36	90,943.72	26,490.64
Franklin	89,406.60	69,018.86	20,387.74
Gadsden	475,598.20	275,750.77	199,847.43
Gilchrist	70,690.53	70,237.89	452.64
Glades	135,109.20	80,102.60	55,006.60
Gulf	132,783.24	87,255.24	45,528.00
Hamilton	104,556.25	96,796.70	7,759.55
Hardee	712,502.75	320,333.89	392,168.86
Hendry	363,468.92	172,805.91	190,663.01
Hernando	248,081.49	87,958.02	160,123.47
Highlands	1,009,594.42	403,472.70	606,121.72
Hillsborough	12,305,101.73	4,952,662.56	7,352,439.17
Holmes	302,878.47	161,254.70	141,623.77
Indian River	650,167.34	315,167.34	335,000.00
Jackson	958,076.63	517,485.74	440,590.89
Jefferson	307,164.56	188,534.90	118,629.66
Lafayette	107,359.43	69,681.30	37,678.13
Lake	2,518,223.34	1,111,552.41	1,406,670.93
Lee	1,679,675.63	445,858.41	1,233,817.22
Leon	414,936.70	229,656.70	185,280.00
Levy	292,345.48	192,817.36	99,528.12
Liberty	61,048.80	52,528.83	8,519.97
Madison	611,436.75	294,326.39	317,110.36
Manatee	2,113,927.80	771,473.27	1,342,454.53
Marion	1,416,412.27	777,628.94	638,783.33
Martin	509,253.85	338,902.69	170,351.16
Monroe	621,130.86	330,788.86	290,342.00
Nassau	298,570.28	113,540.87	185,029.41
Okaloosa	562,773.85	229,239.23	333,534.62
Okeechobee	221,312.09	94,312.09	127,000.00
Orange	4,952,369.62	1,580,993.29	3,371,376.33
Osceola	589,012.68	312,290.83	276,721.85
Palm Beach	6,093,848.21	2,907,471.26	3,186,376.95
Pasco	811,979.81	332,898.56	479,081.25
Pinellas	9,904,684.78	3,383,775.69	6,520,909.09
Polk	7,604,807.24	3,573,420.30	4,031,386.94
Putnam	1,019,444.69	396,984.96	622,459.73
St. Johns	1,005,527.56	299,321.56	706,206.00
St. Lucie	762,088.77	422,009.47	340,079.30
Santa Rosa	509,743.36	157,896.89	351,846.47
Sarasota	1,853,554.42	656,554.42	1,197,000.00
Seminole	1,534,341.26	677,327.61	857,013.65
Sumter	791,886.72	336,460.13	455,426.59
Suwannee	568,116.43	243,616.43	324,500.00
Taylor	198,912.98	148,201.08	50,711.90
Union	128,806.88	86,806.88	42,000.00
Volusia	4,163,569.80	1,588,493.46	2,575,076.34
Wakulla	48,510.51	40,003.30	8,507.21
Walton	215,998.58	90,141.91	125,856.67
Washington	252,743.10	116,596.68	136,146.42

TABLE XXII.—Balance Sheet or Financial Condition of County Boards.

Part 2.—Credits.

1927-1928 Counties	Total	All School Expenditures	Warrants and Bonds Out- standing June 30, 1927	Borrowed Money Paid	Bonds and Time Warrants Sold During Year	Interest on Bonds and Other Debts	Cash on Hand June 30, 1928
In State	\$114,126,593.54	\$ 27,124,091.01	\$ 61,651,834.63	\$ 5,924,850.01	\$ 7,677,145.68	\$ 3,935,798.21	\$ 7,812,865.00
Alachua	1,818,306.92	518,255.79	905,793.66	69,400.00	81,000.00	74,157.92	169,699.55
Baker	140,784.53	51,523.60	63,008.61	12,256.60	.....	3,587.47	10,408.85
Bay	379,651.84	118,201.67	228,047.35	15,056.65	.....	12,843.16	5,503.01
Bradford	183,085.99	58,297.51	69,313.13	22,850.00	.....	7,146.07	25,479.28
Brevard	1,861,106.92	415,818.38	1,100,877.40	91,000.00	17,500.00	86,762.72	149,148.42
Broward	3,744,469.46	921,097.78	2,201,906.96	10,000.00	350,000.00	141,825.88	119,638.84
Calhoun	218,942.78	73,428.99	85,513.82	6,450.00	25,000.00	6,827.95	21,722.02
Charlotte	313,319.98	68,766.93	200,223.75	20,902.63	.....	9,663.31	13,763.36
Citrus	386,362.61	141,007.51	117,798.40	20,333.00	46,000.00	11,453.18	49,770.52
Clay	122,540.17	73,082.17	26,275.00	15,375.00	.....	2,486.06	5,321.94
Collier	72,897.31	32,116.27	7,718.52	5,000.00	.....	2,922.71	25,139.81
Columbia	617,771.44	224,141.91	292,623.45	45,526.25	5,616.28	21,209.31	28,654.24
Dade	20,387,300.61	4,085,330.99	11,608,731.56	1,777,548.25	1,360,150.00	731,511.26	824,028.55
DeSoto	664,159.34	120,563.60	391,101.96	61,892.03	3,852.54	20,568.23	66,180.98
Dixie	119,789.44	87,997.73	.....	15,925.00	.....	1,297.78	14,568.93
Duval	8,793,009.77	1,898,404.99	5,094,984.83	462,500.00	600,000.00	285,804.91	451,315.04
Escambia	1,882,125.21	715,590.42	747,555.88	.....	235,000.00	36,151.82	147,827.09
Flagler	117,434.36	48,574.08	19,065.57	17,000.00	8,000.00	6,730.87	18,063.84
Franklin	89,406.60	37,184.56	21,193.08	14,425.00	.....	1,582.59	15,021.37
Gadsden	475,598.20	194,373.63	175,872.50	47,040.00	25,000.00	12,237.07	21,075.00
Glachrist	70,690.53	39,454.59	2,925.31	19,100.00	.....	4,999.20	4,211.43
Glades	135,109.20	50,524.88	59,250.84	17,100.00	.....	4,331.01	3,902.47
Gulf	132,783.24	43,355.61	54,329.24	7,035.91	14,632.28	712.66	12,717.54
Hamilton	104,556.25	66,215.28	5,500.85	25,084.81	.....	4,794.19	2,961.12
Hardee	712,502.75	154,114.51	279,671.84	88,000.24	123,000.00	28,756.47	38,959.69
Henry	363,468.92	97,948.27	185,918.61	29,100.00	.....	13,943.36	26,558.68
Hernando	248,081.49	58,863.50	160,554.72	.....	.....	11,998.59	16,664.68
Highlands	1,009,594.42	207,076.20	623,236.07	.....	48,837.21	38,039.84	92,405.10
Hillsborough	12,305,101.73	2,871,478.31	7,293,984.61	526,569.00	382,000.00	399,316.88	831,752.93
Holmes	302,878.47	102,106.66	80,774.18	.....	62,000.00	4,591.76	53,405.87
Indian River	650,167.34	220,685.55	259,000.00	45,000.00	87,000.00	24,466.97	14,014.82
Jackson	958,076.63	400,486.82	344,962.18	37,078.14	91,000.00	41,397.49	43,152.00
Jefferson	307,164.56	94,135.90	41,147.25	30,664.87	80,000.00	1,343.57	59,872.97
Lafayette	107,359.43	40,306.30	40,059.63	10,811.25	.....	608.07	15,574.18
Lake	2,518,223.34	827,253.47	1,344,511.87	138,534.81	90,000.00	85,626.15	32,297.04

TABLE XXII.—Balance Sheet or Financial Condition of County Boards.—(Continued)
Part 2.—Credits.

1927-1928 Counties	Total	All School Expenditures	Warrants and Bonds Out- standing June 30, 1927	Borrowed Money Paid	Bonds and Time Warrants Sold During Year	Interest on Bonds and Other Debts	Cash on Hand June 30, 1928
Lee	1,679,675.63	245,414.51	1,132,914.47	48,667.25	40,000.00	69,268.55	143,410.85
Leon	414,936.70	126,164.40	191,648.20	58,200.00	.....	16,293.64	22,630.46
Levy	292,345.48	113,089.34	95,895.54	7,740.00	.....	12,038.38	63,582.22
Liberty	61,048.80	37,426.57	8,479.33	.....	6,000.00	396.65	8,746.25
Madison	611,436.75	213,099.35	269,216.36	54,980.00	48,500.00	17,971.93	7,669.11
Manatee	2,113,927.80	308,438.19	1,347,282.64	162,476.97	1,000.00	82,148.40	212,581.60
Marion	1,416,412.27	345,520.65	537,938.89	186,170.04	129,910.00	40,895.10	175,977.59
Martin	509,258.85	228,957.54	164,359.24	43,646.55	.....	12,828.96	59,461.56
Monroe	621,130.86	253,735.92	299,166.49	36,000.00	.....	21,166.26	11,062.12
Nassau	298,570.28	84,130.92	188,767.76	18,000.00	.....	4,412.48	3,259.12
Okaloosa	562,773.85	141,269.07	230,111.63	.....	121,000.00	16,703.72	53,689.43
Okeechobee	221,312.09	68,280.51	127,025.00	.....	.....	9,365.95	16,640.63
Orange	4,952,369.62	941,949.32	3,070,326.42	97,659.91	310,484.80	191,596.11	354,353.06
Osceola	589,012.68	232,197.00	279,490.04	34,676.92	.....	21,619.01	21,029.71
Palm Beach	6,093,848.21	2,048,301.63	2,709,537.07	229,000.00	615,000.00	197,087.91	294,921.60
Pasco	811,979.81	160,116.69	429,182.05	56,407.21	50,000.00	39,506.66	76,767.20
Pinellas	9,904,684.78	1,719,924.52	5,710,432.64	721,200.00	750,000.00	377,371.65	625,755.97
Polk	7,604,807.24	1,868,035.52	3,290,347.65	.....	1,224,947.52	228,852.44	992,624.11
Putnam	1,019,444.69	233,344.01	601,347.47	87,000.00	30,000.00	42,601.10	25,152.11
St. Johns	1,005,527.56	207,290.51	706,206.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	.....	37,031.05
St. Lucie	762,088.77	193,870.36	205,089.43	87,500.00	135,000.00	20,569.94	120,059.04
Santa Rosa	509,743.36	97,839.91	347,069.49	.....	9,000.00	25,437.11	30,396.85
Sarasota	1,853,554.42	256,746.70	1,197,000.00	54,687.55	188,000.00	69,248.49	87,871.68
Seminole	1,534,341.26	313,143.04	798,249.33	23,500.00	100,000.00	51,317.83	248,131.06
Sumter	791,886.72	127,020.84	453,814.59	.....	26,715.05	25,626.05	158,710.19
Suwannee	568,116.43	154,747.30	324,500.00	16,955.45	.....	24,510.92	48,302.76
Taylor	198,912.98	114,289.92	50,546.02	22,493.73	.....	4,235.56	7,347.75
Union	128,806.88	44,402.06	42,000.00	21,502.59	.....	2,640.00	18,262.23
Volusia	4,163,569.80	892,130.13	2,481,631.71	88,016.00	93,000.00	154,286.98	454,504.98
Wakulla	48,510.51	30,899.67	6,492.97	4,220.00	.....	582.83	6,315.04
Walton	215,998.58	93,716.09	81,613.57	.....	33,000.00	4,904.08	2,764.84
Washington	252,743.10	70,834.46	124,720.00	35,500.00	.....	8,617.04	13,071.60

TABLE XXIII.—(a) Visits to Schools, One Hour or Longer by County Superintendent; (b) Number of Pupils Transported and Cost.

1927-1928 Counties	Visits of County Superintendents to Schools			Number of Pupils Trans- ported			Total Cost of Trans- portation	Cost per Pupil
	Both	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro		
In State	5,971	5,032	939	39,529	39,143	386	\$989,358.70	\$
Alachua	99	50	49	1,217	1,217		31,473.93	25.86
Baker	71	69	2	529	529		7,207.00	13.62
Bay	79	76	3	289	289		9,258.50	32.04
Bradford	35	35		313	313		9,133.97	29.18
Brevard	88	77	11	792	792		31,206.31	39.40
Broward	114	108	6	566	566		14,631.43	25.85
Calhoun	54	54		199	199		3,865.85	19.43
Charlotte	34	28	6	302	302		6,560.14	21.72
Citrus	78	68	10	143	143		7,423.34	51.91
Clay	57	53	4	244	244		7,812.10	32.02
Collier	29	29		44	44		2,426.30	55.44
Columbia	59	35	24	1,112	984	128	19,540.24	17.57
Dade	118	114	4	2,223	2,223		73,102.72	32.88
DeSoto	66	61	5	243	243		6,057.94	24.95
Dixie	42	40	2	111	111		5,439.65	49.00
Duval	11	11		1,766	1,766		57,959.85	32.82
Escambia	141	102	39	1,117	1,117		18,064.65	16.17
Flagler	18	18		255	255		7,351.71	28.83
Franklin	30	22	8	27	27		472.50	17.50
Gadsden	143	83	60	407	407		6,832.93	16.79
Gilchrist	34	32	2	443	443		7,873.25	17.77
Glades	68	64	4	141	141		5,205.95	36.92
Gulf	41	22	19	156	156		4,479.78	28.72
Hamilton	43	41	2	377	377		8,140.69	24.16
Hardee	49	40	9	572	572		11,187.38	19.56
Hendry	139	129	10	154	154		6,000.71	38.96
Hernando	109	104	5	211	211		6,022.50	28.54
Highlands	99	90	9	280	280		9,479.41	33.86
Hillsborough	87	83	4	1,544	1,544		36,228.77	23.46
Holmes	52	51	1	430	430		3,546.28	8.25
Indian River	255	229	26	451	336	115	12,616.33	27.97
Jackson	85	85		1,560	1,560		19,589.93	12.56
Jefferson	81	48	33	600	600		15,758.21	26.26
Lafayette				348	348		7,332.77	21.07
Lake	121	107	14	826	826		39,845.67	48.24
Lee	148	127	21	710	699	11	20,166.07	28.40
Leon	99	58	41	461	461		10,978.62	23.81
Levy	35	22	13	539	539		14,153.50	26.25
Liberty	17	12	5	63	63		3,253.10	51.64
Madison	68	63	5	571	571		10,692.37	18.73
Manatee	124	119	5	348	348		14,125.02	40.59
Marion	91	46	45	1,275	1,275		30,973.66	24.29
Martin	182	136	46	302	240	62	12,056.61	39.92
Monroe	67	61	6	424	424		4,283.50	10.10
Nassau				334	320	14	11,246.26	33.67
Okaloosa	66	57	9	1,118	1,118		10,930.94	9.78
Okeechobee	109	106	3	324	324		6,802.16	21.00
Orange	111	83	28	1,035	1,035		23,665.00	22.86
Osceola	91	66	25	422	422		17,248.00	40.87
Palm Beach	276	241	35	521	521		18,650.50	35.80
Pasco	104	77	27	511	511		16,375.54	32.05
Pinellas	218	199	19	1,507	1,507		37,709.82	25.02
Polk	344	309	35	906	906		39,081.01	43.14
Putnam	70	65	5	534	534		18,348.04	34.36
St. Johns	137	87	50	622	622		19,942.88	32.06
St. Lucie	76	61	15	311	281	30	10,172.50	32.71
Santa Rosa	62	59	3	1,720	1,720		11,723.06	6.82
Sarasota	146	141	5	288	288		7,875.22	27.35
Seminole	144	103	41	998	972	26	22,608.25	22.65
Sumter				262	262		7,547.51	28.81
Suwannee	117	91	26	1,223	1,223		20,082.65	16.42
Taylor	42	41	1	387	387		11,070.95	28.61
Union	59	52	7	104	104		1,880.50	18.08
Volusia	47	41	6	1,050	1,050		24,953.07	23.76
Wakulla	109	96	13	70	70		1,868.25	26.69
Walton	101	86	15	183	183		2,630.15	14.37
Washington	82	69	13	414	414		7,135.92	17.23

TABLE XXIV.—(a) Number and kind of School Buildings; (b) Number of Rooms in Buildings.

1927-1928 Counties	Grand Total	Portable Buildings	Frame			Brick			Concrete			Number of Rooms in Buildings		
			Both	Whites	Negroes	For Both	Whites	Negroes	For Both	Whites	Negroes	For Both	Whites	Negroes
In State	2,493	134	1,664	997	667	469	443	26	226	199	27	12,755	10,769	1,986
Alachua	68		55	16	39	11	10	1	2	2		274	191	83
Baker	25		22	18	4	2	2		1	1		81	56	25
Bay	40		36	24	12	4	4					119	104	15
Bradford	23		20	13	7	2	2		1	1		69	58	11
Brevard	32		14	8	6	1	1		17	15		178	144	34
Broward	33		13	6	7				20	18	2	248	216	32
Calhoun	20		17	17		3	3					63	68	
Charlotte	10		7	4	3				1	1		50	44	6
Citrus	22		17	12	5	3	3		2	2		83	73	10
Clay	26		24	18	6	2	2					65	54	11
Collier	7		6	6					1	1		25	25	
Columbia	45		42	20	22	3	3					163	109	54
Dade	183	134	7	4	3				42	38	4	905	830	75
DeSoto	15		7	4	3	8	8					92	82	10
Dixie	16		15	13	2	1	1					88	84	4
Duval	93		48	20	28	45	38	7				980	796	184
Escambia	71		54	29	25	14	13	1	3	3		337	268	69
Flagler	5		3	3		1	1		1	1		31	31	
Franklin	10		9	7	2	1	1					40	28	12
Gadsden	67		61	23	38	6	6					195	136	59
Gilchrist	10		9	9		1	1					30	30	
Glades	8		7	7		1	1					20	20	
Gulf	13		10	4	6	2	2		1	1		35	28	7
Hamilton	68		31	20	11	3	3					83	68	15
Hardee	19		9	9		10	10					142	142	
Hendry	5		1	1		4	4					42	42	
Hernando	18		15	8	7	3	3					56	44	12
Highlands	17		10	8	2	4	4		3	3		107	97	10
Hillsborough	108		41	29	12	64	58	6	3	3		1,163	1,065	98
Holmes	52		50	48	2	2	2					106	104	2
Indian River	9		5	2	3	4	4					87	74	13
Jackson	77		65	35	30	12	11	1				286	222	64
Jefferson	19		17	12	5	2	2					66	57	9
Lafayette	18		17	16	1				1	1		43	41	2
Lake	51		27	15	12	9	9		15	12	3	296	246	50
Lee	29		16	11	5	9	9		4	3	1	192	171	21
Leon	51		48	12	36	2	2		1		1	114	68	46
Levy	44		36	23	13	8	8					109	88	21
Liberty	13		13	11	2							36	32	4
Madison	35		29	16	13	6	6					126	108	18
Manatee	48		30	19	11	10	10		8	8		232	197	35
Marion	84		72	24	48	11	11				1	255	154	101
Martin	14		10	3	7				4	4		64	49	15
Monroe	11		4	3	1	1	1		6	5	1	103	83	20
Nassau	39		35	25	10	4	3	1				84	59	25
Okaloosa	26		17	13	4	7	7		2	2		109	102	7
Okeechobee	9		6	5	1	2	2		1	1		54	52	2
Orange	57		29	18	11	13	12	1	15	15		536	482	54
Osceola	21		14	6	8	3	3		4	4		112	98	14
Palm Beach	57		30	21	9	1	1		26	23	3	403	325	78
Pasco	31		22	19	3	9	9					119	111	8
Pineellas	63		12	10	2	34	31	3	17	14	3	666	613	53
Polk	115		71	46	25	43	41	2	1	1	1	736	650	86
Putnam	40		34	13	21	5	5		1	1		149	105	44
St. Johns	20		14	6	8	2	2					138	89	49
St. Lucie	8		6	2	4	2	2					81	60	21
Santa Rosa	27		13	9	4	14	14					150	144	6
Sarasota	19		12	10	2	7	7					161	153	8
Seminole	34		21	3	18	11	10	1	2	1	1	214	154	60
Sumter	29		21	11	10	7	7		1	1		131	112	19
Suwannee	54		48	25	23	5	4	1	1	1		144	114	30
Taylor	28		27	23	4	1	1					77	66	11
Union	29		27	20	7	2	2					60	52	8
Volusia	59		31	15	16	12	11	1	16	13	3	507	416	91
Wakulla	34		34	19	15							56	37	19
Walton	54		50	40	10	4	4					133	116	17
Washington	42		41	28	13	1	1					106	87	19

TABLE XXV.—School Equipment.

Part 1.—Patent Desks in Use.

1927-1928 Counties	Total	Single Desks			Double Desks		
		Both	Whites	Negroes	Both	Whites	Negroes
In State	329,402	305,535	266,553	38,982	23,867	11,221	12,646
Alachua	7,350	6,549	5,071	1,478	801		801
Baker	1,374	969	935	34	405	354	51
Bay	2,439	2,205	1,955	250	234	154	80
Bradford	1,729	1,403	1,388	15	328	230	96
Brevard	4,600	4,501	3,565	936	99		99
Broward	6,735	6,735	5,475	1,260			
Calhoun	1,849	1,849	1,849				
Charlotte	1,377	1,279	1,145	134	98	63	35
Citrus	1,741	1,458	1,438	20	283	93	190
Clay	1,535	1,184	1,154	30	351	240	111
Collier	385	365	365		20	20	
Columbia	3,224	2,551	2,234	317	673	161	512
Dade	28,529	27,655	24,258	3,397	874	818	56
DeSoto	2,290	2,148	1,962	186	142	85	57
Dixie	1,125	832	761	71	293	261	32
Duval	31,539	30,301	23,780	6,521	1,238	46	1,192
Escambia	10,458	9,720	8,559	1,161	738	164	574
Flagler	618	618	618				
Franklin	873	818	818		55	55	
Gadsden	3,650	2,830	2,830		820	155	665
Gilchrist	973	925	925		48	48	
Glades	536	483	483		53	33	20
Gulf	640	640	640				
Hamilton	2,093	1,572	1,520	52	521	229	292
Hardee	3,873	3,719	3,719		154	154	
Hendry	965	965	890	75			
Hernando	1,453	1,319	1,263	56	134	47	87
Highlands	2,374	2,063	2,013	50	311	56	255
Hillsborough	35,783	32,951	29,544	3,407	832	473	359
Holmes	2,828	1,993	1,993		835	835	
Indian River	2,083	2,078	1,538	540	5	5	
Jackson	6,135	5,621	5,564	57	514	233	281
Jefferson	1,184	810	790	20	374	240	134
Lafayette	1,296	657	657		639	599	40
Lake	6,166	5,907	5,154	753	259	15	244
Lee	4,601	4,541	3,875	666	60		60
Leon	2,382	1,547	1,519	28	835	222	613
Levy	2,409	1,664	1,664		745	240	505
Liberty	663	618	618		45	30	15
Madison	2,240	1,907	1,822	85	333	322	11
Manatee	6,746	6,575	5,781	794	171	52	119
Marion	5,048	3,856	3,606	250	1,192	206	986
Martin	1,527	1,500	1,166	334	27		27
Monroe	2,867	2,606	2,506	100	261	11	250
Nassau	1,621	1,392	1,042	350	229	203	26
Okaloosa	2,454	2,132	2,086	46	322	289	33
Okeechobee	1,423	1,389	1,339	50	34	18	16
Orange	11,388	11,174	9,312	1,862	214	67	147
Osceola	2,884	2,680	2,552	128	204	14	190
Palm Beach	11,199	11,118	8,938	2,180	81		81
Pasco	2,905	2,503	2,458	45	402	203	199
Pinellas	17,442	17,116	14,922	2,194	326	190	136
Polk	19,103	18,369	16,743	1,626	734	331	403
Putnam	4,422	4,113	2,739	1,374	309	1	308
St. Johns	3,724	3,254	2,285	969	470	218	252
St. Lucie	2,032	2,024	1,519	505	8		8
Santa Rosa	3,618	3,166	3,160	6	452	370	82
Sarasota	3,889	3,795	3,597	198	94	4	90
Seminole	4,528	4,291	2,951	1,340	237	110	127
Sumter	3,510	3,045	2,820	225	465		465
Suwannee	3,403	2,204	2,052	152	1,199	814	385
Taylor	2,107	1,922	1,727	195	185	185	
Union	1,335	1,194	1,151	43	141	113	28
Volusia	11,343	10,831	8,954	1,877	512	43	469
Wakulla	1,409	1,240	870	370	169	49	120
Walton	2,726	1,995	1,896	99	731	673	58
Washington	2,652	2,101	2,030	71	551	377	174

TABLE XXV.—School Equipment.
Part 2.—Black Boards and Libraries.

1927-1928 Counties	Square Yards of Good Blackboard			Volumes in Library		
	Both	Whites	Negroes	Both	Whites	Negroes
In State	235,082	204,197	30,885	392,454	378,400	14,054
Alachua	3,837	3,023	814	7,775	7,085	690
Baker	406	386	20	1,415	1,415	—
Bay	1,326	1,190	136	3,119	3,119	—
Bradford	770	678	92	2,184	2,159	25
Brevard	4,561	4,278	283	6,558	6,558	—
Broward	3,078	2,665	413	7,868	7,818	50
Calhoun	409	409	—	1,972	1,972	—
Charlotte	1,041	1,001	40	765	765	—
Citrus	902	849	53	2,982	2,972	10
Clay	545	490	55	2,002	1,961	41
Collier	435	435	—	815	815	—
Columbia	1,332	969	363	2,201	2,072	129
Dade	13,830	12,184	1,646	40,396	39,166	1,230
DeSoto	1,590	1,465	125	3,954	3,954	—
Dixie	396	370	26	1,459	1,459	—
Duval	14,975	12,441	2,534	21,432	19,586	1,846
Escambia	4,868	3,864	1,004	9,596	8,987	609
Flagler	201	201	—	566	566	—
Franklin	509	327	182	1,330	1,030	300
Gadsden	1,945	1,560	385	4,575	4,275	300
Gilchrist	269	269	—	1,156	1,156	—
Glades	195	183	12	1,151	1,151	—
Gulf	283	283	—	1,808	1,808	—
Hamilton	795	710	85	1,774	1,774	—
Hardee	1,933	1,933	—	2,710	2,710	—
Hendry	595	595	—	1,370	1,370	—
Hernando	559	543	16	1,231	1,231	—
Highlands	1,679	1,570	109	1,682	1,662	20
Hillsborough	15,367	13,719	1,648	32,443	32,168	275
Holmes	1,180	1,174	6	1,149	1,149	—
Indian River	1,053	858	195	4,487	4,387	100
Jackson	5,775	5,480	295	6,009	5,609	400
Jefferson	711	645	66	2,140	2,110	30
Lafayette	370	360	10	2,442	2,442	—
Lake	3,090	2,534	556	14,352	13,601	751
Lee	3,055	2,840	215	7,620	7,535	85
Leon	1,101	664	437	3,682	3,582	100
Levy	910	705	205	3,711	3,711	—
Liberty	250	234	16	967	967	—
Madison	1,352	1,247	105	2,835	2,835	—
Manatee	3,277	3,128	149	10,819	10,609	210
Marion	4,502	4,015	487	7,336	7,024	312
Martin	820	603	217	1,464	1,337	127
Monroe	1,610	1,310	300	5,075	4,675	400
Nassau	593	415	178	990	940	50
Okaloosa	929	896	33	3,787	3,777	10
Okeechobee	781	756	25	2,655	2,655	—
Orange	9,535	8,659	876	18,824	17,321	1,503
Osceola	1,478	1,342	136	5,608	5,530	78
Palm Beach	61,556	53,336	8,220	16,240	15,540	700
Pasco	1,596	1,452	144	2,920	2,895	25
Pinellas	12,106	9,194	2,912	21,702	21,355	347
Polk	8,852	7,464	1,388	13,815	12,839	976
Putnam	2,466	2,164	302	7,600	6,500	1,100
St. Johns	8,996	1,258	738	2,587	2,357	230
St. Lucie	1,252	1,089	163	6,116	5,835	281
Santa Rosa	1,288	1,246	42	5,391	5,391	—
Sarasota	2,635	2,511	124	3,004	2,919	85
Seminole	3,378	2,869	509	5,727	5,412	315
Sumter	3,580	3,285	295	2,700	2,700	—
Suwannee	1,768	1,389	379	5,564	5,524	40
Taylor	664	658	6	2,150	2,150	—
Union	448	420	28	1,150	1,150	—
Volusia	8,131	7,298	833	17,936	17,662	274
Wakulla	325	230	95	900	900	—
Walton	1,233	1,132	101	1,314	1,314	—
Washington	805	747	58	1,397	1,397	—

TABLE XXVI.—Value of Equipment in the Schools.
Part 1.—Furniture, Apparatus, Libraries.

1927-1928 Counties	Total	Furniture		Apparatus		Libraries	
		For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	\$6,361,918.72	\$4,489,591.93	\$ 360,134.53	\$1,058,865.73	\$ 25,612.44	\$ 414,684.59	\$ 13,029.50
Alachua	74,950.00	43,125.00	16,475.00	6,265.00	1,835.00	6,800.00	450.00
Baker	13,445.00	10,805.00	405.00	625.00		1,610.00	
Bay	38,400.00	28,475.00	1,400.00	5,050.00		3,475.00	
Bradford	18,815.00	11,625.00	700.00	3,350.00	140.00	2,950.00	50.00
Brevard	55,405.00	33,785.00	4,625.00	7,970.00		8,965.00	60.00
Broward	71,445.00	54,000.00	6,000.00	4,190.00		7,205.00	50.00
Calhoun	25,799.00	18,019.00		3,150.00		4,630.00	
Charlotte	27,025.00	19,600.00	800.00	5,325.00		1,300.00	
Citrus	39,371.00	24,664.00	750.00	7,346.00	85.00	6,501.00	25.00
Clay	25,613.00	19,590.00	1,050.00	2,500.00	120.00	2,328.00	25.00
Collier	6,890.00	4,400.00		1,130.00		1,360.00	
Columbia	48,175.00	36,200.00	4,465.00	4,550.00	600.00	2,210.00	150.00
Dade	679,465.00	501,000.00	49,600.00	88,000.00	4,750.00	34,850.00	1,265.00
DeSoto	34,280.00	21,225.00	300.00	8,006.00	50.00	4,705.00	
Dixie	8,980.00	5,230.00	190.00	1,605.00		1,955.00	
Duval	560,960.68	517,864.86	43,095.82				
Escambia	109,790.00	78,950.00	6,650.00	14,685.00	1,000.00	7,995.00	510.00
Flagler	8,100.00	7,025.00		485.00		590.00	
Franklin	11,339.00	7,055.00	850.00	1,782.00	25.00	1,327.00	300.00
Gadsden	42,575.00	24,900.00	4,550.00	9,225.00	900.00	2,750.00	250.00
Gilchrist	8,440.00	5,200.00		2,335.00		905.00	
Glades	8,440.00	4,220.00	50.00	2,825.00		1,345.00	
Gulf	13,991.00	10,222.00		1,790.00		1,979.00	
Hamilton	22,853.00	17,908.00	565.00	3,205.00		1,175.00	
Hardee	50,000.00	35,000.00		11,000.00		4,000.00	
Hendry	27,500.00	23,500.00		2,200.00		1,800.00	
Hernando	21,295.00	18,850.00	270.00	5,265.00	75.00	1,835.00	
Highlands	58,375.00	43,385.00	1,200.00	10,185.00	20.00	3,560.00	25.00
Hillsborough	577,000.00	446,550.00	9,900.00	82,200.00	950.00	37,000.00	400.00
Holmes	17,685.00	3,325.00		12,870.00	145.00	1,490.00	
Indian River	68,655.00	52,460.00	3,700.00	9,275.00		2,975.00	100.00
Jackson	60,622.00	41,625.00	3,794.00	7,823.00	235.00	6,785.00	360.00
Jefferson	26,850.00	19,400.00	900.00	3,000.00	200.00	3,300.00	50.00

TABLE XXVI.—Value of Equipment in the Schools.—(Continued)

Part 1.—Furniture, Apparatus, Libraries.

1927-1928 Counties	Total	Furniture		Apparatus		Libraries	
		For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
Lafayette	13,225.00	6,310.00	100.00	2,640.00		4,175.00	
Lake	203,080.00	135,550.00	13,070.00	38,075.00	1,775.00	13,850.00	760.00
Lee	110,900.00	77,400.00	6,425.00	14,800.00	175.00	12,025.00	75.00
Leon	24,525.00	14,500.00	3,140.00	3,850.00	75.00	2,860.00	100.00
Levy	33,890.00	23,385.00	1,650.00	3,550.00	525.00	4,780.00	
Liberty	7,250.00	4,550.00	150.00	1,300.00	50.00	1,200.00	
Madison	26,885.00	18,835.00	780.00	4,010.00		3,260.00	
Manatee	134,485.00	100,325.00	2,615.00	19,700.00	395.00	11,265.00	185.00
Marion	89,015.00	60,695.00	9,085.00	7,710.00	1,645.00	9,370.00	510.00
Martin	24,529.33	13,541.09	2,177.73	7,891.43	318.35	530.00	70.00
Monroe	37,143.00	22,626.00	1,500.00	6,585.00	300.00	5,607.00	525.00
Nassau	19,180.00	11,505.00	2,625.00	2,990.00	310.00	1,675.00	75.00
Okaloosa	30,475.00	24,200.00	300.00	2,975.00		3,000.00	
Okeechobee	24,455.00	13,300.00	350.00	6,185.00	100.00	4,520.00	
Orange	310,512.00	227,568.00	10,465.00	50,175.00	235.00	21,540.00	529.00
Osceola	77,470.00	41,725.00	1,875.00	24,345.00	325.00	9,125.00	75.00
Palm Beach	318,364.71	180,757.98	8,006.98	115,574.80	3,226.59	10,727.86	70.50
Pasco	38,125.00	26,290.00	1,020.00	6,805.00	160.00	3,835.00	15.00
Pinellas	516,701.00	368,170.00	13,800.00	109,240.00	170.00	24,971.00	350.00
Polk	310,468.00	242,628.00	10,025.00	40,640.00	1,520.00	14,510.00	1,145.00
Putnam	132,160.00	58,750.00	4,510.00	61,150.00	300.00	5,750.00	1,700.00
St. Johns	37,725.00	26,600.00	2,475.00	3,000.00	150.00	4,685.00	815.00
St. Lucie	47,630.00	25,650.00	3,250.00	6,530.00	800.00	10,600.00	800.00
Santa Rosa	53,935.00	35,605.00		12,285.00	30.00	6,015.00	
Sarasota	112,635.00	95,335.00	2,540.00	10,385.00		4,000.00	375.00
Seminole	99,015.00	71,750.00	9,985.00	10,925.00	275.00	5,875.00	205.00
Sumter	66,125.00	28,700.00	2,375.00	32,000.00	350.00	2,700.00	
Suwannee	60,754.00	46,827.00	3,795.00	2,860.00	25.00	7,197.00	50.00
Taylor	25,535.00	14,055.00	500.00	4,955.00		6,025.00	
Union	14,941.00	9,706.00	240.00	2,857.50	17.50	2,120.00	
Volusia	445,500.00	239,880.00	75,990.00	108,280.00	970.00	19,850.00	530.00
Wakulla	6,570.00	3,450.00	1,600.00	560.00	160.00	800.00	
Walton	26,308.00	21,063.00	680.00	2,740.00		1,825.00	
Washington	19,879.00	14,177.00	750.00	2,091.00	100.00	2,761.00	

TABLE XXVI.—Value of all School Property.
Part 2.—Equipment, Lots, Buildings.

1927-1928 Counties	Grand Total	Total of Lots and Buildings	Lots		Buildings	
			For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	\$81,259,185.35	\$75,078,361.63	\$21,377,608.95	\$ 967,355.34	\$48,618,157.56	\$ 3,115,239.78
Alachua	950,170.00	875,220.00	141,200.00	14,420.00	579,800.00	139,800.00
Baker	100,695.00	87,250.00	2,200.00	300.00	83,700.00	1,050.00
Bay	297,920.00	259,520.00	19,150.00	1,320.00	233,950.00	5,100.00
Bradford	144,890.00	126,075.00	18,775.00	725.00	103,175.00	3,400.00
Brevard	1,201,400.00	1,145,995.00	220,470.00	8,015.00	882,500.00	35,010.00
Broward	2,250,445.00	2,179,000.00	857,000.00	8,000.00	1,246,500.00	67,500.00
Calhoun	148,779.00	122,980.00	8,880.00	.....	114,100.00	.....
Charlotte	314,900.00	287,875.00	22,250.00	825.00	262,200.00	2,600.00
Citrus	275,621.00	236,250.00	37,600.00	950.00	191,000.00	6,700.00
Clay	123,588.00	97,975.00	16,225.00	700.00	72,850.00	8,200.00
Collier	57,068.00	50,176.00	16,750.00	.....	33,426.00	.....
Columbia	419,450.00	371,276.00	32,300.00	7,375.00	299,200.00	32,400.00
Dade	16,919,315.00	16,239,850.00	8,674,650.00	313,000.00	6,793,500.00	458,700.00
DeSoto	445,480.00	411,200.00	46,200.00	1,000.00	362,000.00	2,000.00
Dixie	45,060.00	36,080.00	2,070.00	10.00	33,400.00	600.00
Duval	6,487,334.59	5,926,373.91	447,252.99	49,275.00	4,911,071.74	518,774.18
Escambia	1,198,740.00	1,088,950.00	94,000.00	12,850.00	903,200.00	78,900.00
Flagler	124,650.00	116,550.00	26,050.00	.....	90,500.00	.....
Franklin	68,339.00	57,000.00	8,400.00	2,300.00	39,800.00	6,500.00
Gadsden	473,275.00	430,700.00	39,950.00	2,050.00	366,550.00	22,150.00
Gilchrist	68,415.00	59,975.00	2,475.00	.....	57,500.00	.....
Glades	85,290.00	76,650.00	12,850.00	200.00	64,000.00	.....
Gulf	76,641.00	63,650.00	3,050.00	.....	60,600.00	.....
Hamilton	188,353.00	165,500.00	11,795.00	700.00	147,850.00	5,155.00
Hardee	500,000.00	450,000.00	50,000.00	.....	400,000.00	.....
Hendry	153,500.00	126,000.00	4,000.00	.....	122,000.00	.....
Hernando	261,595.00	240,300.00	36,200.00	1,050.00	201,600.00	1,450.00
Highlands	660,975.00	602,600.00	66,800.00	5,000.00	514,800.00	16,000.00
Hillsborough	8,237,300.00	7,660,300.00	2,039,850.00	96,050.00	5,370,250.00	154,150.00
Holmes	102,305.00	84,620.00	4,995.00	50.00	79,375.00	200.00
Indian River	502,755.00	434,100.00	50,500.00	1,600.00	385,500.00	16,500.00
Jackson	620,567.00	559,945.00	52,270.00	5,335.00	478,500.00	23,840.00
Jefferson	122,970.00	96,120.00	13,100.00	220.00	79,000.00	3,800.00

TABLE XXVI.—Value of all School Property.—(Continued)
Part 2.—Equipment, Lots, Buildings.

1927-1928 Counties	Grand Total	Total of Lots and Buildings	Lots		Buildings	
			For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
Lafayette	84,765.00	71,540.00	830.00	10.00	70,450.00	250.00
Lake	2,089,830.00	1,895,750.00	360,700.00	18,150.00	1,435,600.00	81,300.00
Lee	1,584,841.00	1,473,941.00	318,425.00	31,651.00	1,003,850.00	120,015.00
Leon	318,695.00	294,170.00	32,910.00	5,050.00	231,075.00	24,235.00
Levy	181,095.00	147,205.00	10,130.00	485.00	129,990.00	6,600.00
Liberty	27,775.00	20,525.00	1,225.00	100.00	18,200.00	1,000.00
Madison	74,720.00	47,835.00	18,580.00	1,055.00	22,800.00	5,400.00
Manatee	1,129,935.00	995,450.00	208,000.00	6,500.00	758,450.00	24,500.00
Marion	833,690.00	744,675.00	134,950.00	16,175.00	534,800.00	58,750.00
Martin	338,307.76	313,778.43	148,119.05	7,000.00	149,409.83	9,249.55
Monroe	456,393.00	419,250.00	108,100.00	10,000.00	276,150.00	25,000.00
Nassau	196,610.00	187,430.00	7,350.00	1,655.00	115,700.00	62,725.00
Okaloosa	231,000.00	200,525.00	15,650.00	425.00	182,250.00	2,200.00
Okeechobee	289,795.00	265,350.00	36,600.00	150.00	226,100.00	2,500.00
Orange	3,977,587.00	3,667,075.00	970,250.00	56,650.00	2,459,800.00	180,375.00
Osceola	556,920.00	479,450.00	79,250.00	2,600.00	389,300.00	8,300.00
Palm Beach	3,607,742.00	3,289,377.29	1,108,631.91	44,644.34	2,008,989.99	127,111.05
Pasco	506,350.00	468,225.00	48,975.00	2,250.00	414,800.00	2,200.00
Pinellas	7,423,451.00	6,906,750.00	2,121,250.00	120,500.00	4,460,500.00	204,500.00
Polk	3,629,288.00	3,318,820.00	742,520.00	27,600.00	2,394,650.00	154,050.00
Putnam	1,075,995.00	943,835.00	339,285.00	13,500.00	574,900.00	16,450.00
St. Johns	558,325.00	520,600.00	80,600.00	12,200.00	329,800.00	98,000.00
St. Lucie	554,630.00	507,000.00	129,000.00	15,000.00	343,000.00	20,000.00
Santa Rosa	431,855.00	377,920.00	30,795.00	325.00	345,550.00	1,250.00
Sarasota	1,202,660.00	1,090,025.00	382,525.00	10,000.00	680,500.00	17,000.00
Seminole	1,101,565.00	1,002,550.00	90,250.00	14,600.00	887,250.00	10,450.00
Sumter	390,475.00	324,350.00	26,300.00	1,450.00	288,100.00	8,500.00
Suwannee	346,279.00	285,525.00	18,595.00	1,755.00	245,800.00	19,375.00
Taylor	115,535.00	90,000.00	7,000.00	.....	83,000.00	.....
Union	74,941.00	60,000.00	3,150.00	250.00	55,250.00	1,350.00
Volusia	4,083,355.00	3,637,855.00	693,350.00	9,505.00	2,735,750.00	199,250.00
Wakulla	42,140.00	35,570.00	2,180.00	330.00	27,320.00	5,740.00
Walton	179,073.00	152,765.00	20,350.00	1,455.00	125,775.00	5,185.00
Washington	96,869.00	76,990.00	4,725.00	415.00	69,900.00	1,950.00

TABLE XXVII.—Free Text Books.

(a) Enrollment of First Six Grades; (b) Cost of Free Text Books; (c) Cost of Free Text Books per Pupil; (d) Amount Collected by Treasurer for Free Text Books; (e) Cost of Books Lost or Rendered Unusable; (f) Amount Remitted to Treasurer for Unusable Books.

1927-1928 Counties	Enrollment of First Six Grades	Cost of Free Text Books	Cost of Free Text Books Per Pupil	Amount Col- lected by State Treas- urer for Free Text Books	Cost of Books Lost or Rendered Unusable	Amount Re- mitted to Treas. for Lost or Un- usable Books
In State	287,139	\$368,510.88	\$1.28	\$488,403.16	\$ 62,133.93	\$ 975.43
Alachua	6,497	13,119.21	2.02	7,370.32	2,110.50	
Baker	1,505	973.13	.65	1,490.23	899.48	7.85
Bay	2,577	3,734.09	1.45	3,518.06	2,062.19	
Bradford	1,669	2,218.23	1.33	1,747.60	620.36	
Brevard	3,130	4,559.47	1.46	6,692.14	195.80	
Broward	5,780	6,323.26	1.09	9,639.16	618.22	2.98
Calhoun	1,863	330.30	.18	894.50	405.54	
Charlotte	673	1,205.88	1.79	3,850.83	422.15	
Citrus	1,313	2,035.52	1.55	3,279.94	1,048.12	
Clay	1,172	549.58	.47	1,825.28	421.15	
Collier	261			1,803.54		
Columbia	3,652	774.90	.21	2,922.52	1,174.54	10.13
Dade	24,212	34,130.70	1.41	64,093.58	2,013.94	
DeSoto	1,857	1,931.18	1.04	2,422.76	509.24	
Dixie	752	1,305.95	1.74	1,459.17	1,249.23	
Duval	26,544	37,321.89	1.41	52,590.69	1,085.13	53.33
Escambia	7,815	10,053.34	1.26	10,694.89	2,025.22	452.03
Flagler	418	64.96	.16	1,625.79	42.29	24.13
Franklin	810	865.29	1.07	1,479.53		
Gadsden	5,749	7,522.72	1.31	3,316.64	206.11	
Gilchrist	782	572.14	.73	1,030.48	486.62	
Glades	254	754.58	2.97	1,044.31	87.43	
Gulf	734	1,281.19	1.75	1,025.50		
Hamilton	2,102			1,994.47		
Hardee	2,419	3,038.23	1.26	2,033.43		
Hendry	477	714.46	1.50	1,970.69	492.48	
Hernando	1,188	2,305.89	2.03	1,872.39	171.71	
Highlands	2,163	2,942.43	1.36	3,784.28	134.91	
Hillsborough	27,218	42,080.98	1.55	46,166.50	2,350.36	57.71
Holmes	3,376	6,573.45	1.95	1,576.44	1,799.01	
Indian River	1,337	648.81	.49	2,428.05	377.22	
Jackson	7,638	5,342.40	.70	3,228.00	967.71	53.09
Jefferson	3,823	5,852.25	1.53	2,188.32	2,319.85	
Lafayette	910	841.82	.93	1,323.39		
Lake	4,589	7,335.33	1.60	10,730.37		
Lee	3,228	5,551.07	1.72	8,608.60	1,135.10	
Leon	4,053	6,274.88	1.55	4,304.90	975.50	
Levy	2,357	2,987.22	1.27	2,492.53	920.46	
Liberty	771	1,166.22	1.51	936.52		20.66
Madison	3,462	3,246.84	.94	2,553.33	448.20	93.31
Manatee	5,536	5,639.69	1.02	8,492.36	2,495.47	
Martin	6,045	6,351.01	1.05	7,664.77	780.70	
Murphy	1,233	2,103.66	1.71	3,160.90	179.98	14.00
Monroe	2,177	2,393.50	1.10	6,107.93	728.10	
Nassau	1,894	1,177.43	.62	2,865.04	527.13	
Okaloosa	2,208	967.50	.44	1,760.70	85.05	
Okeechobee	893	1,171.98	1.31	4,097.36		
Orange	8,832	12,744.65	1.44	24,789.93	2,853.51	6.31
Osceola	1,936	2,707.25	1.40	6,730.25	334.80	
Palm Beach	8,636	12,372.44	1.43	18,240.65	345.74	
Pasco	2,469	1,526.85	.62	4,403.70	97.10	
Pinellas	13,766	15,907.13	1.15	25,307.33	678.29	99.42
Polk	15,715	19,398.60	1.23	21,004.63	8,694.90	
Putnam	3,314	2,069.55	.63	5,398.54	500.40	
St. Johns	3,176	3,099.20	.98	5,790.09		
St. Lucie	1,931	2,079.32	1.08	3,373.22	569.32	

TABLE XXVII.—Free Text Books.—(Continued)

(a) Enrollment of First Six Grades; (b) Cost of Free Text Books; (c) Cost of Free Text Books per Pupil; (d) Amount Collected by Treasurer for Free Text Books; (e) Cost of Books Lost or Rendered Unusable; (f) Amount Remitted to Treasurer for Unusable Books.

1927-1928 Counties	Enrollment of First Six Grades	Cost of Free Text Books	Cost of Free Text Books Per Pupil	Amount Col- lected by State Treas. for Free Text Books	Cost of Books Lost or Rendered Unusable	Amount Re- mitted to Treas. for Lost or Un- usable Books
Santa Rosa	3,448	3,126.15	.91	2,868.61	2,198.25	
Sarasota	3,192	2,927.60	.92	6,096.79	3,852.51	
Seminole	4,209	5,743.79	1.36	7,249.99	27.22	
Sumter	2,580	602.67	.23	2,388.50		
Suwannee	3,867	2,774.93	.72	3,142.58	1,586.01	
Taylor	2,256	1,602.68	.71	3,175.08	1,170.01	
Union	1,368	1,610.02	1.18	1,145.00	456.81	
Volusia	8,550	20,026.24	2.34	24,142.81	781.95	80.48
Wakulla	1,329	1,087.49	.82	748.30	23.21	
Walton	2,807	3,643.38	1.30	2,539.37	3,451.70	
Washington	2,692	5,126.70	1.87	1,711.06		

RECEIPTS

Taxes collected by State Treasurer for Free Text Books to Nov. 1, 1927	\$448,403.16
Balance on hand	884.81

EXPENDITURES

Cost of Books sent to Counties at Contract Prices, less Ten Percent	\$368,510.88
Printing and Incidental Expenses	227.93
Balance on hand	120,349.16
	<hr/>
	\$489,087.97 \$489,087.97

TABLE XXVIII.—Free Text Books for School Year 1928-1929.
(Table Incomplete)

1928-1929 Counties	Enrollment of First Six Grades	Cost of Free Text Books	Cost of Free Text Books Per Pupil
In State	271,880	\$ 97,438.89	\$ 0.36
Alachua	6,687	1,970.10	.30
Baker	1,542	1,020.96	.66
Bay	2,945	2,246.58	.76
Bradford	1,617	450.65	.28
Brevard	2,930	382.64	.16
Broward	4,477	644.49	.14
Calhoun	2,052	496.80	.24
Charlotte	708	465.38	.07
Citrus	1,344	413.24	.31
Clay	2,730	1,665.99	.61
Collier	285	1,417.82	4.97
Columbia	3,586	224.55	.06
Dade	20,997	2,224.80	.11
DeSoto	1,606	383.63	.24
Dixie	842	868.32	1.03
Duval	25,346	111.60	.04
Escambia	8,426	5,551.36	.66
Flagler	457	1,067.93	2.34
Franklin			
Gadsden	6,117	633.51	.10
Gilchrist	839	607.30	.72
Glades	421	709.47	1.69
Gulf	754	99.47	.13
Hamilton	3,794	2,477.70	.65
Hardee	2,263	346.55	.15
Hendry	562	361.22	.64
Hernando	1,134	143.01	.13
Highlands	2,021	531.93	.26
Hillsborough	25,652	5,872.08	.23
Holmes	3,520	1,138.99	.32
Indian River	1,515	1,781.46	1.18
Jackson	9,120	5,671.35	.62
Jefferson	3,921	2,327.40	.59
Lafayette	1,082	227.24	.21
Lake	4,245	1,506.51	.35
Lee	2,838	1,628.10	.57
Leon	5,341	537.53	.10
Levy	2,460	898.20	.37
Liberty			
Madison	3,940	182.43	.05
Manatee	4,714	4,507.02	.96
Marion	6,568	5,812.30	.88
Martin			
Monroe	2,338	176.34	.08
Nassau	1,949	1,206.68	.62
Okaloosa	2,308	2,350.85	1.02
Okeechobee			
Orange	7,888	2,590.61	.33
Osceola	1,823	651.13	.36
Palm Beach	7,439	4,380.89	.59
Pasco	2,154	1,776.42	.82
Pinellas	10,350	1,794.28	.17
Polk	13,727	5,990.40	.44
Putnam	3,572	4,049.28	1.13
St. Johns	3,118	435.38	.14
St. Lucie	1,602	103.73	.06
Santa Rosa	3,168	2,200.52	.70
Sarasota	2,798	2,057.52	.74
Seminole	3,725	208.13	.06
Sumter	2,441	1,011.96	.41
Suwannee	4,184	364.50	.09
Taylor	1,995	701.10	.35
Union	1,396	523.89	.38
Volusia	7,842	294.35	.04
Wakulla	1,381	260.10	.19
Walton	3,306	4,703.22	1.42
Washington			

THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE EQUALIZATION FUND FOR THE YEAR 1927-1928.

In making the apportionment, the State Board of Education assumed that:

1. The income of each county from State and County sources for the year could be used for the operation of the schools of the county for the year.

2. Three-fourths of the income for the year would be used for the payment of teachers' salaries for the minimum period.

3. Transportation of school children constituted a proper charge against the income for the year.

4. The entire ten mills of the assessed valuation of the county would be collected. The statute requires this assumption.

From the budgets and annual reports submitted by the county superintendents the estimated resources and costs were compiled. If the difference between these for any county showed that the county needed more money with which to operate schools for the minimum period, this difference was paid from the Equalization Fund. It was found necessary to take 111 days as a minimum period for the reason that the money would not pay for a longer minimum period. If the data from a county showed that the income from State and County funds was insufficient to operate the schools for the minimum period of 111 days, then no money was apportioned to the county.

TABLE XXIX.

THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE EQUALIZATION FUND FOR THE YEAR 1927-1928

Counties 1927-1928	Funds from County Sources	Funds from State Sources Exclusive of the Equalization Fund	Total Funds from County and State Sources not In- cluding Aid from Equaliz. Fund	4/3 of Salary Costs for 111 Days	Transporta- tion Costs for 111 Days	Total Costs for 111 Days	Amount needed to Com- plete Program of 111 Days	Grant from Equalization Fund
Alachua	\$110,905	\$ 43,997	\$154,902	\$165,175	\$ 15,508	\$180,683	\$ 25,781	\$ 26,171.02
Baker	22,312	6,842	29,154	35,002	2,808	37,810	8,656	8,786.95
Bay	60,384	17,189	77,573	71,003	4,431	75,434		
Bradford	28,764	9,517	38,281	36,649	4,634	41,283	3,002	3,047.42
Brevard	107,109	21,244	128,353	122,384	23,288	145,672	17,319	17,581.01
Broward	161,496	32,951	194,447	230,619	7,640	238,259	43,812	44,474.80
Calhoun	13,905	10,586	24,491	56,760	999	57,759	33,268	33,771.29
Charlotte			52,145		3,180			
Citrus	59,840	8,157	67,997	46,043	5,870	51,913		
Clay	33,949	7,248	41,197	38,850	5,040	43,890	2,693	2,733.74
Collier			30,416		1,273			
Columbia	49,724	24,441	74,165	75,961	13,947	89,908	15,743	15,981.17
Dade	815,350	162,140	977,490	1,047,988	47,811	1,095,799	118,309	120,098.30
DeSoto	43,940	12,409	56,349	60,981	3,627	64,608	8,259	8,383.94
Dixie	22,470	3,618	26,088	26,554	2,875	29,419	3,331	3,381.39
Duval*	82,429		5,434	8,060	3,528	11,588	6,154	6,247.10
Escambia	186,448	57,162	243,610	224,620	10,072	234,692		
Flagler	22,572	2,907	25,479	19,232	5,150	24,382		
Franklin	24,040	5,515	29,551	23,296	823	24,119		
Gadsden	48,637	34,895	83,532	91,565	3,358	94,923	11,391	11,563.32
Gilchrist	16,047	5,287	21,334	21,386	5,472	26,858	5,524	5,607.57
Glades	22,188	2,589	24,777	13,563	4,855	18,418		
Gulf	12,037	5,068	17,105	25,234	3,053	28,287	11,182	11,351.17
Hamilton	26,214	12,503	38,717	40,811	4,275	45,086	6,369	6,465.36
Hardee	36,636	18,017	54,653	62,641	4,645	67,286	12,633	12,824.11
Hendry			34,546		1,652			
Hernando	34,368	8,321	42,689	36,982	4,743	41,725		
Highlands	69,256	13,526	82,782	85,664	4,766	90,430	7,648	7,763.71
Hillsborough	749,386	185,054	934,440	848,733	19,525	868,258		
Holmes	23,270	17,916	41,186	59,681	1,018	60,699	19,513	19,808.20
Indian River	40,714	9,915	50,629	65,558	6,754	72,312	21,683	22,011.03
Jackson	48,749	47,278	96,027	161,209	9,361	170,570	74,543	75,670.71
Jefferson	35,511	24,010	59,521	65,342	9,435	74,777	15,256	15,486.80
Lafayette	12,904	5,510	18,414	29,378	5,296	34,674	16,260	16,505.99
Lake	173,616	33,822	207,438	204,296	23,810	228,106	20,668	20,980.68
Lee	125,704	14,366	140,070	125,930	13,733	139,663		
Leon	62,774	30,379	93,153	77,616	6,426	84,042		
Levy	42,619	25,601	68,220	64,205	10,329	74,534	6,314	6,409.52
Liberty	12,919	4,572	17,491	18,826	218	19,044	1,553	1,576.49
Madison	37,986	19,739	57,725	64,205	7,213	71,418	13,693	13,900.15
Manatee	113,241	36,735	179,976	168,896	7,241	176,137		
Marion	130,378	36,045	166,423	168,895	20,929	189,824	23,401	23,755.02
Martin	53,898	6,708	60,606	54,405	9,543	63,948	3,342	3,392.56
Monroe	72,960	14,685	87,645	75,206	1,829	77,035		
Nassau	43,342	11,124	54,466	51,467	5,878	57,345	2,879	2,922.55
Okaloosa	32,547	14,651	47,108	58,664	11,674	70,338	23,230	23,581.44
Okeechobee	60,268	5,943	66,211	33,825	3,992	37,817		
Orange	358,488	61,651	420,139	379,973	15,254	395,227		
Osceola	99,135	15,075	114,210	90,530	10,004	100,534		
Palm Beach	281,881	57,739	339,620	355,999	9,529	365,528	25,908	26,299.95
Pasco	74,483	15,802	90,285	79,735	7,766	87,501		
Pinellas	413,338	94,607	507,945	523,504	11,378	534,882	26,937	27,344.51
Polk	365,104	110,770	475,874	533,353	17,829	550,682	74,808	75,939.72
Putnam	91,437	23,005	114,442	125,558	8,459	134,017	19,575	19,871.13
St. Johns	88,117	18,868	106,985	93,665	10,939	104,604		
St. Lucie	58,253	12,747	71,000	67,187	7,083	74,270	3,270	3,319.47
Santa Rosa	45,571	21,266	66,837	75,507	7,096	82,603	15,766	16,004.52
Sarasota	99,100	18,169	117,269	123,339	4,786	128,125	10,856	11,020.23
Seminole	119,037	26,490	145,527	108,318	16,568	124,886		
Sumter	46,432	18,352	64,784	78,415	3,968	82,383	17,599	17,865.24
Suwannee	51,172	24,356	75,528	75,409	10,247	85,656	10,128	10,281.22
Taylor	46,117	12,441	58,558	62,831	7,554	70,385	11,827	12,005.93
Union	17,000	8,161	25,161	27,306	852	28,158	2,997	3,042.34
Volusia	286,872	56,320	343,192	352,795	17,267	370,062	26,870	27,276.50
Wakulla	13,450	8,574	22,024	28,083	690	28,773	6,749	6,851.11
Walton	36,514	15,531	52,045	68,635	2,475	71,110	19,065	19,353.42
Washington	26,811	17,624	44,435	54,131	3,953	58,084	13,649	13,855.49

* Special Tax Districts not Eligible.

INDEX

A	PAGE
Accrediting Schools	128
Accredited High Schools	114
Administration	266, 267, 277, 320
Aggregate Days Taught	253, 308
Agriculture	51
A. & M. College	51, 52
Apparatus	270, 290, 323, 341
Assessment	260
Attendance	240, 242, 295, 297
Athletics	193, 202

B	
Balance Sheets	282, 283, 335
Blackboards	289, 340
Board of Health	75
Board of Education	3
Bonds	265, 280, 317
Borrowed Money Paid	283
Buildings	84, 266, 286, 292, 338
Bulletins	84

C	
Cash	264, 281, 283, 318, 333
Carter, R. B.	107
Certificates	250, 251, 303
Child Welfare	75
Clark, Frances H.	108
College for Women	69
Conference, Elementary	91
Contingent Fund	12
County Unit	103
County Superintendents	5
Credits	283, 336

D	
Debits	282, 334
Delinquent Taxes	261, 315
Demonstration Lessons	84
Desks	288, 339
Disbursements	45, 46
Durrance, C. L.	106

E	
Elementary Education	79, 93, 129
Enrollment	241, 296, 297
English	88
Equipment	266, 267, 288, 339
Equalization Fund	317, 349

	PAGE
Examinations	107, 251, 306
Examination Fund	19, 29
Expenditures	265, 266, 319
Expenditures per Capita	279
Evening Schools	63

F

Federal Fund	44, 51
Free Books	275, 294, 328, 345, 347
Fuel	275, 328
Furniture	270, 290, 323, 341

G

Gasoline	317
General Education Board	216
Grades	243, 298
Grades of Certificates	248, 303
Graduates	121

H

Health Education	187, 195
High Schools	113, 116, 128, 133
Holloway, Mary	106
Home Economics	68, 70
Hunter's License	263, 317

I

Industrial Education	60
Indebtedness	280, 281, 332
Incidentals	275, 328
Insurance	273, 326
Institutions of Higher Learning	104, 233
Inspection, Elementary	79, 82
Interest	262, 265, 283
Interest on Deposits	317

J

Janitors	273, 326
Jeanes Fund	227

L

Libraries	270, 289, 290, 323, 340, 341
Libraries, Rosenwald	225
Loans	263, 317
Lots	269, 292, 322, 343

M

Mills Levied	261, 315
--------------------	----------

N

Negro Schools	119, 130, 240, 295
Negro Education	215, 234
Norman, J. W.	109

	PAGE
O	
One Mill Tax	259, 263, 314, 317
One-Fourth Mill Tax	317
P	
Part Time Classes	60, 64
Partridge, Elise W.	110
Physical Education	187
Poll Taxes	262, 316
Practice Work	53-58
Pratt, Dorothy	105
Printing	278, 331
Population	238
Programs, Elementary	82, 86, 193, 197
Property Value	292, 343
R	
Reading	88, 110
Receipts	262, 316
Recommendations, Elementary	102
Recommendations, High School	131
Rehabilitation	73
Repairs	273, 326
Rent	273, 326
Resolutions	111
Riggs, W. E.	107
Rooms	286, 338
Rosenwald Fund	217
Rosenwald Schools	213
Rosenwald Libraries	225
Rogers, J. E.	109
S	
Salaries, Annual	257, 258, 312
Salaries, Monthly	126, 127, 254-256, 272, 309-311, 325
Schools, Number	240, 295
School Population	238, 239
Secondary Education	113
Slater Fund	229
Statistics, High School	116, 133
Statistics, General	235, 295
Superintendents	5, 277, 230
Superintendents, State	4
Scholarships	185
Standard Schools, Elementary	93
Standard Schools, High	128
Sheppard, Mary	104
Strayer, Dr.	105
T	
Taxation	259, 314
Taxes, District	260, 261
Teachers	247, 302
Teacher-Training	47-50, 175, 183
Trades	60
Testing	83
Tenure	123, 124
V	
Visits	285, 337
Vocational Education	43
Vocational Rehabilitation	73
W	
Warrants, Time	265, 335
Y	
Yates, W. S.	105